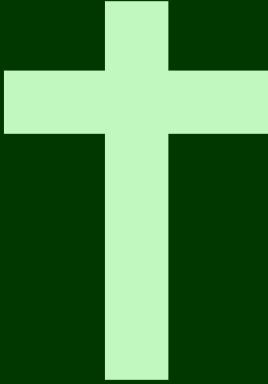


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Mankekerisiere Bine Quran Jojofa Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua**  
**New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	100
Luk . . . . .	159
Jon . . . . .	260
Aposol . . . . .	336
Rom . . . . .	438
1 Korint . . . . .	486
2 Korint . . . . .	530
Galesia . . . . .	563
Efesus . . . . .	581
Filipai . . . . .	598
Kolosi . . . . .	610
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	622
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	632
1 Timoti . . . . .	638
2 Timoti . . . . .	652
Taitus . . . . .	663
Filemon . . . . .	670
Hibru . . . . .	673
Jeims . . . . .	709
1 Pita . . . . .	722
2 Pita . . . . .	737
1 Jon . . . . .	746
2 Jon . . . . .	758
3 Jon . . . . .	760
Juda . . . . .	762
Bararinj . . . . .	767

## Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji qurangnya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne inoyonunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņa yarein ore eru qurangnya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi inĭ, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunĭ sembeame qunqabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofu Raņgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inĭoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Onu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi inĭ: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inĭ:*

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanĭ esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo inĭore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi inĭ: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru inĭore kakagbopu.

<sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manḡoyakuṅ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, manḡoine kantri more ṅigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manḡoine kantri more ṅigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiṅ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manḡoine rone Uriare ṅonuṅ goya. Juda kiṅ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

<sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inḡore kakagbopu. Damaṅ oo Babilon yoṅoji Israel kufufuṅ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine kinaṅqoqoyanuṅ gobuṅ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

<sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

<sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ṅoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanḡoqo Rauine miegobeneṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaṅ Abrahamdeone funḡaru go wapebi kiṅ Deiwid fukeya, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiṅ Deiwidreone funḡaru go wapebi Israel kufufuṅ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine gobuṅ, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi oṅuakoṅ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oṅuine gobuṅ, damaṅ oo akonṅ funḡaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiṅine yoṅore jare buru oi oṅuakoṅ 14.

*Yesu Kristo inḡo inḡi fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inḡi: Inḡore maṅgo Maria inḡo Josefre biṅe goku so qodureru gobire damaṅ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funḡine oṅu bofukebuṅ. \*

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu bofukebi ṅi biṅeine Josef inḡoji gogo poretiṅ goya ore Mariare funḡeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiṅ ore

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiṅ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20      \* **1:18:** Luk 1.27

takigaya. Onu takigame manjineji oi sumungaru bokeingō mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubango fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonungo fukeinde kokoi so maneigōj.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinj. Ni injoji kufufujine agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikeniminj. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigōj.” Onu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqōuj ni mo boburogame buņo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeingō ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqōuj buņo oi inji,

<sup>23</sup> “Njigo jejōj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminj.” Tina ore fuņine oi inji, “Anutuji nonujke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji manjine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonujine fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyōj, damanj botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore njadio noe nonuj gobu. Onu. \*

## 2

### *Manjborōj ni wegi wawapeineone warebuņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ni koito Herod injore damango Judia prowinsre taōj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanj oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuņ.

<sup>2</sup> Wareru inji weubuņ, “Juda njōjore ni koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niņo wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme njoneru fuņine oņu maneru ohoweine baku mitenj gakiminj ore waregobenej.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuj injoke gobuj, yōņo sosowo buņo oi maneru popurebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiņ Herodji buņo ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio siņanj qoruine eru Kadi buņore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuņ. Wareru tumanjgabi inji weu yareya, “Munanjqqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeingō mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuņ, “Injōji Judia prowinsre taōj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buņo oi kajeqōuj ni Maikaji inji quranjgame pega,

\* 1:21: Luk 1.31    \* 1:23: Ais 7.14    \* 1:25: Luk 2.21

6 'O Betlehem kufufun Juda morengo gogobi, nonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingaru sinan nobeinj.

Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjanunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.' ” \*

7 Onu bokirie tebi manjboronj ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme fungaru nonebunj?” Ore funjine poretinj maneingo maneru onju weu yareya.

8 Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretinj weuku bofukeru oo akon bine bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjakon raru injo ohowe baku miteinj gabeminj.”

9 Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabunj. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku nonebunj, oiji qoruyanunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

10 Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebunj.

11 Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru manjgoine Maria none yapebunj. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteinj gabunj. Miteinj garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunj otebunj.

12 Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so raniminj ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjonyande kae morenyanunjo kirieru rabunj. Onju.

*Herodre sumungaru Josef nonunj madeine Ijipt rabunj.*

13 Manjboronj ni yonjoi rabi Josefji kubanj noneko Ofonde mimererenj moji fuke teru inji ojija, “Herodji made game komeingo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakerreru made eru manjgoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijipt morengo raniinj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanj mibeminj, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

14 Onju ojime pakerreru ubu oo akonj koko made eru manjgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabunj.

15 Ijipt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damanj oo akonj kirieru warebunj. Rone Ofonji kajeqounj ni Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijipt morenj bokeru wareya.” Kajeqounj bunjo oiji onju fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onju. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebunj.*

16 Manjboronj ni yonjoi Juda morenj kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine noneru “Eadu nubunj,” miku manjine

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1

kokoine rigangame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ni, nono Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonon sosowo yabebi komenimin.” Manjboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

<sup>17</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunon mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bunon oi inji,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel njogore osigidapu yononji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebu.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru

<sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yononji kome forebu. Ore eru pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru bunon inji maneya, “Herod inore made Arke-laus inonji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yononji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunon mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunon oi inji, “Inore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru njingo manyanun Binje bunonji bapakareru inji yajiru goya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunon mo inji miku quran-gaya,

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15      \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45      \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15



“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo onḡaku gome raru buḡo fonuḡine inḡi maneniminḡ,  
 ‘Ofonḡi warei-inḡ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataninḡainebi.  
 Nonḡo maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ botinḡaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomonḡ oi kamel sikiineḡi bakine eru botuineo bifunḡ joma sakiineḡi bakine oi kiperu goya. Uḡoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morunḡ obu. Oi sosowo kajeḡouḡ ḡi Elaiḡa inḡore so. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jonḡi ḡioine bako ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yonḡoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre morenḡ goine sosowo yonḡoreone inḡoreo kekogaru warebuḡ. Onḡuakonḡ Jordan obu mobemobe morenḡ sosowo pe rabunḡ, oone warebuḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanḡuḡ mifukebi Jonḡi oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayonḡ, Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) eru Sadusi (Sorinḡ ḡiore yamenyamenḡ) ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yonḡoji miti meso rau yareinḡ ore warebi ḡone yaberu inḡi yajiya, “O ḡoti kobende osigidapu, ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ so kerisiebi Anuture manḡi riganḡame ḡoine bokirie ḡareinḡgo ega. Oi sumunḡaniminde unḡsowonḡ buḡo oi moji ḡajime sombuḡanḡuḡ maneru yo wareḡobi? \*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ kerisieninḡ. Sembeneḡanḡuḡ bokeru maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonḡanḡunḡi totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Maḡ-ḡanḡunḡi ḡbegbedi buḡo inḡi miinḡo so mane-suinebi, ‘Niḡoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneḡ Anutuḡi so sibiri nobeinḡ.’ Onḡu miku omonḡanḡuḡgo ḡaegobiyonḡ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonḡi ore eru inḡi ḡajibeminḡ, Anutuḡi ko yo soine mitiḡa yareko ḡowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu mitenḡ ḡaeniminḡyonḡ, ḡonḡo urunḡ? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ so kerisieniminḡ ine, Anutuḡi ḡonḡo yo onḡuine keti ḡabeme wakiinḡo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanḡuḡ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketiḡame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminḡ. Yo onḡuine ketiḡainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funḡineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuḡi sembeneḡanḡunde ḡeo bokirie ḡareinḡ. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonḡi ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ kerisieniminḡ ore obu omaineḡi rau ḡareḡoyonḡ, nonde ḡadio ḡi sananḡ ḡanḡanḡine mo wareinḡ. Inḡore usunḡ soguine oi nonde odureinḡ. Inḡoji ḡi ropekiine fukeinḡ ore nonḡi inḡore kufu komonḡ bapi ḡaru kekereo

\* 3:3: Ais 40.3 \* 3:4: 2 Kin 1.8 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:9: Jon 8.33

\* 3:10: Mat 7.19

nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Injoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-  
 ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso  
 oŋuine rau ŋarein.

12 “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru  
 waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru  
 qojugaru rouŋineo ruainyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo  
 rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

13 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu  
 rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya.

14 Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine  
 noŋ miti meso rau narenonyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu  
 eru nondeo warege?”

15 Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine  
 eiŋgo. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boy-  
 obekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu  
 bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.

16 Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ  
 obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku  
 ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu oŋuine  
 fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

17 Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji  
 nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamu ŋoneru aŋiine  
 manego.” Oŋu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

1 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme  
 moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya.  
 \*

2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore  
 komeya.

3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi  
 Rauine injoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine,  
 go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeme  
 noigoŋ.”

4 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe  
 Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akoŋ ŋiŋigo  
 gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi

\* 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35  
 Hib 2.18; 4.15

\* 4:1:

sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananġaru gokimiŋ’.”  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu dimako inġi ojiya, “Go Anutire Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inġi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaingga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime inġi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ inġi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigoŋ.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanuŋ qembibiyanuŋke sosowo oduya.

<sup>9</sup> Oduru inġi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji inġi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inġi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, inġo moakoŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigoŋ.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Oŋu fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji funġaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo\* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \*

<sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega. \*

<sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inġi,

<sup>15</sup> “Ŋiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunġo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyoŋ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:**

Kiŋ koito Herodji ŋigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine rigaŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi neya.

\* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12

16 kufufuŋ yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimiŋ. Komeji niŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yonjoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoiŋ.” \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanŋ oo akonŋ funŋaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru niŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru nono agiburanŋ gogonanŋ bokeru manyanuŋ kerisieinebi.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ni goku simemenyakunŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

19 Yesuji none yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Niyoka, noko nonŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe niŋigo jembraeŋ onguine pore yabenimi.”

20 Onu yasime oo akonŋ simemenyakunŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakunŋ Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanuŋ bobianŋaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

22 Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akonŋ pakereru ogâ eru mamayakunŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji niŋigo qaji yareru bobianŋ yabe ya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

23 Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru onŋawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyanuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunŋgo niŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobuŋ, yonjo bobianŋ yaberu goya. \*

24 Onu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe niŋigo sosowo oga yaperu injoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunŋgo rakame biriŋepoŋ me bapaborinŋe gobuŋ. Goineji rondinŋaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe

\* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2    \* 4:17: Mat 3.2    \* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

komekiine gobuŋ. Onjuine onjuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onju eyareme nonebuŋ ore ninjigo kufufuŋ sogo yonjo Yesure ndadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onju.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu neko kinjarinpuineji waperu roregabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ninjigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

*Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonjoji yonjoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqo-goine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanŋ oi rauganiminŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonjoji jinŋenŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomirinŋ yabeinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonjoji denanndenŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yonjore binje qa yareinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanuŋ oi gume yabeinŋ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonjoji goine nonemainŋ eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemainŋ eyareinŋ ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu noneniminŋ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminŋ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunjoyanuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanŋ oi binje ganiminŋ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Ninjigoji nonjo nonde eru manjoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funne funne sakinjanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

\* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11 \* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10:

1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14

12 “Maneniņ, Anutuji furināņūņ ropekiine Sombuņ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inī ore migo: Kajeqouņ nīņigo rone gobuņ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oņuine akon eyarebi nōņoji yonore nadiyanūņgo fukeru yonoke sogokon gogobi.” Oņu. \*

*Ņonjo morende seki eru doi oņuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

13 Yesuji miya, “Ņonjo moreņ nīņigo yonore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aņiine tomiri fukeiņ ine, oi uruņū bo-biangabeneņ moke aņiineke fukena? Ore fuņine mo mata. Jikigarū ya mo ruabeneņ so sagaiņyon, oi yau oņuine bokebi rakame nīņigoji oi kufuyanūņji odepereganimiņ.

14 “Ņonjo moreņine moreņine yonore doi oņuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuņ ņega, oo soņsongo ņeiņgo embimbiņgaega. \*

15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaņgo so ruaiņyon, doire ņeņeo ruame ņeiņ. Oņū ņeku tamaeko nīņigo pi maņineo ņegobi, sosowo yonjo jīņo piku tatama ņoneenimiņ. \*

16 “Oņuakon ņonore tatama yadubi nīņigo botuyanūņgo tamaeko ņoneegobi. Nīņigoji eebobonāņūņ fiine ņoneru ore eru Mamanāņūņ Sombuņ kaeo goga, oi miteņ garu gonimiņ.” Oņu. \*

*Yesuji Kadi buņore fuņne qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqouņ nīņigo yonore Biņe Quraņ oi kepiebemiņ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oņū kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiņ ore matayon, buņo oi reņga forebe ore foriineji damaņ so fukeiņ ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ņajibe maneniņ, Mosesre Kadi buņoo quraņ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiņyon, buņo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuņ moreņ yokoji niniņganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buņore mimiti mendaine oone buņo mo ketaru nīņigo oņū qaji yareega, iņoji Sombunde qorumaņgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeņ minimiņ. Oņū oņganimiņyon, moji oi reņgaru boyoberu nīņigo oņū qaji yareega, iņoji Sombunde qorumaņ maņgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonūņ minimiņ.

20 “Nonji ore so inī ņajibe maneniņ: Ņonore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buņore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) yonore mosi oņuine sogokon egu fukeiņ.

\* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

Mosiyañunji yoñore mosi oi kokoine so odureiñ ine, ñoñoji Sombunde qorumanj mañgo so ropenimiñ.” Oñu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuñne.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ñoñoji ronekoñ buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñiñigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine game komeiñ, oi distrikre buño korogo ruabi buñoine mitariniñ.’ \*

22 “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru mañine rigañgame kakane rosi ega, iño oñuakoñ distrikre buño korogo ruabi buñoine mitariniñ ore so fukega. Oñuakoñ moji ogoine mipemiriñ buñoji misembearu ‘Go biriine mañgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iño kantrire soriñ kaunsol yoñore jiño maio ruabi buñoine mitariniñ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buño simbiñineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iñoji misi korugo rakaiñ ore so fukeiñ.

23 “Ore eru goji yañ pesiño roru wareru alatao ruaiño ege oo buño yo iñiineji mamananego wapena: Oogore mañgo buño peko iñoji rosi egareiño manega. Buño oñuine manesumiñ ine,

24 yañgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone oogoreo raru iñoke buñoñakuñ miposikeru mañmoakoñ eru ore ñadio moke wareru yañ pesiño Anuture ruaigoñ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buño koroineo pore guiño eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameñ keku mañmoakoñ eru buñoñakuñ miposikenimi. Oñu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiño maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiñ.

26 Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiñ ore so qunjaru ñemiñ. Toiyago tatariine oñuakoñ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiñ.” Oñu.

*Sau kiande fuñne*

27 “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Boesau so eigoñ.’ \*

28 Oñu yajibu gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji saure añi sanañinere paio ñigo piku ñonega, iñoji mañineo iñoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiño furogoji agiburañ baiñ ore suruyoiñ egareiñ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oñuineji Sombuño ropende sagaiñyoñ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiñ. \*

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

\* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoŋ egareŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Noe ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋne*

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuŋine bokeŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteŋ.’ \*

32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine bokeŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.*

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeŋ.’ \*

34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeŋ.’ \*

35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \*

36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieŋ.’

37 Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeŋ.” Oŋu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*  
*Luk 6.29-30*

\* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43      \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4      \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11      \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21      \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22      \* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2



38 “Buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moji jinŋogo igokobein, go geoine bokirieru inŋore jinŋo igokobeigon. Moji migo qomu-ruŋgain, go geoine bokirieru inŋore miqomuruŋgain.’”

39 “Onu ŋajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi inŋi mitaningabe manenin: Moji sembene enarein, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayon, maugo forego qotinbein ine, maugo mobeine onuakon qotinbein ore kerisieigon.

40 Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemin,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guinŋo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onuakon otende raugain.

41 “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramin ore bapakare garein ine, go soine renŋaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inŋoke raigon.

42 Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so ŋadi gaigon.” Onu. \*

*Rosipugo manŋoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

43 “Buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ninigo manŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareebiyon, rosipuŋaŋuŋ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

44 “Onu ŋajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi inŋi mitaningabe manenin: Nonŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonŋore eru onŋa wosiru goinebi.

45 Onu eenimin ine, onuine oo Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inŋore fuŋne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin. Inŋore fuŋne oi inŋi: Inŋoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ninigo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ninigo poretin eru kekesiine yonŋore uŋo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

46 “Nonŋoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anutire fuŋne naduŋgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misomben-ŋaŋuŋ baegobi, yonŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manŋekerisiere mosi mata. Nonŋo yonŋore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimin ine, Anutire tife mo so fukeko inŋoji mosinŋunde tife so nareme furi mo so rauganimin. Ore eru ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 “Manŋekerisiere yaura ninigoji onuakon botuyaŋuŋgo mijeriyauŋ mi narenŋaren eku gogobiyon, oi manŋekerisiere moge mata. Nonŋo yonŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ nonŋore botugone mijerinŋuŋ mi narenŋaren eenimin ine,

\* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21      \* 5:43: Lew 19.18

oo yaura ñijigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñijigo yonjore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

<sup>48</sup> Nonjore Sombuñ Mamañanunji kuriri yobu fukega, nonjoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. \*

## 6

*Basiqasi ñijigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Nonjo inji ore sisiinaj eru goinebi: Eebobonajun posiine poretin oi ñijigoji ñoneru nonjore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eeniminj ine, nonjore Mama Sombuñgo goga, inoji mosinajunde tife so ñareme furi so binje ganiminj. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebeminj,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinaj eniminj ore so eigonj. Mankekerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonjo ñijigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru onğawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñijigo ñone yaberu onj eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj, Yonjoji mosinajunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

<sup>3</sup> “Goji onj so eigonjonj, ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebeminj,’ miku me furogoji urunj ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yaunjo oiji sonsonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine noneega, inoji go furigo gareinj.” Oñu.

*Oñğawowosi giore fuñne inji:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture onğa wosinininj, oi mankekerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonjore so, so einebi. Yonjo ñijigoji ñone yabeniminjo maneru anijanunjo onğawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onğa wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj. Yonjoji mosinajunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigainj. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji onj so eigonjonj, ‘Anuture onğa wosibeminj,’ miku gogakunde pi manjine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsonjo goga, ino onğa wosi eteigonj. Oñu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine noneega, inoji go furigo gareinj.

<sup>7</sup> “Onğa wosinininj, oo mankekerisiere yaura ñijigo yonjore kamasi ore so† buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonjoji mibuño boakonj mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinjo manesuegobi.

\* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13      \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5      \* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fuñne oi inji: Oi sonsonjo ende yoro ogogoji onjakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

\* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14      † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yonjoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyanun furuine furuine onğa wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Nɔŋo inji ore yonjore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nɔŋo wamo yare embimɔngaru basiɔasi egobi, Mamaɔaɔunji oi so oɔga wosibi ronekoɔ mane foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Nɔŋo inji oɔga wosieinebi:

Ninjore Mama, go Sombuɔgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> "Go siɔaɔ nobende qorumanɔgore fori fukeine.

Gore maɔ aɔi Sombuɔgo reɔgaegobi, ore so moreɔgo oɔuakoɔ fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> "Muɔambere uqonoɔunɔ oi sonoɔunɔgo noreigoɔ.

<sup>12</sup> "Goine yonjore tife ninjoreo pega, niɔo oi boke yaregobeneɔ ine, go ore so ninjore tife jure noreigoɔ.

<sup>13</sup> "Eesoigo egu waki nobeinɔ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoɔ. (Go gake qorumanɔ Rauine, usunɔ Rauine eru kuririquranɔ Rauine oi damaɔine damaɔine go waperu gomeɔ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminɔ. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> "Nɔŋo niɔigo yonjore agiburanɔ bokeniminɔ ine, Sombuɔ Mamaɔaɔunji oɔuakoɔ niɔore agiburanɔ bokeiɔ.

<sup>15</sup> Bokeiɔyonɔ, niɔigo yonjore agiburanɔ so bokeniminɔ ine, Mamaɔaɔunji oɔuakoɔ niɔore agiburanɔ oi so bokeiɔ. Oɔu.  
\*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> "Uqo sowo goniminɔ, oo maɔkekerisiere niɔigo sasakine oɔu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonjoi Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niɔigoji oi nɔneniminɔ ore eru tataki eru jinɔ maiyaɔunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji nɔjibe maneninɔ, Yonjoi mosiyaɔunde furi sosowo biɔe qaku ro forebi Sombuɔ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɔ.

<sup>17</sup> "Goji oɔu so eigonɔyonɔ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinɔ maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoɔ.

<sup>18</sup> Oɔu eru uqore sowo gokande niɔigoji matayonɔ, Mamago soɔsoɔgo goga, inɔji oi nɔoneiɔ. Oɔu ende Mamagoji eebobo soɔsoɔine nɔoneega, inɔji go furigo gareiɔ. Oɔu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuɔgo ro qojuɔainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> "Moneɔ mebo ya oi moreɔgo pe nɔareinɔ ore so ro qojuɔainebi. Oɔu ro qojuɔakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeɔ bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoi pi qajaɔgaru roperu kiaɔ roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> "Moreɔgo matayonɔ, Anuture maɔ aɔi reɔgabi tinabiɔnaɔunji sogueiɔ ore yameɔ keeinebi. Oɔu ebi juɔe

‡ **6:13:** "Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoɔ," goineji buɔo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoɔ. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakon oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaŋi sakinonŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

<sup>28</sup> Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

yabenin. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inji ŋajibe manenin, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. \*

<sup>30</sup> Kae jinjore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe manfuŋnonjuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon soine komon ŋabein. Nŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareinjo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋinjigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogonjaŋunde manebu eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru inji egu minimin, ‘Niŋo wamo uŋo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonjuŋ komon ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi inji ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Nŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiŋasi eku qunŋaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinjo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunjo oo ruabi peko injoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakon ŋarein.

<sup>34</sup> “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaŋunjo bubu osigabi soŋaŋunjo fukein.” Oŋu.

## 7

*Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋunjo osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

<sup>2</sup> ore fuŋine oi inji: Nŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariin. Nŋoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakienimin. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jinjo go mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jinjo yo diŋjine soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge?”

\* 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24

<sup>4</sup> Me uruṅu eru afagaru ogogo iṅi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jṅogooone go kepiabe wakiṅ?’ Oṅu afagaru migeyoṅ, yo diṅiṅine soguine oi gogakere jṅoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maṅkekerisiere sasaki ṅi, go rone gakere jṅooone yo diṅiṅine soguine roru bokeigoṅ. Oi roru bokeru poretiṅ ṅone mukuru ogogore jṅooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiṅine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juṅe gopiṅ qoqoine oi kaney maṅfunyaṅuṅgo so bokebi raine. Oṅu enimiṅ ine, yoṅoji oi kufuyaṅunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kiṅaberu kitiqoti egu eṅarenimiṅ. Oṅu.

*ṅoṅo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “ṅoṅo Anutu oṅga wosieinebi. Oṅga wosibi osoeru ya ṅareṅ. ṅoṅo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ṅaduko ya bofukeniṅ. ṅoṅo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ṅareṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu oṅga wosiega, Anutuji iṅore mobe bokirieme biṅe gain. Yare baaega, iṅoji ya bofukeṅ. Mendigo keega ore iṅo mendi ro teṅ.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniṅ, ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoreone moji iṅi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteṅ?

<sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko goti oteṅ?

<sup>11</sup> “Oṅu fukeko ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fiine fiine odumadepuṅaṅuṅ yarekimiṅ ore so fukegobi ine, ṅoṅore Mama Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅoji yaunine uruṅu sabarena? Iṅore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuṅine mo fukega. Ore eru ṅoṅo ya oroinere oṅga wosiru weu tenimiṅ ine, iṅoji aṅiṅere oi ṅareṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ṅiṅigoji ṅoṅo ya sosowo eṅareniminde ma-neegobi, ore so oi oṅuakoṅ eyareeinebi. Oṅu ebi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ buṅo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuṅineji totodo fukeṅ. Oṅu. \*

*ṅoṅo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. ṅiṅigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-obegarū raniṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maṅineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sanaṅineo roropere fuṅine oi goṅgoṅine em-biṅqombiṅineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. ṅiṅigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniṅ. Oṅu.

\* 7:12: Luk 6.31

*Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniɲ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

15 “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaɲajibuine yoɲo lamare saki komoɲ keru ɲoɲoreo wareegobiyon, maɲyaɲunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo yoɲore eru ruɲaɲuɲ baru sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi.

16 Gioyaɲunde foriine ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaɲuko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Yojuɲ foriine oi fandoɲgo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneji foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siɲaɲineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiɲ. \*

20 Ore so ɲiɲigo yoɲore giore fori ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaɲuko soine mane mukunimiɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Kiɲariɲ foriinere fuɲne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombuɲ mamananere maɲ ani reɲgaega, iɲoji iɲore qorumango ropeiɲ. Kokoine yoɲoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oɲgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoɲoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimiɲ.

22 “Mimitarire damanɲ yasogo oo kokoine yoɲoji wareru noɲ iɲi najinimiɲ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niɲoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouɲ buɲo ronekoɲ miku gobenɲ. Niɲo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobenɲ. Gore tinaji maɲgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunɲ suɲsunyaɲuɲke kokoine eku gobenɲ. Oi niga guga me?’

23 Oɲu najibi damanɲ oo fuɲneyaɲuɲ totogo iɲi yajibe manenimiɲ, ‘Nonji damanɲ mogo ɲoɲo so mane ɲabebe. Niɲigo jaubaɲaɲuɲke, ɲoɲo bio boke nuru useniɲ.’ Oɲu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Oɲu fukega ore uri yoɲo nonde buɲo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reɲga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoɲore fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduru mamane-muku ɲire so keru iɲi mibemiɲ: Iɲoji piine ko oɲgiɲ paiineo baya.

25 Oɲu bako kueyoiko damango kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɲako gbiɲ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogayayoɲ, pi oi ko oɲgiɲ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baija.

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9      \* 7:20: Mat 12.33      \* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

26 “Uri yonjoji nonde buᅇo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oᅇu so reᅇga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonᅇore fuᅇne ᅇaduru ᅇi mutuinere so keru inᅇi mibemiᅇ: Inᅇoji piine magenᅇ paio baya.

27 Oᅇu bako kueyoiko damaᅇgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riᅇako gbiᅇ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ᅇerikeru wakiya.” Oᅇu.

*Nᅇiᅇigoji Yesure usunde waragabuᅇ.*

28 Yesuji buᅇo oi miforeko ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine yonᅇoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuᅇ.

29 Inᅇoji yonᅇore Kadi buᅇore qaᅇajipuyaᅇunde kamasi so qaji yareyaᅇ, usuᅇ Rauine fukega ore so ᅇiᅇigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaᅇuᅇ tariya. Oᅇu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ᅇi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuᅇ kubu sogo yasogoji ᅇadiineo boyobebuᅇ.

2 Oᅇu warekabi oo ᅇi wakoineke moji wareru dikanᅇi keru Yesure beufuᅇineo rakaru inᅇi ojiya, “O Ofoᅇ, goji anᅇigore bobiaᅇ nuiᅇgo manege ine, noᅇ soine bofosike nuiᅇgoᅇ.”

3 Oᅇu ojime meine bofeᅇgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiᅇgo manego. Go bio posikeigoᅇ.” Oᅇu ojime wakoine oi oo akonᅇ posikeko fiine fukeya.

4 Posikeme inᅇi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biᅇe buᅇo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayaᅇ, sorinᅇ gio siᅇandeo raru sakigo oduigoᅇ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daᅇge pesinᅇ ruaru boji rigaigoᅇ. Oi rigande ᅇoneku ᅇiᅇigoji fuᅇnego mane mukunimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siᅇaᅇ more gio ᅇi bobiaᅇgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taᅇgo wapeko Rom mamari siᅇaᅇ moji inᅇoreo wareru oᅇga wosiru inᅇi ojiya,

6 “O Ofoᅇ, nonde gio ᅇire saki mobeineᅇi komeine fukeko joiserereᅇ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Oᅇu ojime inᅇi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inᅇo bobiaᅇgabemiᅇ.”

8 Oi maneru inᅇi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoᅇ, noᅇ oᅇunemeᅇ goᅇe nonde pigo waremiᅇ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buᅇo migoji akonᅇ minde kiᅇaᅇ ᅇineᅇi fiaᅇ.

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32      \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32



9 “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjuaakon sinjanere usun ruru-mango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rulumango mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe injoji rain. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injoji warein eru kinjan nine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injoji oi bain.”

10 Yesuji bujo oi maneru waragaru ninjigo boyoberu ware-bun, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Israel kufufun botuyanungo onjuaakon mamananin soguine onjua oi more mango so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji bujo inji najibe manenin: Ninjigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qoruman mango waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke ugo munjan noku jeribari eku gonimin. \*

12 Yonjo onjua goniminjon, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimin. Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru ninjanjanun kibi qako gonimin.” \*

13 Onjua yajiru mamari sinjan inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon. Mamananingore foriji fuke gareine.” Onjua ojime kinjan niineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onjua.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko noneya.

15 Oi noneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru funjaru Yesu ugo rigaru gumeya.

16 Onjua gobi kae ubu eko oo ninjigoji ogopuyanun gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebun. Warebi gemo oi bunjoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru jibe ninjigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya.

17 Onjua eme Anutuji bunjoine kajeqoun ni Aisaiare mango ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injoji nonjunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.”

Onjua. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bujo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

18 Yesu ninjigo kubu sogoji orungabi none yaberu daman oo kinjaninpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

19 Kadi bunjore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramin, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebe-min.”

\* 8:11: Luk 13.29

\* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

\* 8:17: Ais 53.4

20 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanunjo goego-biyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qorune wamo ronjunjo qaku roegarunema nena?”

21 Onu ojime kinarin yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yanngabe tariko warebemin.”

22 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yannganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji mime gbuñparandan niningaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

23 Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yono boyoberu injoke moko rabun.

24 Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseingo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya.

25 Kuban peko kinarinpuine yono raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egob-eneñ.”

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nono mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

27 Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine reñgabun.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainjo embimbunjabun.

29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunjo enoreingo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunjo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun.

31 Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji niño yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore manjo rakakimin.”

32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone

waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunjo rakaru noru kome forebun.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru bunjo binayanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore bineine onuakon yajibun.

<sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinjo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru rainjo karie tebun. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonjo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanunjo inji manesubun, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore bunjo sembene manyanunjo manesugobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru bunjo oi afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji ojobeminjo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimin.

<sup>6</sup> “Manenin, morenjo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabun. Moren njire usun onuine oteya ore Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureinggo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njeko njoneru ojija, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku njebun, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun.

<sup>11</sup> Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Njonjore qaqaajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj njingigo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njingigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe njingigoji doktareo raegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanj njingigo onja yareinggo ore wareru gogoyonj, njingigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yooore funje raru qaqaaji eku maneninj, ‘Nonji boji riganimij ore matayonj, njonemaij nadunjadun einj ore anj manego.’ ” Onju. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegob- enenj. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Njigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borenjine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeejo. Njebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru njeku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbijgaegobi. Embimbijgaegobiyonj, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanj oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.

<sup>16</sup> “(Njonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbijganimij. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibemij:) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kambanj gari- ine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanj mobeine so ruaru gbo- dueega. Kambanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeanj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembe-gambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Onu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kiniŋ ranŋbanineo so pioegobeneŋ. Onu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Onu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Nono onuakon gogo ranŋbanine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Onu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keru inŋ onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ino boyoberu rabuŋ.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12:re so noneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure ndadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

<sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inoyonunde inŋ miya, “Nonji ino bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, non soine fiabemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru inŋ ojiya, “Odune, mamesiŋgoji bobian guga. Go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigon.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu niŋigo jingon keku mimi putebuŋ eru niŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo none yaberu inŋ mitiga yareya,

<sup>24</sup> “Nono sakibe rakanŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyon, niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi nigo mendaine inore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

<sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.*

27 Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru rainḡo rako ŋi j̄iŋokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru iŋi oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemaiŋ enote.”

28 Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko j̄iŋokombi ŋi yokoji Yesureo warebire iŋi weu yateya, “J̄iŋoŋakuŋ botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iŋi bokirie tebu, “Ofonŋokuŋ, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.”

29 Oŋu bokirie tebire j̄iŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”

30 Oŋu yasiko j̄iŋoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sanaŋine yateru iŋi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

31 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misaue-bire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi biriqepon mo bobianḡaya.*

32 J̄iŋoyakuŋ tiname rabire biriqepon ŋi mo iŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ.

33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqepon iŋoji buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo j̄iŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

34 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Iŋo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji kufufun yoŋore beusembe maneya.*

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ŋiŋigo oŋgawowosi piyanḡo qaji yareru qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniḡaru oiji maŋyanḡuŋ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobian yaberu goya. \*

36 Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋanḡanḡuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roinḡaru basiḡasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. \*

37 Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunḡaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi.

38 Ore eru uqo foriine gumunḡinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeinḡo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

\* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk

4.44      \* 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34      \* 9:38: Luk 10.2

## 10

*Aposol 12 yoŋore tina**Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋaniminde usuŋ yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfuŋgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.**Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine.

<sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuŋi ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojiŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifuŋ nigin-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigoŋi gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moŋi ŋi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

<sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoŋi yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde o wareiŋ.

\* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiran baku gobuŋ. \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

14 “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taŋoŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. \*

15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ yasogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taŋoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi miŋiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki nabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi. \*

17 Niŋigoji oga naberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua naberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobin joruikeŋi nabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineŋi nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ.

19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua nabeŋi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineŋi aua oo akonŋ nareŋi.

20 Noŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Ma-maŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. \*

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineŋi maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. \*

\* **10:14:** Apo 13.51    \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28    † **10:16:** Koben eru suronŋoŋo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinaŋoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine.    \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3    \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15    \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16



22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjoji sosowo rosi enjarebi goniminjon, moji yamenj keku damanj tariinj ore so sananjaru qinj keru dimainj, injoji senjinbanjin raugainj. \*

23 “Taonj moji kekesuesue enareniminj, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjo Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombunj eru morende Nji foriineji kirieru wareinj.

24 Kinjarinj moji qaqaajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinjanqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kinjarinji qaqaajiine onjuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainj eru kinjanqoqoji soguine onjuine giore mamane baru goko sagainj. Pi manjine more nj misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, injore njigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akonj onju mieniminj. Onju. \*

*Bunonanjunde sisinanj eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

26 “Njinjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onjuakonj buño sonjonjine pega, oi sosowo bararinjga yarebi mane mukuniminj. Ore eru njinjigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

27 Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibeminj, oi tatamago miniminj. Buño sanju ebi kajanjanunjo rakame manenininj, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bunonanjunde sisinanj eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeninj sagainj.*

28 “Goineji sakinjanunj qaku komenobunjon, iirunanunj qaku komeinjgo embimbjaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonj, ya miine yo: Moji usunj roku iiru eru saki onjuakonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

29 Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka moninj korunj moakomenji furiine baniminj ore eegobiyonj, muru yapebi Mamañanunji ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjgo so wakinj.

30 “Anutuji sinanj njaberu qoru sakinjanunj sosowo onjuakonj ose foreru jareyanunj manega.

31 Njinjigo njonjore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onju.

\* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17      \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

‡ **10:25:** Juda yonjore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonjore qoduyanunj. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibunj. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene funje funje mieniminj.      \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

\* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

*Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onu fukeko moji nonj njinigo jinoyanunjo mifuke nuij, nonji onuakonj ino Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebeminj.

<sup>33</sup> Onuyonj, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanunjo muga nuij, nonji onuakonj ino Mamane Sombunj kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabeminj.” Onu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morenjo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roinjabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji njinigo manyanunj bapakareme kerisiebunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roinjaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinjimini.

<sup>36</sup> Njinigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunj fukeniminj.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonj qanjanineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qanjanineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinj, oi nondeo so sagainj.

<sup>38</sup> Misomben-ñanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaeinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinj, injore gogoji jibugainj. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugainj, injoji senjinbanjinj gogo bofukeinj.” Onu. \*

*Anutuji gionanunde furi hareinj.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji nonjo piineo keporeru sinanj nabeinj, injoji nonj keporo nuij. Moji nonj keporo nuij, injoji sore nuya, injo piineo keporo inj. \*

<sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqounj njinigo mo kajeqounj gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinanj gainj, injoji kajeqounj njinigore furi raugainj. Moji njinigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinanj gainj, injoji njinigo posiinere furi raugainj.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarinj fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde oteinj, Anutuji ore

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12    \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6    \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

\* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25    \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

furiine bokirieru oteiᅇ. Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Kitiᅇ ᅇabenimiᅇ, yoᅇoji furi ronimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

## 11

*Jonde kiᅇariᅇ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buᅇoine oᅇu kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taᅇ ᅇoineo raru Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru oiji maᅇyaᅇuᅇ bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Damaᅇ oo Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji witi pigo ᅇeku Kristoji ᅇio oᅇu baya, oi maneru kiᅇariᅇyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

<sup>3</sup> Iᅇi weu teiᅇgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ᅇi wareiᅇgo odigabeneᅇ ᅇoji iᅇo fukege me ᅇi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiᅇ?”

<sup>4</sup> Oᅇu weu tebire iᅇi bokirieya, “Ya ᅇoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iᅇi ojibire maneᅇiᅇ:

<sup>5</sup> Jiᅇokombi yoᅇo jiᅇoyaᅇuᅇ piku ᅇonegobi demba yoᅇo kadi ra warebi waeyaᅇuᅇke yoᅇoji posikegobi kajegi yoᅇo buᅇo manegobi komebuᅇ yoᅇo ᅇboreru pakeregobi wakiqo-ᅇoine yoᅇore Bobian Biᅇe mitaniᅇᅇabe maneegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Oᅇu fukeko ᅇonebi more manji so sembeako ᅇadi nuiᅇ, iᅇoji kiwaᅇawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oᅇu bokirieme Jonde kiᅇariᅇ yokoᅇi rabire Yesuji fuᅇᅇaru Jonde fuᅇᅇe ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoreo iᅇi mitaniᅇᅇaya, “ᅇoᅇo moreᅇ buroineo wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo ore rabuᅇ? ᅇbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaᅇᅇgame ᅇburugburu eega, ᅇoᅇo ᅇi oᅇuine iᅇo ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ me?

<sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ? ᅇi marikuine kuriri-ineke keku goya, oi ᅇoneiᅇgo ore me? Maneniᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo marikuyaᅇuᅇ ᅇone aᅇiineke keegobi, yoᅇoji kiᅇ yoᅇore mo-rumbᅇ pigo gogobi. Oi moreᅇ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya ᅇoneiᅇgo rabuᅇ? Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi mo ᅇoneiᅇgo me? Fofori, nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: ᅇi ᅇonebuᅇ, iᅇoji kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo ᅇoine yadureru fuᅇᅇine mo fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Iᅇore fuᅇᅇe oi ronekoᅇ iᅇi quraᅇᅇabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiᅇaᅇᅇe mimerereᅇ mo sorebe bonieru raru ᅇiᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ botiᅇᅇaru ᅇore kadi bataniᅇᅇgame ᅇoji iᅇore ᅇadio moreᅇgo yuku rakamiᅇ.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Buᅇo oᅇu pegayoᅇ, nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: ᅇigoone odumade fukebuᅇ, sosowo yoᅇore bo-tugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiᅇeineke dimaga. Dimaga-yoᅇ, Sombunde qorumaᅇ maᅇgo roperu Anuture tinabiᅇ

bofukeegobi, yoṅore botugo wawakiine tatariine inoji Jon odureega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso niji Biṅe buṅo miko daman̄ oo akon̄ funḡaru Sombunde qoruman̄ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon̄, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyan̄un̄ke qaegobi, yoṅoji qoruman̄ oi yoṅoyan̄unde furugaru biṅe gaegobi.

13 Qorumande fun̄ne oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kajeqoun̄ nin̄igo sosowo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi oseru go wapebenen̄ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararin̄gaya. \*

14 Buṅo yo maneru roru sabarenimin̄go manegobi ine, Elaija fukein̄ ore so eya, Jonji in̄o fukega. \*

15 Moji man̄kajeineke goga, inoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “Nin̄igo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoṅoji memenda on̄uine fukegobi. Yoṅoji naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oo ṅeku mi goue eku kosa on̄gaku in̄i miegobi,

17 “ ‘Nin̄o kiki kiran̄ keku mimi putebenen̄ ṅon̄o so wobun̄. Nin̄o kimagu kebenen̄ ṅon̄o so kuyobun̄.’

18 “Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso niji wareru uqo sowo goku wain̄ obu so noko in̄ore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji man̄ineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan̄ noku jeri eko in̄ore in̄i miegobi, ‘Manenin̄, inoji kanen̄i nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain̄ obu jijiki noku takis ṅi eaduyan̄un̄ke eru sembene bobo yoṅore ogo goga.’ Anu- ture man̄gboron̄ kegboreegobi, yoṅore eeboboyan̄unde foriji mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ji sagaga, oi ṅaduega.” On̄u.

*Yesuji taon̄ 3 yoṅore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore ṅadio Yesuji funḡaru taon̄ goine kane yabeya. Taon̄ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke boakon̄ bame fukeyayon̄, jibu man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄. Ore eru oi kane yaberu in̄i yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ṅon̄ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ṅon̄ore on̄uakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ṅon̄oreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, man̄-ṅan̄un̄ jibu so kerisiebun̄. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreṅgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon̄ sitio fukena ine, yoṅoji daman̄ joroine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen̄ eru kome rauku kuyonobun̄. \*

\* 11:13: Luk 16.16    \* 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13    \* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

22 “Kuyonobunyon, nonji inɔ ɔajibe maneniɔ: Anutuɔi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimiɔ, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisereren soine odureru manenimiɔ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɔi nonjo soine romaen ɔabeme Sombun kao ropenimiɔ me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjo komere mison kao rakanimiɔ. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

24 “Dimanayon, nonji inɔ ɔajibe maneniɔ: Anutuɔi jiki Kaperneam nonore bunononun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimiɔ, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonjo joisereren ore soine odureru manenimiɔ.” Onu. \*

*Yobin-ɔanunke nonjo nondeo wareru nemaninebi.*  
Luk 10.21-22

25 Daman oo Yesuji bunjo inɔ miya, “O Mamane, goɔi Biɔe bunogo manboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onuine mo gogobi, oi yonoreo bararinɔa yarende mane taniɔgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake onu fukeinjo manende sagako fine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneɔi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biɔe fukeya. Mamaneɔi Madeinere fune inoyone akon mane mukuko moɔi so manega. Onuakon Madeineɔi Mamainere fune mane mukuko moɔi so manega. Madeineɔi akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinɔa yarein, yonjo Mama mane tenimiɔ. \*

28 “Gio baku manjobinyanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nondeo warebi man-ɔanun ba afaga narebe nemaninebi.

29 Nonde begi oi faganunjo ruaru koboininebi eru nonji eebobone qaji narebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine man-ɔanun ba afaga narebe nenemane bofukeniɔ. \*

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi sonunjo fukega eru yobin narebe osiganimiɔ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

\* 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* 11:27:

Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* 11:29: Jer 6.16

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebu, oi osebu me mata? \*

<sup>4</sup> Inoji Anuture kaman seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usunineji kefagame gomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onuakon sorin gio sinan yonoji Sabat kombango boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunke so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunoo osebu me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebu, onu manegoyon, nonji inji najibemin: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorin odureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, botunanunjo nonemain nadunjadun enimingo manego.’ Nonjo bunjo ore funine manenobun ine, ninigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moren oi bokero ongawowosi piyanunjo ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo neya. Ninigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebu, “Ni Sabat kombango bobiangaru Kadi bunjo odurekimin me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonjo kain ine, inji oi so furugame wapein me mata? \*

\* 12:1: Dut 23.25    \* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6    \* 12:4: Lew 24.9    \* 12:5: Jare

28.9-10    \* 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6    \* 12:11: Luk 14.5

<sup>12</sup> Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimin.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Oŋu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobianj yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Bobianj yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimin ore sanan qaŋqaŋine qomuku yareya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Nŋonenin, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagainj ore sorebe kame inoji buŋo poretinj akonj mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo rainj.

<sup>19</sup> Inoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeinj.

Niŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogainj.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine oŋu baku niŋigoji buŋo poretinj boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbinj eme kokorianj eniminj.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋo inoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru goniminj.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo biriqeponj eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobianjako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya.

<sup>23</sup> Piku ŋoneko niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

\* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi niŋigore miga. Niŋigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamananiŋineji mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjainj. \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

24 Onju mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Onju mibunyon, Yesuji manj mamananyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinan yonjo botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akonj fukeru sinan qarur peinj. Onjuakonj siti me kae more kufufun yonjo botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimainjo embimbanganimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onju fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun bainjo embimbanganabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunju dimana?”

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yonjo bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.” †

28 Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeinj ine, injoji urunju piineo roperu meboine qojigarur rona? Bonieru injo kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao rorur rain. (Ore so nonji onjuakonj Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisinj nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumannganiminde so kepore yabeega, injoji boroinj yabeega.” \*

31 Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinigo agiburanj eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yonjo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanj Anutuji damanj mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miinj ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miinj, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji morenjo goinj ore so me kome njadiineo so bokeinj.” \*

*Yore funne oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.  
Luk 6.43-45*

\* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* 12:30: Mak 9.40 \* 12:32: Luk 12.10



33 “Yore fuņne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneņ. Ore eru yo siņaņ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiņ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiņ. \*

34 Ņi maņineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoņo-ņaņe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oņuine fukeru uruņu buņo fiine minobuņ? \*

35 Ņi finere maņ rouņgo ya finere moriri pega, iņoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ņi sembenere maņ rouņgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iņoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oņu miegayoņ, nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ŋajibe maneniņ: Ņiņigo agi kigaru buņo omaine omaine minimiņ, yoņo buņoyaņuņ sosowore fuņne oi mimitarire damaņ ya-sogoo Anutureo mitaniņgabi osoeiņ.

37 Ore fuņine oi iņi: Anutuji buņogo osoeru ore so buņogo mitarime psikemiņ me buņogoke fukeru yobiņ bofukemiņ. Oņu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameņ keku weubuņ.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

38 Damaņ oo Farisi (Kadi buņore yameņyameņ) eru Kadi buņore qaqaji goineji Yesure iņi ojibuņ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiņgo manesugobeneņ.” \*

39 Oņu ojibi iņi bokirie yareya, “Ņiņigo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, yoņo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoņoji Anuture mogere yameņ keegobiyoņ, moge mo kajeqouņ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiņ. \*

40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maņgo goya, ore so Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji oņuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreņ maņineo peiņ. \*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiņigo botuyaņuņgo raru Anuture buņoji maņyaņuņ bapakareme maneru oo akon maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņyoņ, maneniņ, nonji botuyaņuņgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oņu eegoyoņ, ŋoņo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiņigo yoņo mimitarire damaņ yasogoo ŋiņigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoņoke moko komegone pakreru ŋoņore keririņgo moko dimanimiņ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoņoji buņo iņi ŋoņore sakigo ruanimiņ, ‘Ņoņo Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereņ ropekiine manenimiņ.’ Niniwe yoņo oņu mibi eeboboyaņunji ŋoņo-ņaņunde fuņne barariņga yarebi mimiņaņuņ manenimiņ. \*

\* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44      \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

\* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16      \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12      \* **12:40:**

Jon 1.17      \* **12:41:** Jon 3.5

42 “Fuŋnenŋaunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwın ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneıŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariıŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwın ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Injoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Injoji oŋu mime yoŋoji moŋiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

43 “Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ.

44 Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.

45 “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo injoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi injoŋe fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeaiŋ. Niŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

46 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke buŋo mininde manebuŋ.

47 Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

48 Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

49 Oŋu miku meine kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe bofeŋgaru miya, “Ŋoneniŋ, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo.

\* 12:42: 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

<sup>50</sup> Uri yonjoji nonde Sombun Mamare man anj renjgaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde manjo eru senjgobopune egobi.” Onju.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanjanineo rakaru njeya.

<sup>2</sup> Neko njijigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumanjabi ogao roperu njeya. Neko njijigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qanjanineo magenjo tumanjabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onju tumanjabi soso bujo kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ni moji ugo korun qopogaru tieingo gioo raya.

<sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebi (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njeku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun.

<sup>6</sup> Wapebion, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru njerikebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore jorunekeo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

<sup>8</sup> Onju janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun.

<sup>9</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

*Yesuji wamore soso bujo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko kinarinpuine yonjo wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore njijigo yonjore bujo miingo miku oo soso bujoji eru miege?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde bujo sonsonine oi njonjo totogo njajibe mane mukugobion, yonjore oi onju mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjuakon yao ro tein. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Njijigo yonjore bujo mibemingo miku oo inji ore soso bujoji ruaru miego: Yonjoji yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneru

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3      \* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekoɲ buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiji ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi iɲi, 'Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganimiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

<sup>15</sup> ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manji sananine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buɲo mane esegaru jiɲoyanunɲ kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobun ine, jiɲoyanunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeyanunji buɲo maneru manyanunji fuɲine mane mukuru manyanunɲ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.' \*

<sup>16</sup> "Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲoɲo jiɲonhanunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲanunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore anɲi sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ɲonebun. ɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun. Oɲu. \*

*Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> "Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ.

<sup>19</sup> Uqo korun qopogaru tieme kadi qananeo rakaru ɲeya, oi iɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo korun saribun, oi yao roin.

<sup>20</sup> Uqo korun qopogame ko onɲinggo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>21</sup> "Oɲu eegobiyon, manyanunɲo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomponine akon dimaku sananaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein.

<sup>22</sup> Uqo korun qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ɲebun, oi iɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanunɲo raka-gayon, morenɲo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunɲe fukenimiɲgo sase ebi anɲi sananine sembene goineji oɲuakon manyanunɲo

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10      \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

manḡaru Biḡe buḡo mumu qa teega. Oḡu fukeko foriyaḡuḡ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiḡ.

<sup>23</sup> “Uḡo koruḡ moreḡ fiineo qopogame rakaru ḡebuḡ, oi ḡiḡigo yo oḡuine: Yoḡo Biḡe buḡo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniḡaru damaḡ so dimaku foriyaḡuḡ bofukeegobi. Goineji buḡo moakoḡgone koruḡ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaḡuḡ 60, goineji buḡo koruḡ moakoḡ moakoḡ yoḡore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oḡu.

### *Borurare soso buḡo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Sombuḡ qorumande fuḡne oi ḡi yo oḡuinere so eru mibemiḡ. Iḡoji ḡioineo raru uḡo koruḡ fiine qopogaru tieya.

<sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayoḡ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ḡiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaḡuḡgo oo borurare koruḡ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

<sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu koruḡji pougaru pakareru roperu foriine fukeya, damaḡ oo boruraji oḡuakoḡ totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kiḡaḡqoqoḡuineji oi ḡoneru ḡio rauinere wareru iḡi oḡibuḡ, ‘Sogunenonoḡuḡ, ḡiogoo uḡo koruḡ fiine qopogaru tiemeḡ me mata? Borurare koruḡ oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Oḡu oḡibi iḡi yajiya, ‘Rosi ḡiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oḡu yajime kiḡaḡqoqo yoḡo iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Niḡo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qoḡugakimiḡgo manege me mata?’

<sup>29</sup> Oḡu mibiyoḡ, iḡi yajiya, ‘Mata! Niḡo borura unugaru qoḡugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oḡuakoḡ egu unuganimiḡ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaḡ ware fukeme nonji damaḡ oo kurumbu babaji ḡiḡigo oi iḡi yajibemiḡ: Niḡo rone borura qoḡugaru ruabi jaiḡgore dodugaru niḡiḡi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ḡadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qoḡugaru roru wareru nonde rouḡ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oḡu.

### *Yojuḡ korunde soso buḡo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaḡ oi iḡi: Ni moji yojuḡ koruḡ roru iḡoyonoḡere ḡio moreḡgo raru sariya.

<sup>32</sup> Koruḡ oi mendaine mademeḡ. Oi uḡo koruḡ sosowo yoḡore wawakiineyaḡuḡ fukeyayoḡ, pougaru pakareru munjaḡ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeyiḡ. Oḡu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoḡo waperu youyaḡuḡ yo ore tienḡineo baegobi.” Oḡu.

### *Yistre soso buḡo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

33 Yesuji neneineo moke soso buŋo mo inji miya: “Som-bunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Njigo moji Poronj rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru njeke sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

*Yesuji urunju ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

34 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufunj yonjore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya.

35 Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqounj ni mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoi buŋo oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ. Anutuji morenj bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj buŋo sonsonjo peko go wapebenj, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga narebemiŋ.” Onju. \*

*Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne*

36 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru njinigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinariŋpuine yonjo injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibunj, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigonj.”

37 Onju ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji uqo korunj fiine fiine qopogaru tiega.

38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korunj fiine oi qorumande odumadepu njonjore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonjore migo.

39 Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariiŋ ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji njinigo oi Sombunj mimererenj yonjore migo.

40 “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jainj, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeiŋ.

41 Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumanj manjo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinjanimiŋ eru njinigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabenimiŋ.\*

42 “Onju botinqotiŋ eru njinigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yonjoi kuyo jojoraku njiranyanunj kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.

43 Damanj oo njinigo posiine yonjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ.

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2      \* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi njinigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjoi oi sosowo kepieru botinjanimiŋ.

Moji mankajeineke goga, inoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

*Junje boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo*

44 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi junje gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moner wwareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Bote korunde soso buŋo*

45 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Inoji bote koruŋ baaku goya.

46 Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moner wwareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo*

47 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraer kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya.

48 Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraer fiine osoeru jambeo qojuŋgabunyoŋ, jembraer sembene oi bokebi raya.

49 Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerererer yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ.

50 Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserererer jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraruru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Buŋo koruŋ raŋbaŋine eru gariine*

51 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ.

52 “Oŋ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaŋaji sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

53 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya.

54 Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru

waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajeboji! Inoji mangboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi urone бага?”

<sup>55</sup> Nji yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Manjainere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej.

<sup>56</sup> Senjuineji sosowo botunonjongo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qunjabun. Qunjabunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni injoyonunde taonjo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onju mata.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Onju yajime mamesinjanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod injoji Yesure binje maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakoreru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin bunjo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonjore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneani kokoine eteya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigo jenon injo wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bunjo kiperu bunjoine oi mimipan bunjoji misanangaya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju misanangako manjoineji njigo jenon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine miko sogunepuine yonjo

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44 \* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 \* 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21



oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qorune roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru nigo jejon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya.

<sup>12</sup> Jonde kinarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko koungo ruaru yangabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninigo kubu yono ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ndio boyoberu moren kadi rabun.

<sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru ninigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobun, yono bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobenen weg jirinine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanun furiine baku nonimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yono soine yoo nenimin. Nonjo nonjo-nanje uqo gume yabenin.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibun, “Ninjo poron 5 eru jмбаen yoyoka onu baru gogobenen.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yono kegbanjo wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebun. Nebi poron 5 eru jмбаen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroin yabebun.

<sup>20</sup> Boroin yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>21</sup> Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe ranin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.”

23 Oṅu miku ṅiṅigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyoṅ akonṅ goku oṅga wosiya. Oṅga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoṅekoṅ ṅeya.

24 Ṽeko ogâyaṅunji obu joguṅ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuṅ, oṅubene qarū wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

25 Oṅu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonṅ Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo raya.

26 Raru obu joguṅ paio ode ode rako kiṅariṅpuineji ino ṅoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyaṅuṅ maneru oṅgaku oṅga jojorabuṅ.

27 Oṅga jojorakabuṅyoṅ, Yesuji oo akonṅ buṅo miku inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, ṅoṅo kobinṅaṅuṅke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniṅ.”

28 Oṅu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inṅi ojiya, “Goji Ofonṅ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiṅ.”

29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oṅu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguṅ paio ode ode fuṅgaru Yesureo raya.

30 Fuṅgaru rayayoṅ, gbiṅ kokoine qako siri wareme ṅoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fuṅgaru obu maṅgo rakaru inṅi oṅgaya, “Ofonṅ, go bapi nu!”

31 Oṅgame Yesuji oo akonṅ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inṅi ojiya, “Mamanesiṅgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maṅyoka ege?”

32 Oṅu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniṅgame siriji benoṅ baya.

33 Benoṅ bame ṅi ogâo ṅebuṅ, yoṅo ohoweine baku miteṅ garu inṅi mibuṅ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

34 Obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru mageṅgo rakabuṅ.

35 Maṅgeṅgo rakabi kae ore ṅiṅigo yoṅo Yesu mane mukubuṅ. Mane mukubi buṅo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo ṅebuṅ, oo rame biṅeine maneru jibe ṅiṅigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ.

36 Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde kariyeru gobuṅ. Bouabuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji fia forebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 15

*Apa ṅaso yoṅoji buṅo jijiṅbuine qaji yarebuṅ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

1 Ore n̄adiineo Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru in̄i weu tebuᅇ,

2 “Gore kin̄arin̄pu yoᅇo wamore kadi odureru apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoᅇo meyaᅇuᅇ so jureru mun̄aᅇ so qaku jibu funᅇaru uᅇo mun̄aᅇ nogobi?”

3 Oᅇu weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “N̄oᅇo-ᅇaᅇe wamore apa ᅇasonoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi boyobekimin̄ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaᅇ buᅇo qaegobi?”

4 Ore buᅇo mo oi in̄i: Anutuji in̄i mitigaya, ‘Maᅇgo mamago araᅇ ba yateeigoᅇ,’ eru ‘Mo in̄o mamaine me maᅇgoine qaisogaiᅇ, in̄o qabi komeine.’ \*

5 “Oᅇu mitigayayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo buᅇo oi odureru in̄i miegobi, ‘Mo in̄o mamaine me maᅇgoine in̄i ojiin̄: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin̄ yane rauganoᅇ, oi Anuture danᅇe yaᅇuᅇ pesin̄ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oᅇu miku mamaine me maᅇgoine araᅇ batein̄ ore so oᅇu so fukega.’

6 “Oᅇu miku mosin̄aᅇuᅇ ranᅇbaᅇin̄ere eru Anuture mimi- paᅇ buᅇo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

7 O maᅇkekerisiere ᅇin̄igo sasakiine, kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaji ᅇoᅇore fun̄e poretin̄ ronekoᅇ bararin̄garu in̄i miya pega,

8 ‘N̄in̄igo kubu yo yoᅇo mi bibiyaᅇun̄ji fine akon̄ araᅇ ba nareegobiyon̄, maᅇyaᅇun̄ji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

9 “Oᅇu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteᅇ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buᅇo qaji yarekimin̄,’ miku tifeo ᅇin̄igo yoᅇore mimitiyaᅇuᅇ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oᅇu bokirie yareya. \*

*N̄i maᅇine oi uruᅇu kejiᅇaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

10 Yesuji ᅇin̄igo kubu moke oᅇga yareme warebi in̄i yajiya, “N̄oᅇo buᅇo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

11 N̄iji ya nome maᅇineo rakaega, oiji so kejiᅇa teegayoᅇ, in̄oyoᅇunde maᅇ wombun̄gone buᅇo waperu wakiega, oiji in̄o kejiᅇa teega.”

12 Oᅇu yajime kin̄arin̄puine yoᅇo wareru in̄i weubuᅇ, “Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) yoᅇo buᅇo oi manebi yabeko maᅇyaᅇuᅇ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

13 Weubi in̄i bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun̄ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin̄.

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoᅇo ‘N̄in̄igo jin̄okombi oga yabekimin̄,’ miegobiyon̄, yoᅇoyaᅇunde jin̄oji kobega.

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9      \* 15:9: Ais 29.13

Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapein.” \*

15 Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buño ore funjine soine mitaningande manekiminj.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nono onuakon jikigaru mamanananun fiine so fukega me?”

17 Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, buño manj wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \*

19 Ninjigo manj wombunyanungone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku kipe seronj baku ninjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kianj roinjgo maneegobi. Migoiga buño ikoine miinjgo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya onjuineji ninjigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjanj noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

21 Yesuji Genesaret morenj bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

22 Rako Keinan njigo, morenj ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariyeru inji ongakuku ojiya, “Ofonj, Deiwidre osigida, nonemain enareigonj! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisererenj soguine maneega.”

23 Ongakuku ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinjuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibunj, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku ndinonunngo warega ore injo bapigande raine.”

24 Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akonj munanj qa yarebeminj ore eru sore nume warego.”

25 Onu bokirieme njigo injoji manfunngo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofonj, go bapi nuigonj!”

26 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebenenj so sagainj. Juda ninjo kotupunonun nonjore tina qoro miegobenenj. Nonji rone Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonjoi qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

27 Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro mendaine yonjo onuakon rauyanunde uqo njeneone uqo kunjanjine wakiko noegobi.”

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

28 Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, "O njigo, gore mamananesiŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ." Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe njijigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

29 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde ganjanineo waperu tukuo roperu waki nejya.

30 Neko njijigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru njijigo yo injiine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru njijigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanŋ poporiine, goine nonŋuŋ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funŋo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

31 Bobian yabeme nonŋuŋ njijigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyanŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretingabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanŋ kobekiine yoŋo jinŋo piku njonebi njijigo kubu yoŋo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

32 Yesuji kinariŋpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, "Nonji njijigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanŋ matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniiniŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinŋo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinŋo manego."

33 Onu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, "Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru njijigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenŋ?"

34 Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, "Njoreo poron wojimu pega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega," miku ojibuŋ.

35 Ojibi Yesuji njijigo kubu sogo oi morenŋo waki njeninde mitiga yareme waki nebuŋ.

36 Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kinariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi njijigo kubu so boroinŋa yarebuŋ.

37 Boroinŋa yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi nejya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

38 Ni uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ.

39 Yesuji njijigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morenŋo raya. Onu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebuŋ.  
Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) eru Sadusi (Sorinj gioro yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreinj ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimiŋ.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjo wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinj.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Ninjigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeinjo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqouŋ ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nadiinj.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjiji momoki onuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanuŋ ore eru sisanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru nadi gabi yonjiji yist onuine sogueru bosembea nabenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buŋo nadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronj so roku waregobenenj. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo manesinj-nanunj mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobenenj,’ miku nonjo-nanje mimane egobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

<sup>11</sup> Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.”

\* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* 16:6: Luk 12.1

\* 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 \* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajime oo akonj bujore funje inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinanj ekiminj ore so mi-gayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bunjo bobojibu njadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibunj, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounj nj rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjo-njane nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

<sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anature Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenj nj dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinnga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

<sup>18</sup> Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bunjo onjinj) fukende nonji onjinj ore paio manjekerisie kufufunjere otun ruabe kiti nj yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimaniminj. Goji oi sinanj yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbinjainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuakonj oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinjaniminj.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombun qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morengo agiburanj kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onjuakonj kipekiine peinj. Go morengo agiburanj bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onjuakonj piruekiine peinj.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onju miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminj ore kinarinpuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinarinpuine yonjo bunjo inji bararinnga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj

\* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

\* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

\* **16:19:**

Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qanjaoneo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”

<sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bujo mane-suge, oi Anuture bujo matayon, moren njingigo eru Satan anjayanun. Go nonde kadi kejigaingo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onu.

### *Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ndadio wareingo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sanajine sembene ndi game ‘Binje gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>25</sup> Moji gogoine inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru narein, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goin.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreko binjeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujone mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonun qodunonun kipekiminggo embimbijgakiminj.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquran noneru popureniminj. Daman oo moakon moakon nonunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so norein.\*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, njonore botugone goineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kin ofon fuke tainingain, oi none mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi noneniminj.” Onu.

## 17

### *Yesure sakiji qowiriya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjonye akon tuku joroino mogo roperu taineo gobun.\*

\* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

\* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

\* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

\* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18



<sup>2</sup> Gokabi jiño maiyañuño dimako Yesure saki kamasiji gowirieru fuñine mo fukeya. Jiño maiineji wegi jiñoine oñuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeñine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu fukeko ñonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño buño mimane ebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuñgaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofon, niño yoo manjeri manegobeneñ. Ore eru anigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiñ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu ojiru dimako kuañ gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke moji wakiru konuineo komonñ yabeko ore mañineone buño maru mo inji wakime manebuñ, “Ñi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde mañ anji soguineji inoreo pega. Ñoño inore buño maneru goinebi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Kiñariñ yoño buño oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreño wakiru kokoiyañuñ afaine mata manebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Oñu manebi Yesuji yoñoreo wareru sakiyañuñ bouaku inji yajiya, “Ñoño pakereñiñ. Kokoiañuñ so maneinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Buño oi maneru piku pakerreru yoyoka oi so ñone yape-buñyoñ, Yesuji akonñ dimako ñonebuñ. Oñu.

*Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagaño wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño ya ñonegobi, ore biñeine oi ñiñigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaru gonimiñ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oñu mitiga yareko kiñariñpuine yokaomo yoñoji Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji buño inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ñi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuñgone wakiko Munañqoqo Rauineji inore ñadio fukeiñ?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiañgaj. Buño oi foriineyoñ,

<sup>12</sup> nonji inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoñ, oi ñoneru fuñine so mane mukubuñyoñ, ñiñigo yoño oi yoñoyañunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuñ. Oñuakonñ Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine oñuakonñ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesue-sueyañuñke yoñore meo rakaru joiserereñ maneñ.”

<sup>13</sup> Elaijare oñu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ñire buño yajiya, kiñariñ yoñoji oi oñu mane taniñgabunñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.  
Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

\* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

14 Yesu eru kinjarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ninjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru ini ojiya,

15 “Ofon, goji madene nonemain eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaraku wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joisereren kokoine maneega. Daman kokoine rondingaraku misigo me obuo rakaega.

16 Nonji ino ogagaru kinjarinpujo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji ino bobianganimingo embimbiningagobi.”

17 Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru ingonmanjonineke, daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo warenin.”

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

19 Fiamе kinjarinpuine yonjo oi noneru yonjonyekon Yesureo wareru neku ini weu tebu, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninononon akon yobeinjo embimbiningagobenin?”

20 Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Mamanesin-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin; Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine tuku yoo Rau ini mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru arobe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbininganimin.” \*

21 (Gemo kamasiine onuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenen inoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

22 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korun ini yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakain.

23 Rakame ino qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

24 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru ini weu

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

tebuŋ, “Nonjore qaqaŋjiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?”  
\*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Onju fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru niŋiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembraeŋ fuŋfuŋgaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindangaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Onju.

## 18

*Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya.

<sup>3</sup> Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukeniŋiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji iŋoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji nonj kepore nuiŋ.” Onju.

*Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ ongiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ

\* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26      \* 18:1: Luk 22.24      \* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

eyareko agiburan enimiŋ, inore 'Yei!' onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein.

<sup>8</sup> "Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoŋ egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. \*

<sup>9</sup> "Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoŋ egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Onu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> "Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋo nono sisinŋa einebi. Nonji buŋo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mmare maŋfunŋo goku jinŋo maiine jijiki nŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi.

<sup>11</sup> (Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabuŋ, yonŋo qowirie yabeme senŋinbaŋŋin fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> "Nono buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakon tintuŋ raya, inore baaru rainŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoji 99 tintuŋ so rabuŋ, yonore damanŋ oo kokoine so jerieinŋon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so nonore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainŋo maneega." Onu.

*Ogogoji agiburan egareko inŋi eigon:*

<sup>15</sup> "Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go inoreo raru jinŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rainŋ ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke maŋmoakon eru gonimi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Onu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so onu eiŋon, 'Buŋo sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaiŋ.' \*

\* **18:8:** Mat 5.30    \* **18:9:** Mat 5.29    \* **18:15:** Luk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15

17 “Onu ebi bunoyanun maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjo yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yonjore bunjo rurumanjo onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mankekerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goigon. Takis ead-uyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjoji agiburan morengo kipenimin, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimin, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon pein.\*

19 “Jikigaru bunjo inji najibe manenin: Morengo nonjoreone yoyokaji bunjo oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire bunjo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjanimin, nonji oo yonjore botugo gobemin.” Onu.

*Kinanqoqo nonemainine tomiri injore soso bunjo*

21 Daman oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru bunjo inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagain? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagain me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagain. Nonji onu gajigo.\*

23 Ore funjine oi inji mitaningabemin. Sombunde qoruman oi kin nj koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine onga yareko monenyanun sinan gabun, ore buru papia odubi botingaingo yamen keya.

24 “Onu fungaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botingabi oo nj mo ogaru warebi injore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina injoreo peya.

25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako em-bimbingaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimin ore ruainebi. Oi eru njgo madeine oi onuakon furiyanun banimin ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Onu mitigako kinanqoqoineji manfunjo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemin.’

\* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 \* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore

agiburan oi jijiki boke. \* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

27 Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya.

28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru noneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?'

29 "Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.'

30 "Onu ojiyayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi noko tifeine baji forebi wakiin.

31 Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 "Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinjineo wareme inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokeminjo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

33 Nonji none guru embon eru nonemain garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo nonemain etende sagana.'

34 "Soguneineji onu ojime manjine rigangame kinanqoqo injore bujo mitariku niginj pire sinan yonjore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru nej. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin.

35 Soso bujo yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakon moakon ogonanjunde agiburan man-nanunjo so bokeniminj ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon bujo ore so enjarein." Onu.

## 19

### *Noe nonun boboke roroinde bujo Mak 10.1-12*

1 Yesuji bujo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

2 Wareme njijigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

3 Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) goineji injoreo wareru bujore budunji poreinde eeso eteku inji weu tebut, "Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunjine bokein, oi Kadi bujo odurein me mata?"

4 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunḡaineone oi ‘Ni eru nḡo gonimiḡ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biḡe buḡo oi osebuḡ me mata? \*

5 Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru nḡi maḡgomamaine boke yaperu ḡonuḡineo raru ḡakotame yokoji saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi.’ Buḡo oi osebuḡ me mata? \*

6 Oḡu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyoḡ, saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji nḡi eru nḡo ḡodure yapeya, nḡiḡo moji yoko so boroiḡ yapeine.”

7 Oḡu yajiko inji ojibuḡ, “Nḡi bokeru boboke roroinde papia ḡuraḡaru ḡonuḡine soine bokeiḡ. Mosesji wamore buḡo oḡu mitiḡa noreya pega?” \*

8 Oḡu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji maḡyaḡuḡ sanaḡine fukeya ore eru ḡonuḡine bokeinde buḡo oḡu mitiḡayayoḡ, funfunḡaineo oḡu so peya.

9 Nonji inji ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Nḡoḡi jikiboti so eme jibu yoḡeru nḡo mo roinḡ, inḡoḡi boesau eiḡ. Moji nḡo bobokeine roinḡ, inḡoḡi boesau eiḡ.” \*

10 Yesuji oḡu yajiko kiḡariḡ yoḡo ojibuḡ, “Nḡo ḡonuḡ botuyakuḡo boboke roroinde aḡi oḡu pega ine, ḡoḡe ḡonuḡ so fukebeneḡ saḡaiḡ.”

11 Oḡu miḡbuḡyoḡ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore buḡoine ḡaji ḡareḡo, nḡiḡo sosowoḡi oi yoḡoyayoḡunde sabareku ore so soine so eineḡiyoḡ, Anutuji buḡo oi nḡiḡo ḡoine yoḡore yareya, yoḡoḡi akonḡ ore so einebi.

12 Ore funḡine oi inji: Goineji maḡḡo beu maḡineo fukeru oone funḡaru ḡoḡe ḡonuḡ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji nḡiḡo yoḡo sakiyaḡuḡ ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi ḡoḡe ḡonuḡ fukekiminḡ ore so, so fukeḡobi. Goineji Sombuḡ ḡorumaḡinere eru ḡoḡe ḡonuḡ so fukekiminde buḡo mikiperu buḡoyayoḡ oi boyobeḡobi. Moji buḡo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiḡ ore so fukeḡa, inḡoḡi ore so eine.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

13 Damaḡ oo ḡoineji odumade memenda oḡa yaberu Yesuji meine ḡoruyaḡuḡo ruaru oḡa wosiḡ ore inḡoreo warebuḡyoḡ, kiḡariḡ yoḡoḡi nḡiḡo oi miḡomuku eyarebuḡ.

14 Oḡu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yoḡo soine boke yabeḡi nondeo wareniḡ. Sombunde Rauji nḡiḡo oḡuine oi ḡorumaḡine yareme biḡe ḡaniminḡ. Ore eru yoḡo so kipe yabeinebi.”

\* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 19:5: Jen 2.24 \* 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 19:9:

Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* 19:12: Nḡi koruḡine kekere miḡa.

15 Oṅu miku meine qoruyanṅo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ni tinabiṅeineke more unṣowoṅ buṅo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

16 Damaṅ mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruṅu eru gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukenobo?”

17 Weu teko iṅi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruṅu, wamore oṅu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaṅineo ropemiṅgo manemiṅ ine, go mimipaṅ buṅo reṅgaru goiṅoṅ.”

18 Oṅu ojiko maneru iṅi miya, “Wamo mimipaṅ buṅore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buṅo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigoṅ. Ya mo kian so roigoṅ. Migoiga so eteigoṅ.’”

19 Maṅgo mamago araṅ ba yateeigoṅ, ’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so niṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoṅ.’” \*

20 Oṅu ojiko ni jeṅonji iṅi miya, “Oi sosowo reṅgaru go wapeboṅ. Wamore moke embimbiṅgago?”

21 Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiṅgo manemiṅ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiṅ ore ruande moner wareko niṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigoṅ. Oṅu ende mebo yago yasogo (juṅe boreṅ, milyon Kina oṅuine) oi Sombuṅ kaeo pe gareiṅ. Oṅu eru noṅ boyobe nuru wareigoṅ.”

22 Oṅu miyayoṅ, jeṅonji buṅo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiṅo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ‘Yei!’ Niṅigo tinabiṅeyanṅke yoṅoji Sombunde qorumaṅgo ropeniṅgo yobiṅgaru qiqi enimiṅ.”

24 Oi iṅi mitaniṅgabemiṅ: joma soguine kamel oi buṅi kimboṅgo soine so ropeiṅ. Ore so niṅigo tinabiṅeyanṅke yoṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅgo ropeniṅgo yobiṅgaru qunṅanimiṅ.”

25 Oṅu yajime kiṅariṅ yoṅoji popureru waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Opopoṅ! Niṅigo moji Sombunde biṅe fukena?”

26 Oṅu mibi Yesuji piki ṅone yaberu iṅi miya, “Niṅigoji oi esoigaru embimbiṅgaru qunṅaegobiyoṅ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inoji ya mo eku baiṅgo so embimbiṅgaru qunṅaega.” Oṅu.

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

\* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

\* 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18



27 Pitaji buᅇo oi maneru bokirieru iᅇi ojiya, “Mane, niᅇoji yanoᅇuᅇ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeᅇ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiᅇ?”

28 Oᅇu ojiime Yesuji iᅇi yajiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajiibe maneniᅇ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeko kuririᅇuraᅇineji tamaeiᅇ, damaᅇ fuᅇine mo oo noᅇ boyobe nuru warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇe 12 oo ᅇeku Israel kubu 12 yoᅇore buᅇo osoeru mitarinimiᅇ. \*

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seᅇ baᅇaine, maᅇgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniᅇine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiᅇ. Oᅇu saueko gogo sanaᅇine tatariine tomiri raugaiᅇ.

30 Oᅇu fukeiᅇyoᅇ, fuᅇfuᅇgaine ᅇoᅇoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoᅇoreone kokoineji fuᅇfuᅇgaine fukenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore soso buᅇo*

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi iᅇi: Moreᅇ rauine moji kae fufurere akoᅇ pakereru sakibe raru ᅇi goine ᅇone yaberu wain gioineo moner gio baninde weu yareya.

2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiᅇ ore maᅇmoakoᅇ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuᅇ.

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ᅇi goine nareᅇgareᅇ kae jiᅇoineo mo dimabi ᅇone yabeya.

4 ᅇone yaberu iᅇi yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakoᅇ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiᅇaᅇuᅇ soineo akoᅇ ᅇarebemiᅇ.’

5 “Oᅇu yajiko wain gioo rabuᅇ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iᅇande 3 kilok ore so ᅇeᅇeineo moke sakibe raru oᅇuakoᅇ eya.

6 Oᅇu eru iᅇande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ᅇi goine ᅇeᅇeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ᅇone yabeya. ᅇone yaberu iᅇi weu yareya, ‘ᅇoᅇo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

7 “Oᅇu weu yareme iᅇi bokiriebuᅇ, ‘Moji moner gio bakimiᅇ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneᅇ.’ Bokiriebi iᅇi yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakoᅇ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniᅇ.’

8 Gio babi kae iᅇaᅇgako wain gio rauineji gio siᅇaᅇine keporeru iᅇi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ᅇi oᅇga yarende warebi furiyaᅇuᅇ yare. Tatariine kae iᅇaᅇgako waregobi, yoᅇoreone

\* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 \* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

funḡaru furiyaḡuḡ yareraku rande kaere akonḡ waregobi, yoḡoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onḡu ojime inḡande 5 kilok gioo warebuḡ, yoḡoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonḡ moakonḡ yareya.

<sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuḡ, yoḡoji waperu furiyaḡuḡ odureru roniminde manesubuḡyoḡ, oi moakonḡ moakonḡ onḡuakonḡ una moakonde furi yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Furi moakonḡ oi akonḡ roru funḡaru moreḡ rauinere maḡyaḡuḡḡo ḡunuḡ-ḡunuḡ miku miteru inḡi mibuḡ,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Niḡo wegi joinekeo suḡonḡ rauku giore yobiḡ osigagob-eneḡyoḡ, ḡi yoḡo muḡambemeḡ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoḡoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonḡ, goḡi jibu yoḡore mane yarende niḡoke sogokonḡ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onḡu mibuḡyoḡ, yoḡoreone more inḡi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noḡ goke buḡo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiḡ ore maḡmoakonḡ egobere. Ore so furi oi akonḡ garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Maḡgo ore eru sembeainḡ ine, go gakere furi roru raigonḡ. Ni muḡambemeḡ gio baninde weu yareba, yoḡore onḡuakonḡ furi garego, oi akonḡ yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenḡi nake aḡire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonḡi wiriine akonḡ ḡarego ore maḡgoḡi anda eru jinḡogo posoega me?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji buḡo oi miforeru inḡi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoḡoji funḡunḡaine fukebi funḡunḡaine yoḡoji tatariine fukeniḡiḡ.” Onḡu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buḡo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeḡḡo ore moreḡ kadi rakabi kiḡariḡpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaḡaḡineo raru inḡi yajiya,

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniḡ, noḡuḡ Jerusalem ropekiḡiḡ. Oo moḡi Som-buḡ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaḡi yoḡore meo rainḡ. Yoḡo komeinde buḡoine miforeru

<sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yoḡore meo ruaniḡiḡ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ḡoḡoru joruiḡekeḡi qotimberu qotibotiganiḡiḡ. Qo-timberu qotibotigaru mariponḡo qabi komeiḡ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komeḡone pakereiḡ.” Onḡu.

*Jeims Jon yokore maḡgoyakunḡi yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15      \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

20 Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya.

21 Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanŋo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

22 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

23 Ojibire iŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi oŋuine akoŋ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.*

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

25 Oŋu sembeayayoŋ, Yesuji oŋga yareko warebi iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muranpuji ŋi koito oŋu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabeku usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine manegobi.

26 Ŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore botugo sogunenyaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. \*

27 “Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo fuŋfuŋgaine goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine. \*

28 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine ŋaduru iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

29 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ.

30 Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu. Ŋebire “Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaŋ enote!”

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26      \* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>31</sup> Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo njenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ongabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nonemainj enote!”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateingo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonj, niko jinonokunj moke piingo manegobere.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonjoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinjpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tuku Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarinjyokaine yoyoka sore yabeingo eku

<sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakungo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji nigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onu ojibire donji oi pipa njateme yoo wareni.”

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun nj more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onu fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonjore inji yajibi maneninj,

‘Maneninj, njonjore kinj koitoji njonjoreo fukeinj.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo njeru wareinj.

Donji yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio njeru wareinj.’ ”

\*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinarinjyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donji paiyakungo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu njeya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu njeku rame ninigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekumarikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yomanjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

<sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ninigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Anutu miterj gagobenenj.

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinego mitej gagobenej paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Nj yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ninjigo kubu sogo yonoji inji bokiriebun, “Inoji kajeqoun nj Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo none yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, inji yono sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninjigo yonore koro romaengararu bokirieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ruabun, yonore neje oi onuakon ketungame rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pi fukeingo miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nono oi igokogabi suronqoqo yonore kouj onjuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onu fukeko jinokombi eru purinj ninjigo yono boji sorinjo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi nonebun eru odumade boji sorinjo ongaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yono none yaberu mansembe manebun.

<sup>16</sup> Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade bunjo ongagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nono damanj mogo Binje bunjo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poreinj mitej guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

<sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qanajineo fig yo\* mo noneru ore funineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akonj noneya. Onu noneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo

\* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26 \* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 \* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanungo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanjia.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinarinpuineji oi noneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofokon gbanjiga?”

<sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Mamanesin damaŋ so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonjoji onuakon so eniminyon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein.

<sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binenangun fukein.” Onu. \*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru ninjigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme ege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu harebemin. Oi bokirie nareninin ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemin.

<sup>25</sup> Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikimin ine, injoji inji miin, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesin gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moren ninjigone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, ninjoji ninjigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru embimbungakimin. Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukega,’ miku gogobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so mane-gobenen.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Nonjo bunjo yoore eru urunu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damaŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio haya.

\* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

30 Ore ṅadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buṅo oi akonṅ ojiya. Oi ojime buṅo inṅi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminṅ.’ Onṅu miyayonṅ, jibu so raya.”

31 Yesuji onṅu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reṅgaya?” Onṅu weu yareme inṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Moru madeine inṅoji.” Onṅu bokiriebi inṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Takis roro ṅinṅigo eaduyanṅunṅke eru kadi sogore ṅigo yonṅoji ṅonṅo ṅadureru rone Anuture ṅorumanṅ maṅgo ropeniminṅ.

32 “Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji ṅonṅoreo wareru Anuture jinṅoo posikeniminde fuṅne ṅaduko ṅonṅo inṅore buṅo oi so manesiṅ gabuṅyonṅ, takis roro ṅinṅigo eaduyanṅunṅke eru kadi sogore ṅigo yonṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ. Yonṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ, ṅonṅo oi ṅoneru jibu jiki onṅuakonṅ ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ.” Onṅu. \*

*Wain niginṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yonṅore soso buṅo  
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi inṅi maneinebi: Moren rauine moji wain niginṅ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunṅo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianṅ egu roniminṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroinṅ rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘ṅonṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅonṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine nonṅ nareinebi.’ Onṅu miku gio oi meyanṅunṅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

34 “Goku gome foriine gumunṅgaya ore damanṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yonṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

35 Miyayonṅ, siṅaṅ yonṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinṅi darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ.

36 Ore ṅadiineo kinṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyonṅ, yonṅo onṅuine akonṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

37 “Onṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba teniminṅ me urunṅu?’ Onṅu miku tatariine oi inṅoyonṅunde made soreme yonṅoreo raya.

38 Rayayonṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yonṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅunṅgo inṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Inṅoji merufuinere rau

fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

39 “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareinŋ?”

41 Yesuji oŋu weu yareme ini ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyareinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgande damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.”

42 Yesuji oi maneru ini yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ.

Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ \*

43 “Ore eru ini ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ.

44 Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeiŋ otuŋ oiji pariru ronduŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

45 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru ini mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.”

46 Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabunŋ. Niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

## 22

### *Suanjen jebere soso buŋo*

#### *Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo ini miya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

<sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu ini miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Noŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibunyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu ini miya, ‘Niŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru ini yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega.

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23



Nonde bulmakao ɲiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenen jijiyanɲɲke fukebuɲ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenen ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ɲoɲo suanjen jebego warenin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oɲu miko rabi ɲinigo yonɲoji buɲo ore kaje so ruabuɲyon, qaɲouma kosa rabuɲ. Goineji uɲo gioyanɲngo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanɲngo rabuɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji kin koitore kinanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Komebi kin koitoji manine riganɲame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ɲinigo yayabe ɲi yonɲo ketotie yaberu taon piyanɲ oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ɲadiineo kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine oi inɲi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenen jaueru ɲegayon, ɲinigo warenimin ore mibon, yonɲoji jeri jebego warenimin ore so, so fukegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru ɲonɲo kadi sosoyakunɲo eru pi kae jinɲoine jinɲoine oo raru ɲinigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin, oi suanjen jebego warenimin ore miku yamen keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Oɲu yajiko kinanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuɲ, oo raru ɲinigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuɲ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuɲ. So osoe yabebi ɲinigo fiine eru sembene onɲakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uɲo ɲeɲe roregaru ɲebuɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Uɲo ɲeɲe roregaru ɲebuɲyon, kin koitoji oi ɲone yabeinɲo wareru oo ɲi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganɲine so keya, oi ɲoneya.

<sup>12</sup> Ɲi oi ɲoneru inɲi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruɲu eru pi yoore manɲo warege?’ Oɲu ojime ɲi oiji buɲoine mataeme kamiine ɲeya.

<sup>13</sup> “Oɲu ɲeko kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine inɲi mitiga yareya, ‘Ɲi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonɲoji kuyo jojoraku ɲiranyanɲ kibi qako gonimin.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buɲo ore so Anutu ɲinigo boakonji warenimin ore miyayon, afaine yonɲoji buɲo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonɲore botugo wapenimin.” Oɲu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɲ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yonɲoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buɲore budunji furugame niɲɲaniminde buru ruabuɲ.

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

16 Buru oṅu ruaru kiṅariṅpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, goji ṅi foriine fukege, niṅo oi manegobeneṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅoneaṅi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoṅ yabeegeyṅ, Anutуре kadi oi buṅo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anutуре buṅo poretiṅ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoṅ sosowo mi botiṅ enoreega.

17 Ore eru buṅo yoore uruṅu manesuge, oi minde manekimiṅ. Niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

18 Oṅu weu tebi buruyanṅu ikoine mane mukuru iṅi yajiya, “O maṅkekerisiere ṅi sasakiine, ṅoṅo wamore buṅore buduṅgo rua nunimiṅ ore esoi nugobi?”

19 Soine takis ruruare moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

20 Warebi iṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kiṅ koitore sasakoke oi iṅore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anutуре sasakoke pega, oi Anutуре biṅe oteinebi.”

22 Oṅu yajiko iṅore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

23 Sadusi (Soriṅ giore yamenyameṅ) yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Damaṅ oo yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ, \*

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’” \*

25 Mane, damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅu funfunṅaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akonṅ roya. Oṅuakon oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ oi akonṅ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ.

27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅu oi oṅuakonṅ komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko

\* 22:23: Apo 23.8 \* 22:24: Dut 25.5

pakerenobun ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

29 Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nonjo bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biye Quran eru Anutire usun so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakereru daman oo noe nonun so fukeniminun, mimereren yonoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru goniminj.

31 “Manenin! Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjo Anutuji nonore miya, nonjo oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji,

32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine nonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, nonore Ofon goga.” \*

33 Yesuji ninigo kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onu.

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

34 Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunoyanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji maneru wareru tumanagabun.

35 Nonoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretin mane mukuya, inoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, \*

36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ \*

38 Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

39 Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ninigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ \*

40 Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqon ninigo nonore Biye Quran sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

*Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

41 Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji wareru tumanagabi Yesuji inji weu yareya,

42 “Nonjo Kristore urunu manegobi? Inoji more made fukega?” Onu weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6

\* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28

\* 22:37: Dut 6.5

\* 22:39: Lew

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onu fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ ongakuru inji miya,

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukein ore so kuririquango yoo neigon.’  
\*

45 Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?”

46 Onu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieingo embinbinjaru bunoyanun mataeme dimabun. Una oone akon sosowo yonoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

## 23

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

1 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo eru kinarinpuine oi inji yajiya,

2 “Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Mosesre morumbon neŋeo neku Kadi bunore fune usun paio qaji hareegobi.

3 Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga hareegobi, oi renŋainebiyon, eeboboyanun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonoji bunjo miyanunji mitaninŋaegobiyon, yonoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yono onuine so eku goinebi.

4 “Yonoji bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninjigo fagayanun ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobinjaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonoyone oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimin ore beusembeyanun mo so peega.

5 “Yono eeboboyanun sosowo ninjigoji none yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti bunjo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Binje mamanyanunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \*

6 Yonoji jebego neŋe funfunŋaineo minemine neniminde maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neninde anj maneegobi.

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bunjo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanun me mangu onuine meyanunjo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigarun gobun, oi Anuture ninjigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

<sup>7</sup> Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru 'O sogunenonun,' tinayanun onu miniminde ani maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> "Yonoji onu eegobiyon, moakon injoji nonore Qaqaji fukeko nono sosowoji inore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon nonji nonore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonore tina 'Sogunenonun,' minimingo so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> "Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoji kinan qa hareku goine. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonore onga joraku 'Yei!' miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> "O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimingo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

<sup>14</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konngo eegobi eru tinabinenanun fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanunngo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

<sup>15</sup> "O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukeingo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure bine fukein. Nono-nane onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nane nadureru sembeqombeain.

<sup>16</sup> "Jinonanunji kobeme ninigo meyanunngo roru oga yabee-gobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Nono bunjo ini miegobi, 'Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunoine

\* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26      \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

mimipan buḡoji misanaḡaiḡ ine, oiji so sananḡaiḡyoy, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan buḡoine miḡ ine, mimipan buḡo oiji kipeiḡ.’

17 “O jiḡokombi ḡiḡigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinḡ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoy, boji sorinḡo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiḡ.

18 “Buḡo mo inḡ miegobi, ‘Moj i alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipan buḡoji misanaḡaiḡ ine, oiji so sananḡaiḡyoy, moji pesinḡ danḡe yaunḡ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan buḡo miḡ ine, mimipan buḡo oiji kikipe eiḡ.’

19 “O jiḡokombi ḡiḡigo! Pesinḡ danḡe yaunḡ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinḡ oi wawakiine egayoy, alatao ruabi oiji pesinḡ rambuḡako kubaiine fukeiḡ.

20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipan buḡoji misanaḡaiḡ, inḡoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡ.

21 “Moj i boji sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipan buḡoji misanaḡaiḡ, inḡoji sorinḡ ore eru oo sananḡaru goga, inḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡ.

22 Onḡuakonḡ moji Sombunde tina miku buḡoine mimipan buḡoji misanaḡaiḡ, inḡoji Anuture morumboḡ ḡeḡe eru oo ḡega, inḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡaiḡ. \*

23 “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yameḡyameḡ ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painḡanḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo uḡo munḡanḡ sosowo boroḡḡaru mobeine 10 oone moakonḡ Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onḡuakonḡ boroḡḡaru tenḡone moakonḡ oi Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Pesinḡ oi poretiḡ ruaegobiyoy, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḡiḡigo botuyanḡuḡo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu ḡonemaiḡ naduḡaduḡ eku buḡo damaḡ so boyoberu goiḡoy. Buḡo qoruine oi yameḡ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi onḡuakonḡ so odureru bokeinebi. \*

24 Jiḡoḡanḡuḡ kobeme ḡiḡigo meyanḡuḡo roru oga yabee-gobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiḡ ore obuḡanḡuḡ saiyaḡi osoegobiyoy, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painḡanḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḡoḡo munaḡqoqo ee eiḡo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukue-gobiyoy, ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde suronḡ ebu so siḡanḡ garu ya kosa dukuḡ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ puseme gogobi.

\* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* 23:23: Lew 27.30

26 “O jinjokombi ni Kadi buḅore yamenḅ keege, go bonieru popure maḅ jurende sakiineji oḅuakonḅ qanḅkisiekiine fukeiḅ.

27 O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru yoore yamenḅyamenḅ niḅigo! Niḅo maḅkekerisiere niḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore eru oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Niḅo jinḅorunde maripoḅ jurebi yagaḅine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiḅaḅunḅji ḅone-aḅiḅaḅunḅke oḅuine fukegobiyoḅ, jinḅorunde maḅgo qoḅḅbuḅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oḅuine oiji ḅoḅore maḅ puseru pega.  
\*

28 “Ore so ḅoḅo oḅuakonḅ niḅigo jinḅoyaḅuḅgo fofori poretiḅ kamasi fukeegobiyoḅ, maḅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronḅji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ puḅeko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

29 “O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru yoore yamenḅyamenḅ niḅigo! Niḅo maḅkekerisiere niḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore eru oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Niḅo kajeḅouḅ niḅigo yoḅore jinḅoruḅgo simenḅ ruaru baegobi eru niḅigo posiine yoḅore ko kouḅ basarigaegobi.

30 Oḅu eru iḅi miegobi, ‘Niḅoji apa ḅasopunoḅuḅ yoḅore damaḅgo gonobeḅ ine, yoḅoke so jikigabeneḅ kajeḅouḅ niḅigo yoḅore dariji niḅore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oḅu miku oiji ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe kajeḅouḅ niḅigo yabebuḅ, yoḅore ḅasopu fukegobi, buḅo oi kitiḅḅaku miku munanḅ moge oḅuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apa ḅasopuḅaḅunḅji agibuḅaḅ fuḅḅaru ebuḅ, ore so ḅoḅo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ḅoḅo qoti mendaine oḅuine fukegobi. Anutuḅji buḅoḅaḅuḅ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiḅ ore uruḅu roinḅaru useru ranobuḅ? Oi embimḅinḅanimiḅ. \*

34 Ore eru maneniḅ, nonḅi kajeḅouḅ eru maḅḅboronḅ niḅigo eru Kadi buḅore qaḅaji sore yabebe ḅoḅoreo warenimiḅ. Warebi yoḅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḅ eru goine maripoḅḅo yabenimiḅ. Goine oḅḅawowosi piḅaḅuḅgo furu yaberu buḅoyaḅuḅ mitariku ḅoḅoruḅji yaberu yobe yabebi taḅḅine taḅḅine oo raenimiḅ.

35 “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuḅḅaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinḅ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niḅigo posiine yoḅore dari moreḅgo keseru gobuḅ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ḅoḅore paio ropeiḅ. \*

\* 23:27: Apo 23.3

\* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

\* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist

<sup>36</sup> Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Dariyaᅇunde geo sosowo oi ᅇiᅇigo muᅇambe gogobi, ᅇoᅇore paio ropeko Anutuᅇi geoine bokirie ᅇareko manenimiᅇ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuᅇ manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ᅇoᅇo kajeᅇoun ᅇiᅇigo yabebi komebi Anutuᅇi ᅇiᅇigo sore yabeko ᅇoᅇoreo wareegobi, yoᅇo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoᅇu maᅇgoineᅇi odumadepuine toinere rurumaᅇo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaᅇine damaᅇine gore kufufuᅇpu kenusuku ᅇoᅇu ᅇabemiᅇgo maneru goboyoy, ᅇoᅇo oi taki ᅇabeme go wapebuᅇ.

<sup>38</sup> Maneniᅇ, Anutuᅇi soriᅇ piᅇaᅇuᅇ ᅇadi gako sesuine akoy peiᅇ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Oᅇu peiᅇyoy, nonji inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ, ᅇoᅇo noᅇ moke so ᅇone nunimiᅇ. Jiki damaᅇ mo ware fukeko oo ᅇone nuru inᅇi minimiᅇ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuᅇi inᅇo mifia teine.’ Oᅇu.” \*

## 24

*Boji soriᅇ ketoᅇototie fukeiᅇ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soriᅇ bokeru wakiko kiᅇariᅇpuineᅇi inᅇoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroᅇ maᅇgo pi ᅇebuᅇ, oi Yesu odubuᅇ.

<sup>2</sup> Odubi bokieru inᅇi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ᅇonegobiyoy, nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiᅇyoy, siᅇsaᅇ sesuine akoy peiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Sisikoyᅇoy eru kekesuesue fukeiᅇ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ᅇeko kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇoyoye akoy inᅇoreo wareru inᅇi weu tebuᅇ, “Qaᅇaji, buᅇo mige, ore foriine mo damaᅇgo fukeiᅇ eru goᅇi warende morende damaᅇ tariiᅇgo eiᅇ, ore moge oi uruᅇu fukeiᅇ? Oi soine noᅇi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oᅇu weu tebi bokieru inᅇi miya: “Moᅇi sinefuru eko tiᅇtuᅇ egu enimiᅇ ore sisiᅇaᅇ eku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> ᅇiᅇigo kokoineᅇi fukeru nonde tinao inᅇi minimiᅇ, ‘Nonji Munaᅇqoᅇo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oᅇu miku ᅇiᅇigo kokoine eadu yabenimiᅇ.

<sup>6</sup> ᅇoᅇo jigore biᅇe eru fonuᅇ fukeru raru wareko ma-  
neenimiᅇ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiᅇ ore ᅇoᅇo

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5 \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26



sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu eiŋyoŋ, damanŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebe joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebe komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. \*

<sup>10</sup> Damanŋ oo kokoineji mamananesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakonŋ yoŋore manji munanŋgako manjokoyaŋunji gbaŋiru jimigaeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Moji yameŋ keku sananŋaru qinŋ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. \*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitinŋ buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji sorinŋ tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo oseminŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. \*

<sup>16</sup> Damanŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebe.

<sup>17</sup> Pi bembenŋgo kae jiŋoo goinŋ, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roinŋ ore pi maŋgo so ropeine.

<sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goinŋ, iŋoji oŋuakonŋ marikuine roinŋ ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Niŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damanŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ?

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanŋgo so fukeiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.

\* 24:9: Mat 10.22      \* 24:13: Mat 10.22      \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* 24:18: Luk 17.31

21 “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onjine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru nonjo onga wosiru goinebi. \*

22 Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, ninjigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

23 “Daman oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onj miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi.

24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninjigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onj qowiriebi Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onj akon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo es-oigaru yamej kebi tintun egu enimin. Nonjo sisinan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbinganimin.

25 Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon najibe mane foregobi.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moren buroineo goga,’ onj mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore manjo fukeru nega,’ onj najibi oi so manesin gainebi.

27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi weg wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weg rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako nonogobenen, injoji ore so fukein. \*

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumanjaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onj. \*

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

29 “Konkon daman oiji tariko oo akon weg jinji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobun yonoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi neņeyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. \*

\* 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14      \* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24      \* 24:28: Luk 17.37

\* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

<sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasanġineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. \*

<sup>31</sup> Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobe-mobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’

<sup>33</sup> Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Ŋonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Qonikiŋ eru moreŋji mataenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyone akoŋ oi manega.

<sup>37</sup> Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋiŋigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

<sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeŋgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

\* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7  
7.6-24

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8

\* **24:39:** Jen

41 Onuakon n̄igo yoyoka garan̄ pujeku n̄enimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin̄.

42 “Ofon̄ji wareinde daman̄ me aua so manegobi ore eru man̄garigari goinebi.

43 Man̄gari gokiminde bun̄o yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suron̄qoqo n̄iji wamo daman̄go me auago warein̄, pi rauineji oi manena ine, in̄oji gariine n̄eku piine fiine akon̄ sin̄an̄ bako qajan̄garu ropein̄go embimb̄in̄gain̄.

44 Non̄jo ‘Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji daman̄ yoo so wapein̄,’ miku manesubi in̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ wapein̄. On̄u.  
\*

*Gio n̄iji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

45 “On̄u fukeko gio bobo n̄in̄igo botuyan̄ungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄jiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru n̄oneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sin̄an̄ine fukein̄. Sin̄an̄ine fukeru kin̄an̄qoqopuine ojiya ore so sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ poretin̄ oo gume yabeein̄.

46 On̄u sin̄an̄ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru on̄uine n̄oneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin̄.

47 “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sin̄an̄ igodon̄gain̄.

48 Igodon̄gain̄yon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miin̄ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’

49 On̄u miku fun̄garu gio bobo n̄in̄igopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu san̄an̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin̄.

50 “On̄u goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine wapein̄go so odigain̄, in̄oji oo akon̄ wapein̄. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon̄ waperu

51 qaku bosereren̄ eteru mitigako man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joisereren̄ manein̄. On̄u maneru kuyo jojararu n̄iran̄yan̄un̄ kibi qako gonimin̄.” On̄u.

## 25

*N̄igo jeṅon̄ 10 yoṅore soso bun̄o*

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin̄, daman̄ oo Sombunde qoruman̄ oi in̄i fukein̄: Suan̄jeṅ jebe daman̄go n̄igo jeṅon̄

\* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyanyun roru kadio rabun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyanyunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine.

<sup>3</sup> Biriine yoŋoji doiyanyun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji\* so roru rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyanyunke yoŋoji doiyanyun eru kufan jiji sogoyanyun onuakon roru rabun.

<sup>5</sup> Rabi ni binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedanjaru daberu kuban pebun.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni binjeji warega-oo! Nonjo inoreo raru qoturenin.’

<sup>7</sup> Bunjo oi maneru nigo jeŋon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanyun roru bobianjaru qurebi.

<sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoŋoji nigo mamane-mukuyanyunke yoŋoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanyunke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjo-nanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu mibunyon, yoŋoji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni binjeji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jeŋon jaueru dimabun, yoŋoji raru inoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebut.

<sup>11</sup> Nigo jeŋon narengaren pigo rabun, yoŋoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onu ongabunyon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nonjo so mane nabego. Bunjo oi foriine najigo.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo onu miku kinjarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.” Onu.

*Moneŋ komon sinan gabunde soso bunjo.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Nonjo soso bunjo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinjanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. \*

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ndadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun. \* **25:12:** Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

15 Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akoŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Oŋu robuyoŋ, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya.

19 Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋaŋji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebe-miŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

20 “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

22 Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ŋi Ofonŋeji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji keti-garu roinggo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋgaiŋgo maneege.

25 “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go rembenine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumenj: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemingo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemingo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

<sup>27</sup> "Go nonde monenj oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, damanj yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.'

<sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, 'Nonjo qefenj rembenj ni yoore monenj komonj oi ogaru mo komonj 10 bofukeya, oi oteninj.'

<sup>29</sup> "Soso bujo yoore funne oi inji: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakonj yobu pe yareinj. Onu saueinyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakonj ogabi mo yobu goinj. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ayo, kinanqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanunj kibi qako goniminj." Onu. \*

*Mimitarire damanj yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>31</sup> "Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombunj mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damanj oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kinj Ofonde morumbonj nejeo nejnj. \*

<sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ninjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi boroqoroinj eyareinj.

<sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

<sup>34</sup> "Onu rua yabebi Kinj Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, 'Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobunj, nonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunj morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanj oo akonj qorumanj nonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> "Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjanj nareku gobunj. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobunj. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobonj.

<sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonjere embimbinjaru gobe nonjo kambanj kerenj nareku gobunj. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18      \* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

\* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

manjo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo non ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

37 “Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji ini bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben?’

38 Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinoŋuŋgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru goben?’

39 “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guiŋgo goreo wareru goben?’

40 Onu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru ini yajiin, ‘Non ŋone buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo non enareku gobuŋ.’

41 “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru ini yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi kuru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakaniiŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

42 Oi ini ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo non ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

44 “Onu yajiko yoŋoji onuakon bokirieru ini minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

45 “Onu mibi bokirieru ini yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo non so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

46 “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Onu.\*

\* 25:46: Dan 12.2



## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya,

2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.\*  
 Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

3 Damaŋ oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumangaŋu sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumbonŋ piineo ŋebuŋ.

4 Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumangaŋu roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ.

5 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya.

7 Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

8 Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyaŋuŋ sembeame iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

9 Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

10 Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.”

11 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. \*

12 Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

13 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainŋ, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakonŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 26:2: Pasowa oi Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 26:2: Eks 12.1-27 \* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38

\* 26:11: Dut 15.11

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo maᅅmoakon eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

14 Damaᅅ oo kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iᅅoji sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoreo raru

15 iᅅi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruabe ᅅoᅅoji wamo furi narenimiᅅ?” Weu yareme silwa monerᅅ korunᅅ 30 oseᅅaru meineo ruabuᅅ. \*

16 Aua oo akonᅅ fuᅅᅅaru Yesu damaᅅ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ᅅoneyoyobe eku goya. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nobuᅅ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

17 Poronᅅ yistine tomiri ore kombaᅅ una fuᅅfuᅅᅅaineo (Sek-iᅅonogo) kiᅅariᅅ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iᅅi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiᅅ? Anᅅigo uruᅅu pega?”

18 Weu tebire iᅅi bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ᅅi mo manego, oi bofukeru iᅅi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaᅅji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiᅅariᅅpune yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nokimiᅅ.’ ”

19 Kiᅅariᅅ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae iᅅaᅅᅅaru ubu eko Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoke pi oo waperu roperu ᅅeᅅe bembenggo ᅅeku uᅅo boroᅅᅅaru nobuᅅ.

21 Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅoreone moji babae ba nuiᅅ.”

22 Oᅅu yajiko maneru oo akonᅅ maᅅyaᅅuᅅgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuᅅᅅaru bubu weu teru ojibuᅅ, “Ofonᅅ, goji nonde egu mimiᅅ?”

23 Weu tebi iᅅi bokirieya, “Noke poronᅅ sigo igokurugaga, iᅅoji. \*

24 Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriineji iᅅore buᅅo quraᅅᅅabi pega ore so fofori moreᅅ bokeru rainyonᅅ, moji iᅅo babae bateiᅅ, iᅅore ‘Yei!’ miku onᅅa jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iᅅore paio ropeiᅅ. ᅅi oi maᅅgo kua maᅅineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oᅅu.

25 Oᅅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅅ, iᅅoji iᅅi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅅ?” Yesuji iᅅi ojiya, “Mige, oi oᅅu!” Oᅅu.

*Ofonᅅke tebu tatariine nobuᅅ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

\* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaᅅ ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9

<sup>26</sup> Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo popu yoone noniŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jofofo buru eko sanaŋgaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. \*

<sup>29</sup> Nonji buŋo mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe ŋebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi ŋoŋoke nobemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega,

‘Nonji siŋanyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakon buŋo oi akon mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemanee oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

\* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34      \* **26:31:** Zek 13.7      \* **26:32:** Mat 28.16

38 Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Nono yoo njeke noke gariine gokimij.”

39 Onu yajiru inoyone akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbingaega. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

40 Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nono aua moakomen noke gariine gokimij ore so sanangagobi me?”

41 Manononji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyon, sakinononji bedanine fukega. Ore eru esoigo egu waki nabeinj ore nono onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

42 Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine.”

43 Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedangaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya.

44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

45 Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nono jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanineji ware forega.

46 Nono pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

47 Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorinj gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

48 Babae baingo eya, inji bonieru yonoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemij, inji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanonŋ!

53 Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, inŋoji oo akonŋ mimererenŋ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ.

54 Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeinŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Damaŋ oo akonŋ Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde onŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. \*

56 Onuyonŋ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabunŋ, oiji foriineke fukeinŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋgaru rabuŋ. Onŋu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

57 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji inŋo ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumaŋgabunŋ.

58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeinŋ, oi ŋoneinŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

59 Onŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeinŋ ore baabuŋ.

60 Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu

61 inŋi mibu, “Ŋi yoji inŋi miko manebere, ‘Nonŋ soine Anuture boji sorinŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo oi moke romaenŋgaru babeminŋ.’ ” \*

‡ 26:53: Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ 72,000 ore so.

\* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 26:61: Jon 2.19

62 Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?”

63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuturo Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan buñoji misanangande manekimin.”

64 Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, non oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji najibe manenin: Daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ni forineji usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko nonenimin.” \*

65 Buño oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buñoine kitinganinin ore moke so weu yarekimin. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemen yoo nonjo-nanje mane foregobi.

66 Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribun, “Injoji komere binje fukein.” \*

67 Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \*

68 inji ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekimin.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

69 Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.”

70 Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.”

71 Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

72 Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

73 Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegoben.”

74 Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjekon qaiso eru mimipan buñoji misanangaru miya, “Non ni oi so yobu manego! Buño

\* 26:64: Dan 7.13    \* 26:66: Lew 24.16    \* 26:67: Ais 50.6

ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru ñonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.*  
*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*  
*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ korun 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \*

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ñi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manineo raya. Rako inoyone bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji moneñ korun oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ñi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ rounjo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ñi more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ñinjigo yonjore jinoron fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreñ rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreñ rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqoun ñi Jeremaiaji buño ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ñi oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi ñire furi.

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

10 Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreni rondinini mo furiine babuni. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babuni.” Onu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

11 Damanu oo Yesuji Pailotre jinu maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

12 Sorini gio sinani eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunu kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyonu, jibu bunu tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Bunuine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunu kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

14 Onu ojiyayonu, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonu, jibu bunu ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunuine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanngu witi pigone ni moakoni aniyandunde so tinaine ongaku weubuni, oi pirue yabeeya.

16 Damanu oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onu eko tumanjabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?”

18 Sinani yonjoji Yesure man aari manebuni ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuni. Oi maneru aniyandunde onu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayonu, mimitarire morumboni nejeineo neko nonunineji bine bunu mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobini so eteigoni.”

20 Bunu onu wareyayonu, sorini gio sinani eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibuni, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripongu qanimini ore mi. Onu weu teni.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

22 Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?”

\* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13



Oŋu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayon, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku inji oŋgabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyanunŋo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi ŋoŋo-ŋanunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepononun niŋore paio ropeine!”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji gaya baya qabun. Oŋu qabi mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanunŋo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonŋo pire sa manŋo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganaru Yesu roregabun.

<sup>28</sup> Roregaru inoyonunde saki komonŋ kemukuru mariku boboronŋ yojun iruine mo ke tebun.

<sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinambu nigini manŋanganaru hendiŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegaruru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaoruru oiji qoruineo qabun.

<sup>31</sup> Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronŋ yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonŋ moke ke teku mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabun. Oŋu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoinŋabi Yesure mariponŋo roru koboya.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu onju ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo ruru ropebun.

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqoŋibu baku noiŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

35 Takigako dimaku maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuŋaŋgo boroiŋgaru robuŋ. \*

36 Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ.

37 Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.'

38 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

39 Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, \*

40 "Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimen. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripoŋgone waki." \*

41 Sorin gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakon igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ,

42 "Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yoo maripoŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.

43 Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyoŋere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekimin." Oŋu mibuŋ. \*

44 Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya.

46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoŋere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

47 Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, "Oi Elaijare oŋgaga."

48 Oo akon yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo

\* 27:34: Kiki 69.21      \* 27:35: Kiki 22.18      \* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25      \* 27:40:

Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19      \* 27:43: Kiki 22.8      \* 27:46: Kiki 22.1

didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \*

<sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyonje akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine ongaku nakafe rom-bun tatariine poreru komeya.

<sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjo kambanj\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komej yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \*

<sup>52</sup> Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonoyanekonj angabi njijigo gbagbataenine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun.

<sup>53</sup> Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanunj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njijigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinanj eru mamari njijoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjochi komej bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Injochi fofori Anuture made fukeya.”

<sup>55</sup> Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuaakonj nonebun. Yonjochi Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinanj qateku gobun.

<sup>56</sup> Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore manjo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjo. Onu. \*

*Yesure qongbun yanggabun.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia njijineroroinene mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injochi onjuaakonj Yesure kinanj mo fukeya.

<sup>58</sup> Injochi Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roinjgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari njijochi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbun roru wakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya.

<sup>60</sup> Komonj garu roru jinjorunjgo raru inoyonjere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbunine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjgako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yochi oo ko kounj maigaku njebu.

*Mamari njijinjorun sinanj babun.*

\* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21    \* **27:51:** Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya.    \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3

<sup>62</sup> Sabat komban n̄en̄ere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Pailotreo raru tumangaru in̄i mibun̄,

<sup>63</sup> “Sogunenon̄un̄, bojiqojibu man̄bapakare ni in̄oji sakike goya, daman̄ oo in̄i miko maneb̄en̄, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin̄.’ Nīn̄oji bun̄o oi manesugobenen̄.\*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari n̄ipugo yajinde jin̄orun̄go raru oi poretin̄ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin̄. On̄u so sin̄an̄ ganimin̄ ine, kin̄arin̄puineji raru qon̄gbun̄ine kamiine roru sumungaru n̄in̄igo in̄i yajinimin̄, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ On̄u mibi eadu bojiqojibu bun̄o tatariine oiji bojiqojibu bun̄o fun̄fun̄gaine odureko egu sembeqombeain̄.”

<sup>65</sup> On̄u mibi in̄i yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon̄ yabebi jin̄orun̄ ko kounde kimbon̄ oi poretin̄ sin̄an̄ ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> On̄u yajime jin̄orun̄go raru ko kounde kimbon̄go ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon̄ yabebi ru bobo sanan̄ine ebūn̄.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban̄ n̄ebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jin̄orunde ko koūn̄ n̄onein̄go rabu.

<sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akon̄ komēn̄ yasogo in̄i ore baya: Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Sombun̄gone wakiru jin̄orun̄go wareru kimbon̄go ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo n̄eya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori on̄uine fukeko marikuine oi kuan̄ on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u fukeko mamari ni jin̄orun̄ ru bobo ebūn̄, yon̄oji in̄jore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein̄ ebūn̄.

<sup>5</sup> On̄u ebi mimereren̄ji n̄igo yoyoka oi bun̄o in̄i yasiya, “Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄, n̄oko in̄jore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

<sup>6</sup> In̄joyon̄e miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. N̄oko wareru n̄ene peya, oi n̄oneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi n̄oneru pipa kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo raru bin̄e bun̄o yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin̄, in̄oji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o soine oo raru oi n̄onenin̄. Manenin̄, nonji oi n̄ajibe manebun̄.”

\* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

<sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku mitej gatebu.

<sup>10</sup> Mitej gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bujo yajibire oo raru non none nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun sinan bobo yonoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorinj gio sinan none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun.

<sup>12</sup> Yonoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutumanu eru Yesu papakarere bujo sumunganiminde bujo buru bofukeru monej soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebu.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebu, “Nonjo bujo inji minebi: Niho ubune kuban pekabenej kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun.

<sup>14</sup> Bujo onu mibi bujo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore ninoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabenej manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monej roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonoji bujo oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenej. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinarinpuine 11 yonoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku mitej gatebunyon, goineji inore manyoka manebun.

<sup>18</sup> Mitej gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nonjo moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \*

<sup>20</sup> eru nonji bujo boyobenimingo mitiga harebe, oi sosowo renjanimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin,

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      \* 28:19: Apo 1.8

nonji damaɗine damaɗine ɗoɗoke go ropeku gobe morende  
damanji tariiɗ.” Oɗu.

## Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so mane-gobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binanŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ baku qo-dureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru niŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonŋ goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

1 Munanŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biŋe funŋaru quraŋgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

2 Anutuŋi Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kaje-gouŋ ni Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inore Biŋe Quraŋgo ini pega, “Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekonŋ raku niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”\*

3 “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine ini maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”\*

4 Buŋo ore so ni mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ni. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo ini miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1      \* 1:3: Ais 40.3

miti meso rau harebemiŋ. Onu ebi Anutuŋi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaŋiŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau haregoyon, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau hareiŋ.” Onu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

<sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

<sup>11</sup> Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamе ŋoneguru anj manego.” Onu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreŋ buroineo raya.

<sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji esoigaku goya. Joma rigaŋine yoŋore botugo gokame Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine funfunŋaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaŋiŋgaru goya.

\* 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8      \* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22



15 mitaninḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Anutuḡi qorumaḡine ruainde damanḡi bio bembengaga. Anutuḡi damaḡ ruame go wapebuḡ, oi muḡambe yo fukega. Ore eru manḡyanḡuḡ kerisieru Bobian Biḡe manesiḡ gainebi.”\*

16 Yesuji oḡu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaḡanḡo boyoberu raku jembraeḡ fufuru ḡi yoyoka ḡone yapeya. Tinayakuḡ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenḡyakuḡ obu joguḡo jembraeḡ porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

17 Yesuji ḡone yaperu inḡi yasiya, “ḡiyoka, ḡoko noḡ boyobe nuru warebire qaḡi ḡatebe ḡinḡigo jembraeḡ oḡu pore yabeniimi.”

18 Oḡu yasiya oo akonḡ simemenḡyakuḡ bokeru fuḡḡaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

19 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ḡone yapeya. Yokoji oḡuakonḡ ogāo ḡeku simemenḡyakuḡ bobianḡaru kiperu ḡebu.

20 ḡebire ḡone yaperu oone oḡḡa yateya. Oḡḡa yateme mamayakuḡ Zebedi eru monēḡ ḡio ḡipuine ogāo boke yaberu fuḡḡaru Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Oḡu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

21 Oḡu moko raku Kaperneam taonḡo ropebi Sabat kombanḡ fukeme Yesuji oo akonḡ oḡḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareya.

22 Kadi buḡore qaḡaji oḡuine matayonḡ, usuḡ pe teya ore so qaḡi yareru eeboboinere so enimiḡ ore miya. Ore kufufuḡ yoḡoji oi ḡoneru popureru waragabuḡ.\*

23 Oḡḡawowosi piyanḡuḡ oo damaḡ oo akonḡ ḡi mo gemoineke ḡeko gemo oo tinaine inḡi oḡḡaya,

24 “O Yesu, Nazaret ḡi! Go uruḡu eru enoreinḡo ege? Bosembe nobeinḡo ore warege me? Noḡ fuḡḡego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ḡi Roosinḡine fukege.”

25 Oḡu oḡḡame Yesuji kanegaruru inḡi oḡiya, “Go bio buḡogo bokeru ḡi yo bokeru use.”

26 Oḡu ojime gemoḡi ḡi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buḡo sembeḡambeine oḡḡaru waperu bokeru raya.

27 Rako sosowoḡi meayanḡuḡ mukume waragaru weweu eku inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuḡineke. Inḡoji gemokaku oḡuakonḡ mitiga yareme miine reḡḡagobi.”

\* 1:15: Mat 3.2 \* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

28 Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa sauera kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun.

30 Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun.

31 Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakioine bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jirine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

33 Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun.

34 Tumangabi dimaku ninigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonjoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

35 Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegi jirin sineme pakereru kae gananineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya.

36 Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonjoji pipa nadiineo rabun.

37 Raku bofukeru ini ojibun, "Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

38 Onu ojibi ini yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin."

39 Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Bine bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

40 Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru ini onga wosi teya, "Goji anigoji bobian nuij ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigon."

41 Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike."

42 Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya.

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

<sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinaj bobo buṅo sanajine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya.

<sup>44</sup> Kajeqouṅ buṅo oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore biṅe buṅoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayonj, sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande ṅoneme ṅinjigoji fuṅnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oṅu ojikoyonj, inoji raku jibu fuṅgaru biṅe buṅo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbijngaya. Embimbijngaru taonj ṅadiyanṅungo moreṅ taine oo akonj goya. Oo goko kae so oone ṅinjigoine ṅinjigoine injoreo warebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 2

*Yesuji ṅi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianjngaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu roregaru damanj goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> ṅinjigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanjgaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjineo pusekabuṅ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biṅe buṅo yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ṅi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebuṅ. ṅi 4:ji oi reṅgo ruaru koboru warebuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuṅ ore eru Yesure bembengoraru ruainjgo ore embimbijngabuṅ. Embimbijngaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuṅ. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ṅi oi reṅjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya.

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu rakame Anutu manesinj gabuṅ, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanṅunj oi ṅoneme sagako jibe ṅi oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjgo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji botuyanṅungo ṅeku manjanṅunji inji manesubuṅ,

<sup>7</sup> “ṅi yoji uruṅu eru oṅu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanṅononṅunj bokeegayonj, ṅi moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manjanṅunji oṅu manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “ṅono wamore buṅo oṅu manjanṅungo manesugobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanjgo bokego,’ jibe ṅi oṅu ojigo, buṅo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji oṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅoneniminj. Ore oi buṅo afainere oṅu. Nonji buṅo mo inji miinjgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru

\* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

raigon.’ Buḅo oi yobiḅineke mimiine fukega. Oḅu mikabe foriine fukeiḅ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḅonenimiḅ.

<sup>10</sup> Maneniḅ, moreḅgo agiburaḅ bobokere usuḅine oi Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḅoḅo ore funinere tiḅtuḅ egu gonimiḅ. Ore buḅo yobiḅineke oi ḅi yo ojibe foriine ḅonenimiḅ.” Oḅu miku ḅi saki mobeine komekiinere jiḅoo ḅoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buḅo yobiḅine oi foriineke fukeiḅ ine, buḅo afaine oi oḅuakoḅ uruḅu eru omaine fukena?”

<sup>11</sup> Oḅu miku ḅi saki mobeine komekiine iḅi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akoḅ ramegaripepeine roru ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅore jiḅoyaḅuḅgo sakibe raya. Oḅu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteḅ garu iḅi mibuḅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oḅu oi ronekoḅ damaḅ mogo so ḅonebeḅ. Mata! Muḅambe yo jiḅo furu ḅonegobeneḅ.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguḅgo rakaru magen keririḅineo raru goya. Goko ḅiḅigo kubu sogoji iḅoreo warebuḅ Biḅe buḅo qaji yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureiḅgo eko oo ḅi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḅeko ḅoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḅadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oḅu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ḅadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ḅebuḅ, damaḅ oo takis roro ḅi eaduyaḅuḅke eru agiburaḅ ḅi kokoine yoḅoji wareru Yesu eru iḅore kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke ḅeku uqo moko nobuḅ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḅ.

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo goine yoḅoke ḅeku uqo nobuḅ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) eru yoḅore qaqaḅi goineji ḅoneru Yesure kiḅariḅpuine iḅi miku yajibuḅ, “Ae! Iḅoji wamore takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoke ḅeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Oḅu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iḅi yajiya, “ḅiḅigo jibeḅaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅoji doktare aḅi so maneegobiyoḅ, jibe ḅiḅigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo oḅga yareiḅgo ore wareru gogoyoḅ, ḅiḅigo yoḅoyaḅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oḅu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buḅo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

18 Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanunji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

19 Oŋu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujeputi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanŋi ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibanŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

20 Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

21 “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qo-dure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi ini ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

22 Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qo-pogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

23 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanunŋ yoŋunŋgame wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ funŋaru meyanunŋi bomukuru nobuŋ.\*

24 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu ini ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25

25 Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nji puine yonjoke roregaru beuyanun yonungame uqore embim-bingaru ya ebuñ, oi daman mogo osebuñ me mata?”\*

26 Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poron moki-ine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeke usunineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonjoji akon noku gobuñ. Goineji oi egu nonimin ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku nji puine onjukoñ yareme moko nobuñ. Daman oo ni tinaine Abiatar injoji sorin gio sinan qoruinere gio baku goya.”\*

27 Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kamban oi ninjigo fianimin ore ruame pega. Oi ninjigoji kosa mitiganimin ore eru mata!

28 Onu eko Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kom-bande Ofoñ onjukoñ fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

1 Yesuji moke onjawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanikine mo neya.

2 Ninjigoji Yesu buño koroino ruainjo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombango bobiangain me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinjo ru baku nebuñ.

3 Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.”

4 Onu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buño boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banoben? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebenen komein? Mo me mo babenen sagain?” Onu miko maneru buñoyanun bokeru nebuñ.

5 Buñoyanun bokeme nebuñ kirieru none yabekame manyanunji sananine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod inore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutuman eku “Yesu urunu qabenen komena?” miku buño gio babuñ. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo bobian yabeya.*

7 Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanajineo rabuñ. Rakabuñ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone

\* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

ñijigo kubu sogo yoñoji ñadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Judia prowins oone oñuakoñ inoreo warebuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegì wawapeineo yoñoji eru wegì rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuñ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuñ, yoñoji oñuakoñ kubu soguineji poreru warebuñ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biñeine maneru qodureru wapebuñ.

<sup>9</sup> Oñu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Qunqabemiñ ore ñoño bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi ñenoñ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oñu yajiru ñijigo boakoñ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yoñoji sakinineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketuñ ebuñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yoñoji Yesu ñoneru jijo maiineo morengo rakaru inji oñgabuñ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

<sup>12</sup> Oñu oñgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funjineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Oñu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tuku roperu oo inoyonunde ani boyoberu ñi onga yareme inoreo warebuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Warebi ñi 12 inoke gonimiñ ore bofuke yaberu Biñe bunjoine misauenimiñ ore sore yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiñ ore usunine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Oñu eru ñi 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

<sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuñ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunjo Gbunparandande Madeyoka.

<sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ñi,\*

<sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ñi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oñu.

*Yesuji gemo yoñore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji oñu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ñijigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabuñ uqo munjan noinjo ore embimbungabuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Embimbungabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manjine jibuga forega!” mibuñ. Miku rakaru roingone rabuñ.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3      \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoñoji Rom gawman gigan eru yoñoyanunde eebobo banimiñ ore gigan baku gobuñ.

22 Rakabi Kadi buḥore qaḥaji Jerusalemgone warebuḥ, yoḥoji mibuḥ, “Satande Gibioji maḥineo rakame goga. Inḥoji gemokaku yoḥore qoru inḥore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

23 Oḥu mibuḥ ore Yesuji oḥga yareme warekabuḥ soso buḥoji inḥi yajiya, “Satanji uruḥu ogoine Satan mo yobena?

24 Kantri more siḥaḥpuḥaḥunji botuyaḥuḥgo kekepari eru roinḥanimiḥ ine, yoḥoji siḥaḥyayabe gioyaḥuḥ baku kiḥiḥgakimiḥ ore embimbiḥganimiḥ.

25 Oḥuakoḥ pi more kufufuḥ yoḥoji botuyaḥuḥgo kekepari eru roinḥanimiḥ ine, siḥaḥyayabe gioyaḥuḥ baku dimaiḥgo ore embimbiḥganimiḥ.

26 Oḥuakoḥ Satande kufufuḥ yoḥoji botuyaḥuḥgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimiḥ ine, siḥaḥyayabeyaḥunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyaḥunji mataeiḥ ega.

27 “Moji ḥi sanaḥine Gibiore kufu me fuḥgaru so kipein ore ine, inḥoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinḥgo embimbiḥgaiḥ. Rone oi kipeme ḥeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rainḥ. (Ore oḥu nonji oḥuakoḥ Satan kiperu ḥadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiḥ.)” Oḥu.

### *Agiburaḥ boboke mata*

28 Nonji buḥo foriine mo inḥi ḥajibemiḥ, “Niḥigo soguine mendaine agiburaḥ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiḥineke me afaine igosisi enobuḥ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiḥ.

29 Jure yareiḥyoḥ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiḥ, ore agiburaḥine Anutuji damaḥ mogo so bokeiḥ. Mata yobu! Agiburaḥ oiji paiineo ropeme damaḥ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiḥo maio buḥoineke goiḥ.” Oḥu yajiya.\*

30 “Gemoji maḥineo rakame goga,” oḥu mibuḥ ore eru oḥu gaji yareya. Oḥu.

### *Yesure maḥgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

31 Oḥu mimane ebuḥ maḥgo gbopuine yoḥoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoḥoreo wakiḥ ore buḥo ruabi inḥoreo raya.

32 Rako ḥiḥigo kubu yoḥoji roregaru ḥeku inḥi ojibuḥ, “Mane! Gore maḥgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

33 Ojibi kerisieru inḥi yajiya, “Nonde maḥgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoḥoji?”

34 Yesuji oḥu yajiru ḥiḥigo roregaru ḥebuḥ, oi piru ḥone yaberu inḥi miya, “Noneniḥ! Nonde maḥgo eru gbopune oi yo.

\* 3:22: Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* 3:29: Luk 12.10



<sup>35</sup> Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

## 4

*Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Neko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji joguŋ qaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun.\*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya.

<sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebun (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebun.

<sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋun tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebun. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebun.

<sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakereru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineji koruŋyaŋun 30, goineji koruŋyaŋun 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoŋoji roinŋaru rakabun Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akon ŋeya. Iŋoyoŋe akon ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebun.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanŋo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu fukeko

---

\* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

‘Yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya noneku funjine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yonjoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru funjine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore funjine miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku ini yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore funjine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ?

<sup>14</sup> Soso buŋo ore funjine oi ini: Koruŋ titie nji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega.

<sup>15</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ini: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ niŋigo manyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo manyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi oŋuakon niŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, manyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyoŋ, damaŋ qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki ŋabeiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ini: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakaega.

<sup>19</sup> Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebuŋ ani sananiŋe sembene goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi niŋigo yo oŋu: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon gone ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

---

\* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

21 Yesuji buḅo mo iḅi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ḅeḅe yukuineo ruaiḅ me mata? Oi uro ruaiḅ? Oi ore ḅeḅeineo totogo ruaiḅ.\*

22 Oḅuakoḅ ya mo sumuḅgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiḅ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroḅgaiḅ ore eru pega.\*

23 Moji maḅkajeineke goga ine, iḅoji soso buḅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oḅu.

### *Uruḅu diwelopmen fukega?*

24 Yesuji buḅo iḅi yaiya, “Buḅo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maḅ wombun-ḅaḅuḅgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oḅu gokabi maḅyaḅuḅ poreḅḅgame mamanesuḅaḅuḅji sogueme maneru komenimiḅ.) ḅoḅo goine yoḅore buḅo osoeru mitariniḅ, Anutuji mimitiḅaḅuḅ moakoḅ ore so ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde buḅo osoeru mitariḅ. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiḅ.\*

25 Ore fuḅine oi iḅi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiḅyoḅ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oḅuakoḅ qomukuru roiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

### *Biḅe buḅo koruḅ oi bobuḅineke.*

26 Yesuji soso buḅo mo iḅi miya, “Anuturo qorumaḅ oi yo oḅuine: ḅi moji gioo raru uḅo koruḅ qopogaru tieiḅ.

27 Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uḅo korunde bobuḅine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruḅu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iḅoyoḅe so mane mukuga.

28 Moreḅ iḅoyoḅe akoḅ maḅgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ḅadiineo foriine ore koruḅ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreniḅ.

29 Foriine sogue foreru gumuḅgame foriine rorore damaḅ fukeme kiḅaḅqoqopuine sore yabeme siḅoyaḅuḅ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiḅ ore gioineo raniḅiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

### *Yoyuḅ korunde soso buḅo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

30 Yesuji soso buḅo mo iḅi miya, “Anuturo qorumaḅ oi wamoyake so minobeḅ me wamo soso buḅoji mifukenobeḅ?

31 Oi yoyuḅ korunde so iḅi fukega: Koruḅ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uḅo koruḅ sosowo yoḅore wawakiine fukega. Oḅu fukeme gioo sariegobi.

\* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk

6.38 \* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 \* 4:29: Joel 3.13

32 Sariogobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tienine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webu yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.*

33 Yesuji soso buŋo onu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun.

34 Daman so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinarinpuine yonoke yonoyon akon gobi daman oo buŋo sosowo ore funeyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

35 Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.”

36 Onu yajime ninigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogao roperu ŋeko rabun. Oga goine oi onuakon yonoke ndio ndio rabun.

37 Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakereme siriji oga manineo rakame oga puseingo eya.

38 Onu fukeme Yesuji oga jikiineo ŋeku qoringo roegaru kuban peya. Kuban peko kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo jogunŋo sibirigaingo egobeneŋ. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

39 Onu ojibi manine gboreme maneru pakereru gbin eru siri ini mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onu miko gbinji munanganu siriji benon baru pebu.

40 Onu eru ini miku yajiya, “Nono wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

41 Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu?” Onu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanen manyanunŋo rakabi niji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

1 Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebun.

2 Roperu qanarineo ropebi Yesuji oga bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorunŋone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

3 Ni oi jinorunŋo goku qonŋbun ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinŋo embimbinŋaru gobun.

4 Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisueru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gaingo embimbingabun.

5 Embimbingaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

6 Yesuji jojorigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

7-8 Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi ini ojiingo eya, "Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!" Onu miingo eme fonun onon soguine onga rurugaru miya, "Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio kariaru weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipan bunjoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigon."

9 Onu miko ini weuya, "Go tinago mo?" Weume mibun, "Ninjo kokoine gogobenen ore tinanonun Legion migobenen." Oi nonunde bunoo Mamari kubu soguine.

10 Onu miku yamen keku ini karie tebut, "Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe."

11 Mafunyanunjo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo suaku dimabun.

12 Ore gemo yonjoji ini miku Yesu kariaru weu tebut, "Goji sore nobende ninjo soine kanen yonore manyanunjo rakainebenen."

13 Kariaru weu tebi "Bio raku rakani!" mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru pagango raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebut.

14 Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneingo warebut.

15 Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kaman sakikomone poretin kiperu neku manine gboreme mamananine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabun.

16 Dimakabun kanen oi urunu rakaru komebut eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebut, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore kariaru weu tebut.

18 Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeingo dimako ni gemoineke goya, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya.

19 Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

20 Oŋu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

21 Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji injoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ.

22 Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

23 Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

24 Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakunjo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

25 Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya.

26 Oŋu goku joiserereŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji injore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Injoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore furire moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

27-28 Oŋu goku Yesure biŋe maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

29 Yoŋome dariine oo akonj jigame qaŋeŋawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

30 Fiamе Yesuji oo akonj usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

31 Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji inji ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefonj eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya.

33 Ŋone yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qaŋame wareru Yesure maŋfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinggoji bo-bian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

35 Buño onju ojiru dimako onḡawowosi pire buño siḡande pigone moji biḡeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Oduḡo komeḡa! Ore eru qaḡajire paio yobiḡ jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru onḡawowosi pire buño siḡan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonḡ manesiḡ nuigonj.”

37 Onju ojiru nḡnigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonḡ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuḡ.

38 Raru onḡawowosi pire buño siḡande pigo ropekabi nḡnigo kubu oyowo bakabi ḡone yabeya. Kokoineji jḡḡen keku sananḡine kioku soguḡ babuḡ.

39 ḡone yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “ḡonḡo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komeḡayoḡ, kubanḡ pega.”

40 Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebuḡyoḡ, inoḡi oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maḡḡo mamaine eru goine inoḡe gobuḡ, oi akonḡ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuḡ.

41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonḡunde buḡoo Odu menda, nonḡ ḡajigo: Go pakere!

42 Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 inoḡi bio oo akonḡ pakereru di-maku ra wareya. Onju fukeme ḡoneru jorukuyanḡ kitigaru waragabuḡ.

43 Waragabi ore binanḡine mo mibi egu manenimiḡ ore miku agi sananḡine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uḡo munjanḡ otebi noiḡḡo ore yajiya. Onju.

## 6

*Nazaret yoḡoji Yesu ḡadi ḡabuḡ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

1 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreḡ bokeme kinarinḡpuineji boyoberu inoḡe raru Yesure sosogue taonḡo ropebuḡ.

2 Sabat kombanḡo wareme onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buño funḡaru ḡaji yareya. ḡaji yareme maneru nḡnigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibuḡ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maḡboronḡine oi moji ḡaji teme miga? Eme mosi ḡoḡowirie usuḡineke onju oi moji doḡe gako meineo bako fukeḡa?”

3 ḡi yo kae yoore ketiḡaḡoḡo ḡiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoḡore kaka. Senḡpuineji botunonḡḡo yo ḡogobi.” Nazaret yoḡoji onju mibi manyanḡunji sembeako oo embimbiḡabuḡ.

4 Embimbingabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ñire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taŋgo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyon, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”\*

5 Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ñiŋigo moakon moakon meine paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbingaya.

6 Oŋu fukeme mamananiyaŋunji so fukeko qoqomukuyaŋuŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenŋgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

7 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ funŋaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

8 Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainŋogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru raniŋiŋ. Ya goine mo so roninŋ. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqojiŋo oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.\*

9 Kufu komon soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon baniŋ.”

10 Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taŋo oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

11 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ñaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ñoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taŋo oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

12 Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ñiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ.

13 Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ñiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

14 Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji inji mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ñiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

15 Oŋu mibiyon, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ñi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo.”\*

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44    \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11    \* 6:11: Apo 13.51    \* 6:13: Jei 5.14

\* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19



16 Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

17 Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonujine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso nji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

18 Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”\*

19 Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya.

20 So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bunjo kokoine-ore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingo anj maneya.

21 Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru murañ eru mami sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ñebun.

22 Waperu ñebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo ñeñe roregaru ñebun, yonjoi ore ñone anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kin koitoji ñigo jeñon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anj manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.”

23 Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoi misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanjanun fukeyon.”

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru manjineo inji weu teya, “Manjone, non kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya manjineo inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anj inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjineo kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweine ñadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

\* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

27 Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

28 Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jenon oi oteme mangoine oteya.

29 Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binetine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinrunde ko koungo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

30 Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanjaru ya baku ninjigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun.

31 Ojibi ninjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Nono noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbin mendaine rokimin.”

32 Onu yajime ninjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyonje jikon goingo rabun.

33 Rabi ninjigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binetine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun.

34 Ropebi Yesuji ogaoone waki ninjigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinanjanun tomiri kamasi sinsan qaru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Bin bunu funne funne qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.*

35 Onu eru goko wegi jin mukuru rakaingo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, Ninjo moren qotigo yo gobonen kae ubu einjo ega.

36 Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimin.”

37 Onu mibiyon, ini kerisieru yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane oi uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunu enoben? Gio bobo dama 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monei oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeingo ore mige me?”

38 Onu weu tebi miya, “Nono-nanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru nonenin.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumen baru gogoben.”

\* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

39 Onu mikabun Yesuji ninigo kubu ini mitiga yareya, “Ninigo sosowo, nono roingaru uqo noingo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru nenin.”

40 Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru nebung. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabun.

41 Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabung. Jembraen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya.

42 Boroingame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebung, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabung. Onu.

44 Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nono ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo ranin. Nonji soine damañ botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin.”

46 Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

47 Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya.

48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureingo eya.

49 Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojorabung.

50 Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku ini yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

51 Onu miku yonoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebung.

52 Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebung. Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanŋo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ.

<sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyanŋo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

## 7

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumanŋabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyanuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyanun boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasanŋaru uqo munjan noku gobuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon gioone me narenŋaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, "Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunonun yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi."

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu tekabuŋ inŋi yajiya, "O mankekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiji ŋonore funnenanun poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, 'ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'

<sup>7</sup> Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. 'Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimi-tiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.'\*

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji oṅu quraṅaya. Ṇoṅo ore so Anutire mimipan buṅo ṅadi gaku apa ṅasopuyaṅuṅ yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu miku iṅi yajiya, “Ṇoṅo-ṅaṅunde mosi raṅbaṅine boyobeiṅo ore fiine akon Anutire mimipan buṅo kepiegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi iṅi: Mosesji iṅi mitigaya, ‘Maṅgo ma-mago araṅ ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maṅgoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’\*

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu mitigayayon, ṅoṅo buṅo oi odureru iṅi miegobi, ‘Moji maṅgo mamaine oi iṅi yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biṅe qaku qoture nopebuṅ, oi Anutire taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein.

<sup>12</sup> Moji oṅu yasime sagain migobi.’ Oṅu miku kiperu otebi maṅgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>13</sup> Yei! Oṅu eku ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde eebobaṅaṅunde mosinaṅuṅ mitigaku oo Anutire mimipan buṅo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaṅgaru mataeega. Ṇoṅo ya oṅu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oṅu miku bokirie yareya. Oṅu.

*Ṇi maṅ oi uruṅu kejiḡame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iṅi yajiya, “Ṇoṅo sosowo buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane taniṅaniṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ṅi maṅineo rakaega, oiji kejiḡain ore embimbiṅgaegayon, iṅoyonunde maṅ wombunḡone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejiḡame gobureega.

<sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, iṅoji buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṅu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku ṅiṅigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ṅeko kiṅariṅpuineji soso buṅo ore funinere weubun.

<sup>18</sup> Weubi iṅi yajiya, “O ogopune, ṅoṅo oṅuakon ma-manenaṅuṅ fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ṅi beuineo rakaega, oi kejiḡain ore embimbiṅgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>19</sup> Oi maṅ wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buṅo oṅu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iṅi miya, “Ṇi maṅ wombunineone buṅo waperu wakiega, oiji maṅine kejiḡame gobureega.

<sup>21</sup> Ṇiṅigo maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgone ya yo oṅuine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku boesau eiṅo ore ma-neegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ṅiṅigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi.

\* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

<sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einḡone ore maneeḡobi. Roruro einḡone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiḡ mimisembe eru sinefuru einḡone ore maneeḡobi. Buḡo kekesiine miku maḡgigi einḡo ore maneeḡobi. Kajegi eku maḡboiḡ einḡ ore maneeḡobi. Sigokeiḡ goku ḡadiqoqo buḡo miku Anutu igosisi eneḡḡo ore maneeḡobi. Jauba-iriḡbiriḡ eku mosi manyaḡuḡ tomiri eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ḡiḡigo maḡ wombunḡaḡuḡone waperu keji yabeega.” Oḡu.

*Keinan ḡigo moji yameḡ keku oḡga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuḡ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maḡḡo raya. Raru moreḡ mogo roperu biḡeine moji egu maneḡ ore miyaḡuḡ boḡigayayoḡ, jibu soḡsoḡḡo goiḡ ore embimbiḡgaya.

<sup>25</sup> Embimbiḡgame oo akoḡ ḡigo mo odu mendaine iḡo gemoineke goko Yesure biḡe maneru iḡoreo wareru maḡfuḡineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

<sup>26</sup> ḡigo oi Judaone matayoḡ, Grik buḡo miku goya. Maḡḡo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Iḡoji oduinere maḡḡone gemo yobeḡḡo karieru ojiya.

<sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime iḡi ojiya, “Juda niḡo rone niḡonoḡunde odumadepu gume yabebeneḡ noku gaba yabeḡ. Ore eru odumade yoḡore pigone poroḡ roru qoro yarebeneḡ egu so sagaiḡ. Juda noḡuḡ kotuponoḡuḡ ḡoḡore tina qoro mieḡobeneḡ. Nonji bonieru Juda ḡiḡigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoḡoji qoro oḡuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oḡu ojime maneru iḡi bokirieya, “Ofoḡ, oi soine maneḡoḡ, qoro madeine yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ odumade yoḡore uqo kuḡḡaḡine uqo ḡeḡe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oḡu bokirieme Yesuji iḡi ojiya, “Buḡo oḡu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muḡambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoḡ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oḡu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ḡeḡeineo peko ḡoneya. Oḡu.

*Yesuji ḡi mo bobiḡgaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moreḡ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taḡ morende botu odureru Galili obu joguḡ bembengo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ḡi mo buḡoine mataeiḡ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuḡ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaiḡḡo ore weu tebuḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru niŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiŋi tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya.

<sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru injoyonunde buŋoo “Efata,” nonunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akonj miya.

<sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje niŋigo egu yajinimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi niŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akonj baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Niŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

## 8

*Yesuji niŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo niŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanyanun tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Nonji niŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanun matae foreme ŋonego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanun go rainebi,’ egu yajibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ inji weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi morenjo rakaru neniŋiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nekabuŋ poron 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danje miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareru niŋigo qoko so botuyanun go ruanimiŋ ore miya. Oŋu miko ore so ruabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋore jembraen memendaine goine oŋuakonj neya. Oi oŋuakonj roru mifiagaru niŋigo qoko so botuyanun go boto baku yareniŋiŋ ore mitiga yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

<sup>9</sup> Nj uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaiŋgo ore esoigaru iŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminŋ.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu mibi maŋineji yobiŋgame mofonŋokeme miya, “O ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wamore Anuture soi fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji soi oŋuine oi so baku ŋaduŋi. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Farisi eru Herod yoŋoji maŋ joru oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ŋadi ganiminŋ ine, yokoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ. “Poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “Wamore poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji gigaru pega me?”

<sup>18</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojuŋgabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojuŋgakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16      \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29      \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1

\* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12



21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onjukoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Onju.

*Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

22 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ni jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore onja wosi tebuŋ.

23 Onja wosi tebi Yesuji ni jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinjoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Ninigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onju miko make meineji jinjoyokaine yonjoko tinjame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon none foreya.

26 None foreme soreku ini ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so raminyon, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinariŋpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kinariŋpuine ini weu yareya, “Ninigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non mo ni fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru ini mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni ranŋbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”\*

29 Onju mikabi ini weu yareya, “Eme nono-nan nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji ini bokirieya,

“Go Anature Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

30 Onju bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sanajine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komein ore bujohne miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

31 Yesuji kinariŋpuine funjaru ini qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi bujore qaqaŋi yonjoŋi nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.”

32 Yesuji bujo oi so kesonjaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanajineo raru funjaru qomuku teya.

\* 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8      \* 8:29: Jon 6.68-69

33 Qomuku teme kirieru kinjarinpuine piki n̄one yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buᅇo manesuge, oi Anuture buᅇo matayon, moreᅇ n̄inigo eru Satan an̄iyaᅇuᅇ. Ore eru Satan, go muᅇambe yo nonde jin̄o maione use.” On̄u.

*Kristo boyobekimiᅇ ore furiine.*

34 Yesuji n̄inigo kubu eme kinjarinpuine on̄ga yareme warebi buᅇo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ᅇadio warein̄go manega, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde maᅇ sakiinere an̄i sanan̄ine sembene ᅇadi gakume misomben̄ ebi joisereren̄ oi koboeine. Oi maripon̄go komein̄ ore so maneku karieru non̄ boyobe nuru warein̄.\*

35 Moji gogoine in̄oyon̄unde sabareru in̄oyon̄unde an̄igo goga, in̄oji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain̄. Jibugain̄yon̄, moji morende gogoine oi non̄ eru nonde Bobian̄ Bin̄enere eru kisin̄garu kisin̄ga narein̄, in̄oji gogo foriinere fuᅇne bofukeru sanan̄garu goin̄.\*

36 Moji moreᅇine moreᅇine yon̄ore yareya sosowo keku furugame bin̄eine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buᅇoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain̄. Meboine oiji man̄jeri so roru otein̄. Mata yobu!

37 Non̄uᅇ sosowoji non̄unde due bakimiᅇ ore embim-bin̄gakimiᅇ.

38 N̄inigo kubuine kubuine daman̄ yoo moreᅇgo bobojibu eru agiburan̄ goine eru goegobi. Moji yon̄ore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Bin̄e buᅇo baru wakiin̄, oi Sombuᅇ eru morende N̄i foriineji on̄uakon̄ ᅇoneru takigain̄. In̄oji jiki Sombuᅇ mimereren̄ tiriine yon̄oke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquran̄ ᅇoneru popurebi in̄oji ᅇi me ᅇigo on̄uine ᅇone yaberu taki yabein̄.” On̄u.

## 9

1 On̄u yajiru inji miya, “Non̄ji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajibe manenin̄: Yo dimagobi, ᅇon̄ore botugone goine Anutuji qo-ruman̄ine bofukeme usun̄ineji fukein̄, oi ᅇone mukunimiᅇ. Gariine goku komere joisereren̄ so manebi oi fuke taniᅇgako ᅇnonenimiᅇ.” On̄u.

*Yesure sakiᅇi qowiriya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

2 Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu n̄inigo boke yaberu yon̄oyon̄e jikon̄ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuᅇ. Oo gobi jin̄o maiyan̄uᅇgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

\* 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririqurañineke fukeya. Morengo kambañ yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganğaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funğaru buño miku Yesu ini ojiya, “Sogunenonun, niñoji yo manjeri manegobeneñ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>6</sup> Kiñariñ yoñoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku buño baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buño baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririqurañineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore mañineone buño maru mo ini fukeme manebuñ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nono inore buño maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akon yoñoke dimaya. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagañgo waki Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nono ya ñonegobi, ore biñe oi niñigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumañ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitiga yarekame kiñariñpuine yokaomo yoñoji buño oi mañyanunngo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funjine oi yoñoyonje weweu eku mimane ebuñ.

<sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu ini weu tebuñ, “Kadi buñore qağaji yoñoji buño ini miegobi, ‘Kajeqoun ni Elaijaji Sombunğone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianğain. Buño oi foriine fukegayon, buño mo yo wamore qurañgabuñ pega: ‘Qorumañ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereñ kokoine maneme mipemirin enimiñ.’

<sup>13</sup> Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji ini ñajibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Biñe buño qurañgabi pega ore so niñigoji oi yoñoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuñ.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiñariñ yokaomo yoñoji tukuone waki kiñariñpuine goine yoñoreo wareru ya ini ñonebuñ: Kadi buñore qağaji goineji dimaku yoñoke migobobo eru noigoi

\* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

buṅo mikabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji roregaru ṅone yaberu dimabuṅ.

15 Oṅu dimaku ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akonṅ popureru giniṅgaru bembenṅo raru mijeriine mibuṅ.

16 Mijeriine mikabi iṅi weu yareya, “ṅoṅoji wamore yoṅoke migobobo eru noigoi buṅo migobi?”

17 Weu yareme kubuyaṅuṅgone ṅi moji bokirieru iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonṅuṅ bame ogaru goreo warego.

18 Iṅoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaṅga sakiineo baporeega. Oṅu fukeme wareru gore kiṅariṅpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiṅ ore yajibeyonṅ, yoṅoji oi embimbiṅgagobi.”

19 Oṅu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ṅiṅigo qo-qomukuṅaṅuṅke. O damaṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke qatiṅ ṅaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiṅ gabuṅ joisererenṅ manebemiṅ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniṅ.”

20 Oṅu miko ogaru iṅoreo warebuṅ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akonṅ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiṅgaru moreṅgo qaku suriṅsuriṅ kepiaru kaakeku akonṅ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

21 Yesuji oi ṅoneru mamaine iṅi weu teya, “Damaṅ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonṅ fuke teya.

22 “Oi bosemeiṅ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenṅgame damaṅ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonṅ eega. Oṅuyonṅ, oo usuṅine mo goreo pega ine, ṅonemaiṅ eru bapi nope.”

23 Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuṅine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usuṅi yareya more ore so embimbiṅgaega. Moji Anutu manesiṅ gainṅ, iṅoreo yareya fuṅne fuṅne soine fukeeiṅ.”

24 Oṅu ojime mamaineji oo akonṅ onṅaku miya, “Anutu manesiṅ gagoyonṅ, mamanesiṅneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiṅne basanaṅgaigonṅ.”

25 Miko ṅiṅigo jiṅoraraineji giniṅgaru warekabi ṅone yaberu ore eru gemo oi iṅi ojiya, “Go qeponṅ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ṅi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonṅ.”

26 Miteme onṅaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuṅgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonṅbuṅ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ṅoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuṅ.

27 Onju mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

28 Onju dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonoyanekon neku inji weu tebu, “Niñoji wamore oi niñononje akon yobeingo ore embimbingagobenenj?”

29 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej so waperu rainj.” Onju.

*Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

30 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke kae morenj oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuj, oi moji maneinj ore takigaya.

31 Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareingo ore sumungaru rabuj. Kadio raru buño korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuj eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj nñingo yonore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

32 Buño korun onju yajiyayon, oi so mane taniñgabuj eru funjine uruj, oi weu teingo ore fogaturuj ebuj. Onju.

*Kinjarinj botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

33 Onju raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebuj. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nñonjo kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

34 Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku warebuj. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyanuj bokeru ñebuj.\*

35 Buño bokeru ñekabuj Yesuji rakaru neku kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinj ore maneinj ine, inoji sosowo ñonore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinjan qayareeine.”\*

36 Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya,

37 “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinanj gaku manjo etej, inoji nonj kepore nuj. Moji onju enareinj, inoji nonj akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onjakon keporeinj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotinj eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

\* 9:34: Luk 22.24      \* 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

38 Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ŋi mo nonŋunke so roregaega, iŋoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Iŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebeŋ.”

39 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iŋoji ore ŋadiineo nonde ŋadiqoqo buŋo afaine miŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

40 Moji so qomuku noreega, iŋoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).\*

41 Oi kitiŋ yabeŋi Anutuŋi ore furiine yareŋ. Moji Kristore tinao iŋore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiŋ ore yareŋ, Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirie teiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furiine ronimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Agiburande maunġaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

42 Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “Odumade yo onuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo maunġaine eteme agiburaŋ baiŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonŋaŋ onġiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

43 Ore eru megoŋi agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunġaine egareŋi ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi damaŋ mogo so kobeŋ.\*

44 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ iġoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeŋ.’

45 “Onuakoŋ kufugoŋi agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunġaine egareŋi ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiŋ.

46 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ iġoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeŋ.’

47 “Onuakoŋ jiiŋogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunġaine egareŋi ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakoŋke goku Anuture qorumanġo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ.\*

48 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ iġoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeŋ.’\*

\* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

\* 9:41: Mat 10.42

\* 9:43: Mat 5.30

\* 9:47:

49 “Misi koru oo ñijigo sosowo oi seki oñuine misi borunji riga yabebi joiserereñ manenimiñ.

50 “Seki oi fine fukegayoñ, sekiji anjiine bokeiñ ine, oi uruñu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Ñoño oñuakoñ mañmoakoñ gogore anji egu bokenobuñ. Ore eru Sombuñ sekiyañuñ egu bokenobuñ ore siñañ-ñañuñ baku botuñuñgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oñu.\*

## 10

*Noe ñonun boboke eru roroinde buño*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ñijigo kubu sogoji moke iñoreo tumañgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji iñoreo wareru buñore budunjo furuganimiñ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Ñiji ñigoine bokeiñ ine, oo Kadi buño odureiñ me mata?”

3 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buño uruñu mitiga ñareme pega?”

4 Oñu yajime inji ojibuñ, “Ñiji boboke eere papia qurañgaru ñonunine soine bokeiñ. Mosesji oñu mitigame pega.”\*

5 Oñu ojikabuñ inji yajiya, “Injoji mañyañuñ sanañinere eru mimiti oñu qurañga yareya.

6 Qurañga yareyayoñ, Anutuji funfungaino yareya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon ‘Ñi eru ñigo gonimiñ ore bofuke yabea.\*

7 Ore eru ñiji mañgo mamaine boke yaperu ñonuninereo raku qakotame

8 yokoji saki moakoñ fukeru gonimi. Oñu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoñ, saki moakoñ fukeru gonimi.\*

9 Anutuji ñi eru ñigo qodure yapeya, ñijigo moji oi so boroiñ yapeine.’”

10 Yesuji oñu miyareru pi mañineo ropeko kinariñpuineji buño ore moke weu tebuñ.

11 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ñi moji ñonunine yoberu ñigo mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau baiñ.

12 Oñuakoñ ñonun moji ñoene yoberu ñi mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau baiñ.” Oñu.\*

\* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 \* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 10:6: Jen 1.27;

5.2 \* 10:8: Jen 2.24 \* 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji ninigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ninigo onuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore yono so kipe yabeinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anuturu qoruman oi odumade onuine bine so qa yarein, inoji ore manineo ropeingo embimbingain."\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanungo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni bineroroinike more unshowan bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji fungaru kadi raingo eko ni moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eku gogo sananine bine fukenobo?"

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onuine fiine so fukega.

<sup>19</sup> Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.'\*\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeronneone rengaru go wapebon."

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru man wombunineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande monej wareme ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware."

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inji yajiya, "Oyei! Njinigo monej meboyanunke yonjoji Anuturu qorumanjo ropeingo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin."

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, ninigo uri yonjoji

\* 10:15: Mat 18.3 \* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20



monen meboyanun manesin gaegobi, yonoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin.

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo bineroroyanunke yonoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo ore yobingaru embimbinjanimin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde inji mibun, “Opopon! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki none yaperu inji miya, “Ninigoji oi eesoi baku qungaru embimbinngaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo bain ore so qungaru embimbinngaega.” Onu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobian Binere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, sen banaine, mango mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein.

<sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonunde binje fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manineo goinyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, sen bana, mango mama, odumade eru gio teninine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru daman jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore binje fukein.

<sup>31</sup> Onu fukeinyon, ropekiine nonoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimin eru wawakiine nonoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimin.” Onu.\*

*Komeinde bunjo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji nadiineo raru waragabun eru ninigo nadiyanungo warebun yonoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, bunjo oi mitaningaku inji yajiya,

<sup>33</sup> “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji nonore meo rakain. Yonoji komeinde bunjo mitariru kotu gawman nonore meo ruanimin.

<sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku nonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi

\* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereinj.”  
 Oŋu.

*Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more kariaru weu garegobere, oi noteminj ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoji wamo ya enatebeminj ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririqurango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ņeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobenj.”

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu ojibuyonj, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, ņokoji oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau nareniminj, ņokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, ņokoji oi oŋuakonj nonimi eru fobu jonji rau nareniminj, oiji ņoko oŋuakonj rau ņateniminj.

<sup>40</sup> Na teniminjonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ņeinj, nonji buŋo oi mitigabeminj ore so mata. Anutuji ņeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ņeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekiminj.” Oŋu.

*Siŋaŋ foriineji oi kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji oŋu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru funjaru maŋsembe manebuŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu manebunjonj, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji ya-jiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji siŋaŋ yabeniminj ore migobi, yoŋoji ņi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyanunji buŋo mitigaku ņinjigo botinj yaberu usunyanunjaduegobi. Nono funneyanunj oi soine manegobi.\*

<sup>43</sup> Nonore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeinjonj, moji nonore botugo sogunenyanunjaduegobi ore manega, inoji kiŋaŋ qanareku goine.

<sup>44</sup> Oŋuakonj moji nonore botugo ropekiine goinjo manega, inoji sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqonjanunj omaine fukeine.\*

<sup>45</sup> Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakonj mosi oŋuine yadume inoyonje kiŋaŋ qateniminj ore eru so wakiyayonj,

\* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

kiŋaŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

*Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iŋoji moner eru uqo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya.

<sup>47</sup> Ŋeko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaŋ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaŋ enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako iŋi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiji ojiya, “Sogunene, noŋ jiŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akonŋ tiŋame piku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfuŋyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeŋ ore eru

<sup>2</sup> iŋi yasiya, “Kae maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akonŋ bofukenimi. Oi doŋgi usuŋgari, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.

<sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oŋu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme raru doŋgi usuŋgariine kadi qaŋaŋineo pi more mendi maŋfuŋineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire.

<sup>5</sup> Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu inŋi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu eŋgone doŋgi mendaine piruegob-ire?”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanŋu qomukuru doŋgi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo ŋiŋorarineji araŋ bateku marikuyanŋu qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

<sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebun, yoŋoji inŋi miku oŋgabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ŋasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurim-bobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke sorinŋ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaŋiya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke di-mako ŋoneya. Ŋoneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bo-fukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayonŋ, fori-inere damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi inŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.” Oŋu ojime bunŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji boji sorinŋ mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyanŋu romaenŋgaru kerisieme rabun. Oŋuakonŋ kabu furiyanŋu banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakonŋ ketuŋgame rabun.

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26      \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

<sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

<sup>17</sup> Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji bujo mo inji quranga game pega, 'Nonde sorinji morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore onjagawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.' Bujo oi pegayon, nonjoji oi igokogabi suronjoqoqo nji yonjore koun onjuine fukega."\*

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinan eru kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, "Oi urunu mikabenej qabi komena?"

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

*Fig yoji gbanjiko nonebun.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke nerikeru dimaya.

<sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure bujo manesuku inji ojiya, "Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga."

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, "Anutu mamesinj oi basananjaru goinebi."

<sup>23</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj, "Moji bujore foriine fukeinj ore manjyoka so maneru tuku yooore rauinere inji mitigana, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako foriine ore so fukeinj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji najibe maneninj: Wamo yare weu onja wosinininj, oi sosowo binje qoqo eforegobenej, oi manesinj gabi binjanun fukeinj.

<sup>25</sup> Nonjo dimaku Anutu onja wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneinj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onju eniminj ine, nonjore Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onjuakonj nonjore agiburanj-nanun bokeinj.

<sup>26</sup> (Nonjo goine yonjore agiburanj so bokeninininj ine, nonjore Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onjuakonj nonjore agiburanj-nanun so boke nareinj.)" Onju.\*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesure usunde weubun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru wareme sorinj

\* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11    \* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2    \* **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miŋi: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobenŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobenŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu eru nonji oŋuakoŋ yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 12

*Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo  
Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain niŋiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu mikiŋperu gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya.

<sup>3</sup> Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru niŋiŋgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ.

\* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

<sup>5</sup> Ore ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oɲuakon ɲi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuɲ yaberu goine yabebi komebuɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Oɲu ebi wain gio rauineji buɲo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon ɲoɲi akon ɲoga. ɲo araɲ ba tenimiɲ me uruɲu?’ Oɲu miku tatariine oɲu madeine soreme yoɲoreo raya.

<sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme ɲoneru botuyanɲo ɲi mibuɲ, ‘ɲoɲi meropuine yoore rauine fukeiɲ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneɲ komeko wain nigiɲ gio yoɲi noɲunde biɲe fukeiɲ.’

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu miku qafagaru roru nigiɲgaru qabi komeko qoɲgbuɲine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruɲu eiɲ? ɲoɲi ɲoyone wareru gio siɲaɲ yoɲo ketotie yabeɲ eru gio siɲaɲ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiɲ gioine oi yoɲore meo ruaiɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo yo osebuɲ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yoɲoɲi ko otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku omaine bokebi ɲeya, oiji otuɲ sanaɲine fukeme bofukebuɲ. Oiji kerigame piɲi kerigaru wakiɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuɲ oi bofengame ɲiɲonoɲunji ɲoneben tinabiɲeineke fukeme waragaegobeneɲ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji oɲu yajime siɲaɲ yoɲoɲi buɲo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgaru ɲi mibuɲ. “Soso buɲo oi niɲore miga.” Ore eru ɲo roru nigiɲgaɲgo manebuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore kokoi maneru embimbiɲgaru bokeru rabuɲ. Oɲu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɲ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yoɲoɲi Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu ɲi yajibuɲ, “ɲoɲo Yesureo raru weu teru buɲore buduɲgo poreru nigiɲganiɲ.” Oɲu yajibi Yesureo warebuɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru ɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, goji ɲi foriine fukege, niɲo oi manegobeneɲ. Goji ɲiɲigo goine so ɲone anɲ eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoɲ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyoɲ, Anuturre kadi oi buɲo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuturre buɲo poretiɲ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitiɲ nobeege. Ore eru niɲo sisa-kiɲ ɲore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buɲo ririkimiɲ me mata? Oi ruabeneɲ sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Oɲu ojibi buruyanɲu ikoine oi mane mukuru ɲi yajiya, “ɲoɲo wamore buɲore buduɲgo rua nunimiɲ ore esoi nu-gobi? Soine silwa moneɲ mo baru warebi ɲonebemiɲ.”

\* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23

16 Onu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraᅅgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiᅅ koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibun.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kiᅅ koitore sasako ke oi injore biᅅe oteeinebi. Ya Anutire sasako ke pega, oi Anutire biᅅe oteeinebi.” Onu yajime injore kokoine waragabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

18 Sadusi (Soriᅅ giore yamenyamen) yonᅅoji “Komebun, yonᅅoji so pakerenimiᅅ,” miku gobun. Yonᅅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun,\*

19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ᅅigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iᅅo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiᅅ.’\* ”

20 “Mane! Damaᅅ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji ᅅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo injore ᅅadio oiji ᅅigo iᅅo akon roru goku komeya.

22 Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonᅅoji ᅅigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun iᅅoji onuakon komeya.

23 Goji ‘Komebun, yonᅅoji gboreru pakerenimiᅅ,’ migeyon, niᅅo oi so manesiᅅ gagobeneᅅ. Mane, ᅅi 7 sosowo yonᅅo sogokon pakerenimiᅅ ine, ᅅigo moakon oi ᅅonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ᅅonunine fukena?”

24 Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “ᅅonᅅo bunᅅo mijibugagobi. Manᅅekerisiere Biᅅe Quraᅅine eru Anutire usunine so mane mukugobi ore tinᅅun eegobi.

25 Foriine, komegone pakerreru damaᅅ oo ᅅoe ᅅonun so fukeniᅅinᅅon, mimerereᅅ yonᅅoji Sombun kaeo gobun onuine fukeru gonimiᅅ.

26 Maneniᅅ! Komebun, yonᅅoji gboreru pakereniminde bunᅅoine oi Mosesre Buk manᅅo inji pega: Qiᅅambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ᅅonᅅo binaᅅ oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’\* ”

27 “ᅅaso funᅅgbodu yokaomo yonᅅoji Anutuke goku sanaᅅaru ropenimiᅅ. Anutuji komekiine yonᅅore Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sanaᅅine gobun, yonᅅore

\* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5 \* 12:26: Eks 3.6



Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) nono buho kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokirieya.

*Mimipan buho qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buhore qaqaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinjo maiineo waperu ini weu teya, “Mimipan buho sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”\*

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru mango, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipan buho ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’

Mimipan buho moji buho yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buhore qaqajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buho poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\*

<sup>33</sup> Go mango, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usungo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan buho yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yau goine yadurega.”\*

<sup>34</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji man mamanesuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumango ropeingo bombengage.” Onu mimane ekabire ninigo sosowo yonoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebu. Onu.

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Binje buho qaji yareru ini weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buhore qaqaji yonoji buho oi urunure miegobi?

<sup>36</sup> Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririquranjo yo neigon.’

\* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut

4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofone miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoji Yesure bunjore anj maneru kaje ruabun. Onu.\*

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inj yajiya, “Nonjo kadi bunjore qaqaji yonore sinan baku goinebi. Yonoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduingo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

<sup>39</sup> Ongawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe nening ore anj maneegobi eru jebego nene boboniineo oo minemine neningo maneegobi.

<sup>40</sup> Yonoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanun fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanunjo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunoyanun mitariru goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropein.” Onu.

*Nigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji sorinjo pesin katapa soguinere nadiineo neko ninigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku none yabeya. Ninigo tinabine eru meboyanunke kokoine yonoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya.

<sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron onuine ruame rakaya.

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi noneru kinarinpuine kepore yaberu inj yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inj najibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yo injo pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

<sup>44</sup> Sosowo yonoji monenyanun kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, nigo yo injo taqararane goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin.” Onu.

## 13

*Boji sorinjo ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiru kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inj ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoron manjo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

\* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Sorinde joko-roŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyauŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyoŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinŋi dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoŋi Yesu inŋoyonŋe akonŋ poreru inŋi weu tebuŋ,

<sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu weu tebi fuŋgaru inŋi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiŋtuŋ qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Nŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku nŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nŋoŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekonŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damaŋji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinŋo ore pakerenimiŋ. Nŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ yasogo yasogo baku moreŋ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ roro moreŋine moreŋine fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Ya oŋuine oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaŋineji ore so fuŋgaru foreinŋo eiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ ee eku goinebi. Nŋiŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gio baku kobinŋi ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde eru oga ŋabebe kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabuŋ manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru moreŋgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore misaue forebi morende damaŋineji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Pore ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋabebe dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ buŋo ŋareinŋ, oi minimiŋ. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ.

\* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

12 Mañkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine mañine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeiñ. Oñuakoñ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiñ eme odumadepuine yoñoji mañgo mamayanñ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ.

13 Kantriine kantriine yoñoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiñyoñ, moji yameñ keku sananğaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damañineji tariiñ, iñoji señginbanğin bo-fukeiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mañgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

14 “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunñineke soriñgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ñonenimiñ, damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yoñoji bio geñga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, iñoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonñ.\*

15 Pi bembengo kae jinoo goiñ, iñoji waki yaine roiñgo ore pi mañineo so ropeigonñ.\*

16 Gioo raru goiñ, iñoji oñuakoñ marikuine roiñgo ore kirieru pigo so raigonñ.

17 Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade moñgo yoñoji damañ oo uruñu pipa ranobuñ.

18 Ore eru ya oi kue gbiñ damañineo so fukeiñ ore eru oñga wosieinebi.

19 Damañ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeiñ. Sisikonkon soine oñuine oi ronekon damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon funğaru damañ yoo goku pakereru damañ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damañ mogo so fukeiñ. Ore eru oñga wosiru goeinebi.\*

20 Ofoñji konkon damañ oi so bombengana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuñyoñ, ñiñigo iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiñ.

21 “Damañ oo iñi minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ñoneniñ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oñu miñ ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi.

22 Oi iñi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimiñ. Oñu qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi oñuakoñ bobojibu eyarenimiñ ore eesoi eku yameñ kebi tinñuñ egu qanimiñ. Noñoji sisiñan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbiñganobuñ.

\* 13:13: Mat 10.22      \* 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11      \* 13:15: Luk 17.31

\* 13:19: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

23 Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ṅajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maṅ wombun-ṅaṅunṅo ruaru sisinṅ ee eku goinebi.” Oṅu.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

24 “Sisikonṅon oi tariko damaṅ oo akon wegi jinjoineji gobureko ayonji dabu ein.\*

25 Bobun yonjoji qonikṅgone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itirṅgako ore yareyaine oi ṅeṅeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.\*

26 Damaṅ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme ṅoneninin. Usunine yasogoji gbunṅbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ṅoneninin.\*

27 Wareru Sombun mimererenpuine sore yabeme yonṅo ṅinṅigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonṅo moreṅ qanṅanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeninin.” Oṅu.

*Ogun yore soso bunjo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

28 “ṅonṅo ogun yo ṅoneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo manenin. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ṅoneru ore inṅi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaṅ bembengaga.’

29 ṅonjoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko ṅoneru mane taniṅgaru funine inṅi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

30 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe manenin: ṅinṅigo yo munambe moreṅgo gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonṅore gogo damaṅgo fukein

31 Qonikṅ eru moreṅ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biṅe bunjoineji so mataein.” Oṅu.

*Yesu wareinde damaṅ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

32 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaṅgo warein, ore unaine me aua damaṅine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunṅo mimereren yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama inoyonṅe akon oi manega.\*

33 Wamo damaṅgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore ṅonjoji sinṅan baku moko manṅarigari goinebi.

34 Oi soso bunjo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreṅine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiṅgo eru sinṅanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunṅo ruaru usunine

\* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel

2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36

yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onuakon manjarigari goingo ore mitiga teya.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damango kirieru warein, oi so mane-gobi. Inande me ubu joningo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nono oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Nonoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke nabein.

<sup>37</sup> Nono manjarigari goinebi. Bujo oi kinarinpune nonore migo, bujo oi onuakon ogopune sosowo nonore moko migo: Nono manjari goinebi.” Onu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa koman\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore koman bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganimin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji tumangabun. Tumangaru urunu gbebedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebun.\*

<sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru ini mibun, “Ninigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri koman damanineno einjo ore embimbinjakimin.” Onu mibun.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikaya, injore pigo roperu naya. Oo ugo noku noko nigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru naya. Inoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Rau teme ni nebun, yonoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yonoyone akon ini mimane eburn, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga?”

<sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ninigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku nigo oi mitebun.

\* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari noneru embon eru yadureya, koman ore tinaine Webo bunoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15

\* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njigo yo so miteniņ. Wamore maņine bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Njigigo wakiqoqoine yoņo damaņine damaņine botuņanuņgo gobi ya fiine eyareiņgo ore maneru oi soine damaņ so enimiņyon, nonji ņoņore botugo damaņ so, so gobemiņ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inoji oi inoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaņga nunimiņ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji buņo foriine mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Bobiaņ Biņe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biņeine oi onuakon mibi saueme inore manesuku gonimiņ.” Onu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiņgo maņmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kiņariņpuine 12 yoņoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji Yesu babae bateiņgo eru soriņ gio siņaņ yoņoreo raya.

<sup>11</sup> Yoņoreo raru buņo miko oi maneru maņyaņuņ fiame furiine moner ņoteiņgo ore buņo kipebuņ. Buņo kipebi Yesu damaņ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ņone yoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kiņariņ yoņoke Pasowa lama nobuņ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaņ una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyaņuņ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuņ. Ore eru Yesure kiņariņpuji ojibuņ, “Qaqaji, niņo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiņ? Anjigo uruņu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibi kiņariņyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ņi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani.

<sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi maņine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiņariņpune yoņoke pasowa lama nokimiņ.’

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maņine soguine mo ņatuņ. Oo ņeņe pepe ya bomogabi ņega. Oi ņatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko kiņariņyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buņo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 yoņoke pi oo wapebuņ.

---

\* 14:7: Dut 15.11

18 Waperu roperu neneo neku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inŋi ya-jiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjoreone mo noke uqo noku nŋega, inŋoji babae banuiŋ.”\*

19 Onu yajime maneru manyanunŋi beusembe maneru funŋaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miin?”

20 Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “12 nonjoreone mo noke poroŋ sigo igokurugaga, inŋoji.

21 Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji inŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rainŋ. Rainyonŋ, babae bateinŋ, inŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onŋa jojorago. Anutuŋi geoine ropekiine bokirie teinŋ. Ni oi manŋoinere beu manŋone so fukena, oo afaŋa tena.” Onu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

22 Uqo noku neku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

23 Onu miku wain popu roru danŋe miku yareme sosowoŋi popu oone nobuŋ.

24 Nokabi inŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuŋi nŋinŋigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋainŋ ore darine kesebi nŋinŋigo kokoine munanŋ qa yareinŋ.\*

25 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumanŋ manineo paibe nŋekabenerŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu funŋine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

26 Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugainŋo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

27 Roperu Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ nŋi moŋi buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Nonji sinŋanŋanunŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so nŋonŋoji sosowo manŋ-nanŋunŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.\*

28 Totiekabi nunimiŋyonŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke nŋarebemiŋ.”\*

29 Onu yajime Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “Yonŋoji sosowo manyanunŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemiŋ.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi gajibe mane: Qoquŋi ate yoyoka so qakame goŋi munŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinŋ.”

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16



<sup>31</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji yamenj keku sasananj eko, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinjarinj goine sosowoji bunjo oi akonj mibunj. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebunj. Roperu kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo damanj botuineo yo njeninj.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabunj. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkonj bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjoi yo neku noke gariine goinebenedj.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereredj damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureinggo ore onga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoi kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goinggo ore so sanangage me?”

<sup>38</sup> Mannonjunji gariine goinggo ore anj maneebobenenyonj, sakinonjunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeinj ore nonjo onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya.

<sup>40</sup> Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanunj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. Kubangone pakereru bunjo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebunj.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbinj roru kubanj akonj peinggo ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunje yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanineji wareru fukega. Nonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga.

<sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injoi bembenjo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebunj.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

43 Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akonṅ kinṅarinṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inṅoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuṅ. Sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore qaṅaṅji eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siṅo sogo sogo eru damuyanṅuṅ roru warebuṅ.

44 Babae bainṅo eya, inṅoji bonieru yoṅoke soi buṅo inṅi kiperu yajiya, “Nonṅi ṅi bibiineo mudugabeminṅ, oi ṅoneru ‘Inṅo oi!’ miku roru niginṅaru poretinṅ sinṅaṅ gaku rainebi.”

45 Oṅu miku wareru oo akonṅ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaṅajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

46 Mudugame ṅoneru Yesu qaṅagaru roru kipebuṅ.

47 Kipebi bembenṅo dimabuṅ, yoṅoreone moji jigore siṅo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruinere kinṅaṅqoṅo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

48 Yesu kipebi buṅo inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅqoṅo ṅi matayonṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siṅo sogo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiṅgo ore waregobi.

49 Nonṅi una so boji sorinṅo ṅonṅoke dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaṅi ṅareru gobe so ronubunṅonṅ, ya yo Biṅe Qurande buṅoji foriineke fukeinṅo ore fukega.”\*

50 Yesu kipebi kinṅarinṅ yoṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunṅaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Ni jeṅonṅ moji sumunṅaru raya.*

51 Ni jeṅonṅ moji kambaṅine yaganṅine kiperu Yesure ṅadio boyoberu raya. Kambaṅine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinṅo ebuṅ.

52 Roinṅo embimbinṅaru kambaṅine qomukubi gbarandanṅ sumunṅaru raya. Oṅu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

53 Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruinere morumbonṅ pigo rabuṅ. Rabi sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaṅji yoṅoji oo raru tumanṅabuṅ.

54 Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ qoruinere morumbonṅ pigo roperu pire sa maṅineo ropeya. Roperu kinṅaṅqoṅo ṅi yoṅore botugo misi bembenṅo ṅeku furaya.

55 Oṅu ṅeyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ eru sorinṅ kaunsol qoko yoṅoji Yesure sakigo rurua buṅo uruṅu mi kitiṅgabi qabi komeinṅ ore mi baabunṅonṅ, ore fuṅine mo so bofukebuṅ.

56 Baaru dimaku kokoineji buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiṅgaku mibunṅonṅ, buṅoyanṅunṅi fuṅine moakonṅ so fukeya.

57 Oṅu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiṅgaku inṅi mibuṅ,

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

58 “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorinj meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomere manjo sorinj funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenjabemij.’ ”\*

59 Onu mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

60 Onu so fukeme sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bujo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

61 Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunoine bokeru dimaya. Bunoine bokeru dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitenj gaegobenen, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

62 Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Nj foriine usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paiineo wakime nonenimij.”\*

63 Bujo oi yajime sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij.

64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi nonjo-njane mane foregobi. Ore eru nonjo urunju manegobi?” Onu miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukeinj ore mitaribunj.\*

65 Onu mitariru goineji funjaru tifegaruru qaku jinomaiine komonj garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibunj, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimij.” Sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) yonjoji onjuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

66 Damanj oo Pitaji sa manjineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo njigo moji oo wapeya.

67 Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Nazaret nj Yesuke gomenj.”

68 Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Bujo mige, oi kikiranagago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu gaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi oo moke noneru nj bembengo dimabun, yonjo funjaru inji yajiya, “Nj yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

70 Onu yajiyayon, injoji moke mugaya. Mugame damanj kokiine mo tariko nj bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibunj, “Goji Galili nj mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

\* 14:58: Jon 2.19 \* 14:62: Dan 7.13 \* 14:64: Lew 24.16

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru funḡaru inḡoye qaḡaiso eeru mipanḡaru misanḡaru miya, “Ni buḡoine migobi, nonji inḡo so manego. Buḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onḡu miku dimako oo akonḡ qoḡuji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoḡuji qako Yesuji buḡo inḡi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoḡuji qako ate yoyoka fukeinḡ.” Buḡo oi manesuku beuine pougainḡ ore eme jojo-raku kuyoya. Onḡu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru sorinḡ kaunsol sosowo yoḡoji buḡore koro sogo tutumanḡ ruaru Yesure buḡo mitaribunḡ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabunḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inḡoji Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoḡore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onḡu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ yoḡoji buḡo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoḡoji buḡo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu ojiyayonḡ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu buḡo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buḡoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onḡu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinḡ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa komanḡ damanḡineo gawanaji witi pigone ḡi mo tinaine miku weubunḡ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Damanḡ oo ḡi mo tinaine Barabas inḡo witi pigo ḡeya. Inḡoji suronḡoḡo ḡi goine yoḡoke jigo oyowo eru ḡi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Onḡu ebi kufufunḡ yoḡoji gawanare morumbonḡ pi kae jinḡoineo paibe roperu dimaku funḡaru eku goya ore so einḡore weu tebuḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ḡonḡore kinḡ koito piruebe wakinḡ ore eru manegobi me?”

<sup>10</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ yoḡoji Yesure manḡririganḡ manebunḡ ore eru inḡo gawanare meo ruabunḡ. Oi maneru anḡyanḡunḡ maneinḡo ore onḡu weu yareya.

11 Weu yareme sorinḡ gio sinḡan yonḡoji nḡinḡigo kubu maḡ bapakare eyareru inḡi mibunḡ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nḡonḡo onḡu weu teninḡ.”

12 Onḡu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onḡu migobi ore Juda nḡonḡore kinḡ koito tinaine onḡu onḡgaegobi, nonḡi inḡo urunḡu etenobo?”

13 Onḡu weu yareme moke onḡgabunḡ, “Bio mariponḡo qaninḡ mi!”

14 Onḡu onḡgabi Pailotji inḡi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Onḡu miyayonḡ, yonḡoji oi maneru yamenḡ keku jikigaru onḡga jojoraruru inḡi onḡgabunḡ, “Inḡo mariponḡo qaninḡ mi!”

15 Onḡu onḡgabi Pailotji nḡinḡigo kubu sogo anḡiyanḡunde so einḡo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonḡ, Yesure miko kobinḡ joruinekeji qaya baya qabunḡ. Onḡu qabi mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore inḡo Rom mamari nḡi yonḡore meo ruaya. Onḡu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunḡ.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

16 Mamari nḡi yonḡoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbonḡ pire sa maḡineo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabunḡ oo warebunḡ.

17 Wareru mariku boboronḡ yojunḡiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḡambu niginḡ maḡnḡenḡaru hendinḡ onḡuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

18 Onḡu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebunḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito, ohowe!”

19 Kobeqoqo onḡu eku mikabunḡ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tife-garu qaku dikanḡi ke teru daberu mimitenḡ ikoine batebunḡ.

20 Igosisi onḡu ete foreru mariku boboronḡ yojunḡiru oi qo-mukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ keteku mariponḡo qainḡo ore ogaru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

21 Raru kadi yasogoo nḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore nḡiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḡoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.\*

22 Yesu onḡu roru morenḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonḡunde bunḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunḡ.

23 Roperu wain obu eru marasinḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyonḡ, Yesuji oi takigaya.

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13

<sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoḡine moakonḡ moakonḡ botuyanḡonḡo ore so boroḡḡaru robuḡ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funḡine inḡi quraḡḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo.”

<sup>27</sup> Suroḡqoqo ḡi yoyoka oḡuakonḡ inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oḡu yapebuḡ.

<sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biḡe Quraḡḡo buḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoqo ḡi oḡuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo oḡu oḡi foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niḡiḡo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiende moreḡḡo wakiko una yokaomore maḡḡo moke romaḡḡaru baiḡḡo ore mimenḡ. O, go ḡi fiine yobu!”

<sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponḡone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoḡi oḡuakonḡ botuyanḡonḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḡ, inḡoyoḡe babapi eiḡḡo ore embimbiḡḡaga.

<sup>32</sup> Inḡoḡi Munaḡqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiḡ koito fukeya ine, muḡambemenḡ yo mariponḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobenḡ.” Oḡu mibuḡ.

Ni inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoji oḡuakonḡ maḡqoqo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Oḡu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḡoyonḡunde buḡoo inḡi oonḡ yasogo onḡaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḡadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Oḡu onḡame ḡi bembenḡo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone goineḡi oi maneru mibuḡ, “Maneniḡ! Elaiḡare onḡaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Yoḡoreone moḡi ḡiniḡaru raru yaḡbuḡ mo yaga kasiine oḡu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inḡoyoḡe akonḡ dimaine. Elaiḡaji wareru bomukume wakiḡḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiḡiḡ.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Oḡu ebi Yesuji oonḡ yasogo onḡaku beuine niniḡḡame komeya.

\* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58;

Jon 2.19 \* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21

38 Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

39 Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukeya.”

40 Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebu. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabu.

41 Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebu, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabu. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbu yangabu.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

42 Sabat koman nenera ya bomogakabi Sabat koman go fungaingo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya.

43 Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuine roingo weuya.

44 Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya.

45 Weu teme bine bujone maneru Yesure qongbu Josef mitari teya.

46 Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbuine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko kou gufubi nepe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame kou mauine kejugaya.

47 Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

1 Sabat koman nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbu raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine babun.

2 Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegijirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

\* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33      \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

<sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibunj, “Jinjonj mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?”

<sup>4</sup> Onju miku pibi rako nonebunj: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

<sup>5</sup> Jinjonjgo ko mauine onju anjaru dimako manineo ropebunj. Ropebi furoyanj obe ni jenonj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine noko nonebunj. Onju noneru kokoine popurebunj.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebunjonj, inji yajiya, “Nonjo kokoi so maneninj. Nonjo Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Injo mariponjgo qabunjonj, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninj! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinjarinjuine sosowo binje inji yajininj, ‘Injoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo onjuakonj oo raru bunjohne miya ore so oi noneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinjonj kounjgone wakiru ginjngaru rabunj. Sombuyanjonj manebunj ore bunjo mo so mibunjonj, bunjonyanj mataeya. Onju.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore manjgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonj rone Maria oi fuke teya.

<sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanj oo jinjenj keku kuyobunj, Mariaji yonjoreo raru binjeine yajiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yajiyayonj, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji noneya, oi so manesinj gabunj. Onju.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ndiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

<sup>13</sup> Yokoji onjuakonj raru binjeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonj, yonjoji oi onjuakonj so manesinj gabunj. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinjuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinjarinjuine 11 yonjoji tumangaru uqo noku nekabunj yonjoreo onjuakonj fukeya. Fukeru manjyanjonj sananjgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme nonebunj, injoji binjeine yajibunj oi so manesinj gabunj ore oi miyareya.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo kantri so raru morenjine morenjine roregaru njinjigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Binjene mitaningabi maneinebi.\*

\* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      \* **16:15:** Apo 1.8



16 Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisiein, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukein. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein.

17 Manesiŋ nuku gonimin, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ inji fukein: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimin. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimin.

18 Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimin. Orabeŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimin.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

19 Ofon Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.\*

20 Paibe gogayoŋ, kinariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

---

\* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombunjo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Ñigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:**

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuturre gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombunjo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñan yoñoji Yesu fukeya wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

*Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.*

1 Kajeqoun n̄injigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buᅇo mibi ore foriine botunonunᅇo fukeya, n̄injigo kokoineji ore sunduine funᅇgaru quranᅇgabun.

2 Ya foriine oi botunonunᅇo fukeko goineji oi funᅇfunᅇaineone funᅇgaru waperu yoᅇoyanunde jin̄oji ᅇoneru mane mukubun, yoᅇoji ore so ore bineine jikigaru misauebi kajenonunᅇo rakaru nonunde bine fukeya. N̄injigo on̄uine yoᅇoji Bine oi funᅇgaru papiago quranᅇgaru burugabi pega.

3 Nonji on̄uakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretin weu yarebe funᅇfunᅇaineone funᅇgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buᅇo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan̄ oi sosowo akon burugaru quranᅇgago.

4 Bine buᅇo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fun̄ine oseru sosowo mane mukumin̄. On̄u.

*Jon fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.*

5 Judia prowinsre kin̄ tinaine Herod in̄ore damanᅇo ᅇi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. In̄oji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonun̄ine tinaine Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\*

6 Yokoji Anuture jin̄o maio gogo poretin̄ goku Ofonde mimipan̄ buᅇo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin̄ boyoberu bakare buᅇoyakun̄ tomiri gobu.

7 On̄u gobuyon̄, Elisabetji kufin̄ ore gariyakun̄ tomiri goku n̄injigo pogo ebu.

8 Daman̄ mogo Abaiare gio buru daman̄ji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinᅇo sin̄an̄ gio bainᅇo Anuture jin̄o maio wapeya.

9 Wapeme sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yoᅇoji eeboboyanun̄ boyoberu botuyanunᅇo gio boroinᅇgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun̄ jinan̄ kouineke rigaya.

10 Jun̄ jinan̄ ririga daman̄ineji ware fukeme in̄oji ya kouineke oi rigako n̄injigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji boji sorin̄ sakibe odigaru Anutu onᅇa wosigaru ᅇebun̄.

11 Jin̄in̄ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi man̄ine sagako oo Ofonde mimereren̄ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

12 Dimako Zekaraiaji ᅇoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

13 Kokoi maneyayon̄, mimereren̄ji in̄i ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onᅇawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ᅇonunᅇoji kuagaru koko madego roin̄. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miᅇon̄.

14 “Madego fukeko manᅇoji in̄ore fiame jeriende n̄injigo kokoineji jeri manenimin̄.

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

15 Oi manjainere beu manjo noko Moro Tiriineji oo akon funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goinj.\*

16 “Onju goku Israel njingigo kokoine manjanun kerisieme Ofonjanun Anuturoo kirieniminj.

17 Anuturoo Moroji kajeqoun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ndiineo wareinj. Injaji raru kufufun manj bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimaniminj. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manjbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminj eru qoqomuku njingigo oi poretinj yonjore mamane buruo ropeniminj.”\*

18 Sombun mimererenji onju ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko njingigo pogo egobere ore bunjogoji urunju foriineke fukena?”

19 Onju miko bokirieya, “Nonj Geibriel. Nonji Anuturoo maio dimabe sore nume binje fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\*

20 Nonde bunjo mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesinj gage ore bunjogo oi mata eko mutu gominj. Onju gokande binje bunjo yoore fori fukeinde damanj ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bunjo moke miminj.”

21 Damanj botuineo oo njingigoji odigaru noku Zekaraiaji boji sorinjgo paibe damanj joroine dimaya ore manjanunjo manetiqtike manebunj.

22 Onju eru njebi sakibe wakiru bunjo miinggo embimbjngako mane tanningaru inji mibunj, “Injaji boji sorinjgo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onju mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onju goku sorinj gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku noku noku goya,

25 “Madene tomiri ore njingigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinj roru bokeru njonemaj enarega.” Onju.

### *Yesu fukeinde bunjo Geibrielji miya.*

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererejine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

27 Wakiru njigo jengonj jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Injaji ni tinaine Josef injore njigo binje goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

\* 1:15: Jare 6.3    \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6    \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21    \* 1:27: Mat 1.18

28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yauṁmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Oṅu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuṅine baaru manetiḡoti maneya.

30 Manetiḡoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yauṁmoriri gareko inḡore jinḡoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominḡ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonḡ.\*

32 Yesu inḡoji sogueru ḡi tinabiṅeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinḡ. Oṅu gome Ofonḡ Anutuji apaine kinḡ Deiwidre morumbonḡ ḡeṅe oteme ḡinḡigo sinḡan yaberu goinḡ.\*

33 Jeikobre kufufuṅ yonḡore kinḡ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinḡan yaberu goinḡ. Qorumaṅine oiji damaṅ mogo so mataeinḡ.”

34 Mimererenji oṅu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonḡ nire fuṅne so manego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore foriine oi uruṅu fukeinḡ?”

35 Oṅu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunḡi sagaru iporo gareinḡ. Ore eru made rominḡ, inḡoji tiriine fukeko ḡinḡigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku onḡaeniminḡ.

36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet inḡoji onḡuakonḡ ‘Kufinḡ goku made roinḡo embimbiṅgaga,’ mibunḡyonḡ, jibu ḡigo pogo fukeru damaṅ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainḡine 6 fukega.

37 Anutuji ya mo einḡo miku oi so embimbiṅgaega.”\*

38 Oṅu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonḡ Ofonde kinḡanḡoḡo ḡigo fukego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oṅu ojime Sombuṅ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oṅu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo damaṅ pomponḡine raru iqigaya.*

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaṅ joroinḡe so eko pakerreru pipa jaueru moreṅ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonḡ mogo raya.

40 Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ḡonunḡine Elisabet ḡoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

41 Mijeriine miko oo akonḡ maneko koko madeji beu maṅgo rinḡaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maṅ puseya.

42 Puseko buṅo soguine onḡaku inḡi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ḡigo botunonḡunḡo gominḡ eru made rominḡ, oi onḡuakonḡ mifia teinḡ.

43 Uruṅu eru Ofonḡnere maṅgoji wareru ḡone nume onḡu fuke narega?

\* 1:31: Mat 1.21      \* 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7      \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

44 Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga.

45 Ofoŋji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

46 Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋneji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.\*

47 Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian qega.

48 Nonji kiŋanqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaŋ enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukemiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.\*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, iŋore ŋonemaŋji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ŋonebeŋ.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyone bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ neŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

53 Ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,

ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋanqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.\*

\* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10      \* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11      \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19      \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

56 Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso niji fukeya.*

57 Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya.

58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobun eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofon nonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jin̄a baru otekimin,” mibuŋ.\*

60 Mibuŋyon, maŋgoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimin.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega.”

62 Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miin ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuŋ.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ.

64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya.

65 Miteŋ gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonjoji sombuyanun kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

66 Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wom-bunyanunŋo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube paineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urun̄u eru bana?” Onu.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buŋo miya.*

67 Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqoun buŋo inji miya,

68 “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofon Anutu miteŋ gakimin. Ii-ia! Injoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenoŋun baiŋgo jaueru warein̄.

69 Anutuji kin̄aŋ niine kin̄ Deiwidre kufufun niŋore botugone ni usuŋineke igodon̄gako pakereru Munan̄qoqo Raunonun fukein̄.

70 Ronere ronekon̄go kajeqoun niŋigopuine roosin̄ine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo inji miku gobun̄,

71 ‘Nonji rosipunanun yonjore usuŋ qabe wakiko non̄o neji yabebemin̄.

\* 1:59: Lew 12.3

Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimij, nonji sosowo yonjore meone bomukuru dobu kipe narebeminj.'

<sup>72</sup> Bunjo onju miku nasopunonun nonemaij eyareru yonjoke jojofu

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeij.

<sup>73</sup> Jofu bunjo oi nasononun Abrahamde miku mimipan bunjoji misanangame pega.

<sup>74</sup> Jofu bunjo ore foriine inji:

Injoji ninjo rosipunonun yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kinan qateru gokimij.

<sup>75</sup> Injoji bunononun mitariko posikebenedj injore jinjo maio gbagbataenijine fukeru

gogononun foriine poretij onju goku komekimij.

<sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaruru onju oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareij.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onju mibi gominj.\*

<sup>77</sup> Onju goku munanqoqo Rauinere funje oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyanun kerisebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokeij.

<sup>78</sup> Anutunonun manijineji manjoko eteru nonemaij enoreega. Onju eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega. Ore eru ninjoji wegi jirij sineko totogo tamaekimij ore egobenedj.

<sup>79</sup> Ninjo qisirigo tintun nebenedj komere Rauji sabare nobegayon, wegi jojirij waperu painonunngo igaru batamae nobeij.

Batamae nobeko womore funje totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimij." Zekaraiaji onju miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon injoiji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sanajine fukeya. Onju fukeru morenj buroineo gokame damanijineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonjore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fungaru baya. Onju.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso njiji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kinj Ogastus injoiji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimij ore gawmande mimiti ruame

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2



kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgabi kequraŋ (sensus ŋi) yoŋoji tinayanuŋ papiago quraŋgaru burugabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius iŋoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋiŋigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanuŋ buruo quraŋganimiŋ ore yoŋoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanuŋ so rabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

<sup>5</sup> Raiŋgo miko damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damaŋji mai gaya.

<sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumaŋgoŋo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanaŋ bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine roru kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

*Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ŋone yabebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ rondiŋine oo raru lama kubuyanuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munanŋoŋo Raunaŋunji muŋambe yoo fukega. Inoji kiŋ Deiwidre taonŋo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimerereŋji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimerereŋ kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ,

<sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabiŋe miten gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe ropega.

Inoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

*Lama sinaj yonjoji raru Yesu nonebuņ.*

15 Mimererenj yonjoji boke yaberu Sombuņgo kirieru ropebi lama sinaj yonjoji yonjojanekon inji mibuņ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buņoine miko manegob-eneņ, niņo oi raru nonekiminj.”

16 Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebuņ.

17 Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buņo miko maneru warebuņ, oi barariņa yareru mitaniņgabuņ.

18 Mitaniņgabi manebuņ, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuņ.

19 Waregabunyon, Mariaji buņo sosowo oi maņ wom-buņineo ruaru maņgaru kiperu fuņine manesuku goya.

20 Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombuņ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinaj yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteņ gabuņ. Miteņ garu bokeru kirieru rabuņ. Onu.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibuņ.*

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibuņ. Sombuņ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj maņgoinere beu maņgo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture biņe ruabuņ.*

22 Mosesre Kadi buņoo buņo inji pega, “Niņoji koko madeine fuņfuņgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonune keririke teru nonjo boji soriņgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi injore biņe fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buņo oi reņgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biņe fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

23 Ofonde Kadi buņoo buņo inji quraņgabi pega, “Made fuņfuņgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biņe gbag-bataenine fukeniminj.” Yokoji buņo oi boyobebu.\*

24 Onuakonj Ofonde Kadi buņoo mimiti buņo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

25 Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji maņ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maņkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjoqoqo Rauineji Israel maņgo fukeiņgo odigaru goya.

26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buņo inji barariņa teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisererenj maneminj.”

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31      \* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8      \* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

27 Maṅgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buṅo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriṅgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman̄ oo akon̄ oṅuakon̄ soriṅgo ropeya.

28 Roperu made oi ṅoneru roru koboru Anutu miteṅ garu in̄i miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

29 “O Ofoṅ, muṅambe kiṅaṅ ṅigoji soine raru maṅwomoo goku komebemiṅ.

30 Gore buṅo pega ore so Munan̄qoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiṅoji

ṅoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiṅ.

31 Goji munan̄qoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoṅore barariṅga yarende oi ṅoneru mane mukunimiṅ.

32 Goji Munan̄qoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoṅore

maṅ bapakareko mane taniṅṅanimiṅ

eru tinabiṅgoji gakere kufufuṅ Israel niṅore botugo oṅuakon̄ sogueiṅ.”\*

*Simeonde kajeqouṅ buṅo*

33 Simeonji made in̄ore buṅo oṅu miko maṅgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

34 Waragabire mifia yareru maṅgoine Maria in̄i ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodon̄garu ruako Israel ṅin̄igo boakon̄ji oi ṅadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru fianimiṅ.

Anutu in̄oyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiṅ buṅo mitenimiṅ.

35 Mamboiṅ mitebi maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ sumuṅine oi oṅu totogo fukeiṅ.

Gakere maṅgoo oṅuakon̄ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oṅuine maṅgo ketigako qopogaiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Ana ṅigo in̄ore kajeqouṅ buṅo*

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouṅ ṅigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. In̄ore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ṅigo oiji jeṅṅineo ṅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

37 Gobire ṅoine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko daman̄ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. In̄oji daman̄ so boji soriṅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoṅ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oṅga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteṅ garu goya.

\* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

38 Injoji daman̄ oo akon̄ waperu made oi noneru Anutu miten̄ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem nin̄igo dueyan̄un̄ bain̄go odigaru gobun̄, sosowo yon̄ore made in̄ore fun̄ne mitaninḡako manebun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuñ.*

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bun̄oo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakun̄ Nazaret oo rabu.\*

40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sanangaru mangboron̄ineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaun̄moririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuñ.*

41 Yesure man̄go mamaji gosa so nonemain̄\* koman̄ daman̄go Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuñ.\*

42 On̄u goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyann̄un̄ eegobi ore so daman̄ine ware fukeme on̄uakon̄ roperu rabun̄.

43 Raru goku koman̄ daman̄ oiji tariko kirieru piyakun̄go rabu. Rabuyon̄, made jen̄on̄ Yesuji Jerusalem n̄eko man̄go mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

44 “In̄oji nin̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun̄ yon̄ore botugo on̄garu baabu.

45 On̄garu baabuyon̄, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yon̄ore botugo n̄eya. Neko qaji tebuñ, oi maneru weu yareru n̄eya.

47 N̄eku Bin̄e bun̄ore fun̄ne poretin̄ mane taninḡaru poretin̄ akon̄ bokirieko sosowo yon̄oji oi maneru waragabuñ.

48 Man̄go mamaineji noneru popureru man̄goineji ojiya, “Madene, go urun̄ure on̄u enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru on̄gaku baaguku gogobere.”

49 On̄u ojime in̄i bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore non̄ baa nugobire? Non̄ nakene Mamare pigo n̄ebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

50 On̄u bokirie yateyayon̄, yokoji bun̄o miya, ore fun̄ine oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyon̄, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taon̄go raru man̄go mamaine miyakun̄ rengaru goya. Yesuji bun̄o miya, man̄goineji oi sosowo maneru man̄ wombun̄ineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

\* 2:39: Mat 2.23      \* 2:41: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel nin̄igo n̄one yabe embon̄ eru yadureya, nonemain̄ koman̄ ore tina mo Pasowa      \* 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manḡboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yauḡmoririine oteme sananḡaru ḡnḡigo eru Anutu yoḡore jḡḡoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ḡji Biḡe buḡo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon inoḡi gioine funḡaya. Damanḡ oo Sisa-kinḡ tinaine Taiberius inoḡi Rom sitio goku moreḡine moreḡine qodureru gosa 15 ḡi koito fukeru jikigaru sinḡan yabeko gobuḡ. Sinḡan yabeinḡ ore moreḡine moreḡine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoḡore kinḡ koitoyanḡuḡ 4 oi inḡi igodonḡ yabebuḡ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanḡuḡ goya. Kinḡ Herodji Galili prowins sinḡan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakoni-tis prowins yoyoka yoḡore koitoyanḡuḡ goya eru Lisantias inoḡi Abilene moreḡ roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuḡ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanḡ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoḡi moreḡ buroineo gokame Anuture Biḡe buḡo fukeko maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture Biḡe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreḡ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biḡe buḡoḡi manḡyanḡuḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ kerisiebi nonḡi miti meso rau ḡarebeminḡ. Onu ruabi Anutuḡi agiburanḡ-ḡanḡuḡ jureru bokeinḡ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buḡoine oi kajeqouḡ ḡi Aisaiaji quranḡame inore Biḡe Quranḡo inḡi pega,

“Kinḡanḡ mimererenḡ moḡi moreḡ buroineo onḡaku gome raru buḡoine inḡi maneniminḡ,

‘Ofonḡi wareinḡ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninḡainebi.

Maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ botinḡaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretinḡ fukeinḡ.

Tuku funḡoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondinḡ fukeinḡ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianḡabi poretinḡneinḡ.

Gbinḡi kadi bakaigame siombenḡsaombenḡ pega, oi ketigaru bataninḡabi posikeinḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuḡi senḡinḡbanḡinḡ Rauine soreme wareko moreḡine moreḡine sosowo yoḡoḡi oi ḡoneru mane mukuniminḡ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonḡi ore so manḡyanḡuḡ bapakareko ḡnḡigo qokoine qokoine yoḡoḡi miti meso rau yareinḡ ore inoreo warebi ḡone

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 \* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5

yaberu inɔ̄ yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ɔ̄ɔ̄o maɔ̄-ɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄ so kerisiebi Anuture maɔ̄ riganɔ̄game geoine bokirie ɔ̄areinɔ̄ ega. Oi sumunɔ̄ganiminde kajeqouɔ̄ buɔ̄o oi moji ɔ̄ajiko sombuɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄ maneru yoo waregobi?”

8 “Ore eru bio fofori maɔ̄-ɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄ kerisieinebi. Seinenɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄gone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄ni totogo yaduru goinebi. Maɔ̄-ɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄go gbegbedi buɔ̄o inɔ̄ so manesuinebi, ‘Niɔ̄oji Abrahamde osigida gobeneɔ̄ Anutuɔ̄i so sibiri nobeinɔ̄.’ Onɔ̄ omoɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄go qaegobiyonɔ̄, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonɔ̄i ore eru inɔ̄ ɔ̄ajibeminɔ̄: Anutuɔ̄i ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteɔ̄ gaeniminɔ̄onɔ̄, ɔ̄ɔ̄o uruɔ̄u?”\*

9 “Maɔ̄-ɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄ so kerisieniminɔ̄ ine, Anutuɔ̄i ɔ̄ɔ̄o yo onɔ̄ine ketigabi wakiinɔ̄go egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminɔ̄. Yo onɔ̄ine ketigainde ome miine sunɔ̄a baru yo funɔ̄go ruame jaueru pega. Anutuɔ̄i sembeneɔ̄aɔ̄unde geo bokirie ɔ̄areinɔ̄.”\*

10 Onɔ̄ yajiko ɔ̄inɔ̄igo qokoine qokoine yonɔ̄oji inɔ̄ weu tebuɔ̄, “Ore eru niɔ̄o uruɔ̄u ebeneɔ̄ sagainɔ̄?”

11 Weu tebi inɔ̄ bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inɔ̄oji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonɔ̄oji uqoyaɔ̄unɔ̄ke gogobi, yonɔ̄oji onɔ̄uakonɔ̄ uqoyaɔ̄unɔ̄ tomiri yonɔ̄ore boroinɔ̄garu yareinebi.”

12 Takis roro ɔ̄i goineɔ̄i onɔ̄uakonɔ̄ miti meso rau yareinɔ̄ ore wareru weu tebuɔ̄, “Qaqaji, niɔ̄oji uruɔ̄u ebeneɔ̄ sagainɔ̄?”\*

13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanɔ̄i takisre jare mitiga ɔ̄areme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ɔ̄i goineɔ̄i onɔ̄uakonɔ̄ weu tebuɔ̄, “Eru niɔ̄omenɔ̄? Niɔ̄oji uruɔ̄u ebeneɔ̄ sagainɔ̄?” Weu tebi inɔ̄ yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoinɔ̄ eru kekogaru so einebiyonɔ̄, ɔ̄ɔ̄o-ɔ̄aɔ̄unde furi roegobi, oike maɔ̄moakonɔ̄ eru waigo goinebi.”

15 Niɔ̄inɔ̄igo sosowo yonɔ̄oji “Jonɔ̄i Munaɔ̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinɔ̄,” onɔ̄ miku manɔ̄aɔ̄ɔ̄nɔ̄go manesubuɔ̄. Ore funine maneniminɔ̄ ore kaje rurua gobuɔ̄.

16 Onɔ̄ ebi Jonɔ̄i oi sosowo inɔ̄ yajiya, “Nonɔ̄i meso omaineɔ̄i rau ɔ̄aregoyonɔ̄, ɔ̄i usuɔ̄ine sananɔ̄ qanqanɔ̄ine mo wareinɔ̄. Inɔ̄ore usuɔ̄ ropekiineɔ̄i nonde odureinɔ̄. Inɔ̄oji ɔ̄i ropekiine fukeinɔ̄ ore nonɔ̄i inɔ̄ore kufu komonde niginɔ̄ bapigaru piruebeminɔ̄go embimbiniɔ̄gabeminɔ̄. Inɔ̄oji Moro Tiriine maɔ̄-ɔ̄aɔ̄nɔ̄go ruame jo borunɔ̄ineɔ̄i ke keririke ɔ̄abeme onɔ̄ine oiji rau ɔ̄areinɔ̄.

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* 3:8: Jon 8.33    \* 3:9: Mat 7.19    \* 3:12: Luk 7.29

17 Injoi foriine eru komonine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korunine qojugaru roujineo ruainyon, komonine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

18 Bunjo onjine onjine kokoine jikigaru miku manyanun bapakareru Bobian Biye njigigo kubu sogo oi mitaninga yareru goya.

19 Goyayon, moren mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere nonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene funje funje eru goya, oi Jonji bararinga yareru totogo miteya.

20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sinajine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

21 Jonji njigigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onjakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikinji angaya.

22 Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onu wakiko Sombungone bunjo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anj manego.” Onu.\*

*Yesure apa nasoyonore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, njigigoji onu manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, nasoine tinaine Heli.

24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, njirijuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, nasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

25 njirijuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, nasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, njirijuruine Nagai.

26 Nagai mamaine Mat, nasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, njirijuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

27 nasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njirijuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, nasoine Neri.

28 Apaine Melki, njirijuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, nasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

29 njirijuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, nasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njirijuruine Liwai.

30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, nasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njirijuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

31 nasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njirijuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, nasoine Deiwid,

\* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, niriṅuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ṅasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Niriṅuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ṅasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, niriṅuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

<sup>34</sup> ṅasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, niriṅuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ṅasoine Nahor,

<sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, niriṅuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ṅasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

<sup>36</sup> niriṅuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ṅasoine Siem, apaine Noa, niriṅuruine Lamek.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ṅasoine Enok, apaine Jared, niriṅuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

<sup>38</sup> ṅasoine Enos, apaine Set, niriṅuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onu.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreṅ buroineo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaṅ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akonṅ njiṅigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

<sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siṅaṅ yabebe-minde usuṅ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aṅi so mo otebemiṅgo miku soine oi otebemiṅ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteṅ numiṅ ine, oi sosowo gore biṅe fuke foreiṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Qurango buṅo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofoṅ Anutugore ohowe baku miteṅ garu oi moakonṅ kiṅaṅ qa teku goiṅ.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riṅaru yukube rakaigoṅ.

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13



10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenŋuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’\*

11 eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.\*

12 Oŋu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’ ”\*\*

13 Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

14 Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋjoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineji sauero pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru mitenŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareinŋo ore pakereya.

17 Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo

wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Inoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:

Sembeneji niŋin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanun botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.\*

19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Neke oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondon eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ.

\* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16 \* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

21 Bibitatar ebi funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Biḡe Qurande buḡo yo osegabe kajeḡaḡuḡo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muḡambe yoo fukeḡa.”

22 Oḡu yajiko yaḡmoriri buḡoine buḡoine miineone wakiko sosowoḡi oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buḡo ore midobodoine oi inḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo damaḡine damaḡine qoḡiḡ buḡo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ḡi go gake bobobianḡ eigoḡ.’ ḡoḡo qoḡiḡ buḡo oi muḡambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inḡi minobuḡ, ‘Go Kaperneam taḡḡo raru mosi qoḡowirie ropekiine bande biḡeine manebenḡ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oḡuakoḡ baigoḡ.’ ”

24 Oḡu miku yajiya, “Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡiḡigo mo inḡoyonḡunde sosogue taḡḡo so mane tebi ropeiḡ.\*

25 “Nonḡi buḡo fori wombuḡine mo inḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Elaijare damaḡo Anutuḡi Sombuḡ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiḡ 6 ore maḡo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreḡ sosowo sagaya. Damaḡ oo ḡigo koje kokoine Israel maḡo gobuḡ.\*

26 Kokoineḡi gobuḡyoḡ, Anutuḡi Elaija yoḡoreone moreo rainḡo ore so soreyayoḡ, kotu moreḡ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ḡigo koje moakoḡ inḡoreo soreme raya.\*

27 Kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi Elisare damaḡo waeḡi Israel ḡi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuḡyoḡ, yoḡoreone moḡi mo so posikeya. Matayoḡ, kotu moreḡ Siriaone ḡi tinaine Naeman oi moakonḡi Elisare buḡo manesiḡ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

28 Yesuji oḡu yajiko oḡḡawowosi piḡo ḡebuḡ, yoḡoḡi sosowo buḡo oi maneru maḡyaḡuḡ riḡaḡḡame aari fuke yareya.

29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegarḡu yobebi taḡḡ sakiineo raya. Taḡḡyaḡuḡ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiḡ ore rabuḡ.

30 Rabuḡyoḡ, botuyaḡuḡo kegoigarḡu boke yaberu raya. Oḡu.

*Kaperneam taḡḡo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

31 Yesuji Galili prowins maḡineo Kaperneam taḡḡo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ḡiḡigo kubu qaji yareya.

32 Qaji yareko buḡoineḡi usuḡineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuḡ yoḡoḡi oi ḡoneru popureru waragabuḡ.

33 Oḡḡawowosi pi oo ḡi mo gemoineke ḡeya. ḡeko gemoineḡi fofu oḡḡa joḡoraku buḡo inḡi oḡḡaya,

\* 4:24: Jon 4.44      \* 4:25: 1 Kiḡ 17.1      \* 4:26: 1 Kiḡ 17.8-16      \* 4:27: 2 Kiḡ 5.1-14

34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo sibri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Nonŋ fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosiŋine fukege.”

35 Onu onŋako Yesuji kanegaru iŋi miteya, “Go buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.” Onu miteme gemoji ŋi oi roru bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyanunŋgo morenŋgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

36 Rako sosowoji meayanunŋ tariko waragaru botuyanunŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ye! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Inŋoji usunŋ sunŋunŋ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renŋgaru wape ragobi.”

37 Onu fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bembenŋgo ŋe rabunŋ, oo raru sagaya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobianŋ yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

38 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onŋawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inŋore eru Yesu onŋa wosi tebuŋ.

39 Onŋa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonŋ pakereru uŋo rigaru gume yabeya.

40 Wegi jiriŋine mukuru rakako oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ogopuyanunŋ jibe fuŋne fuŋne oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yoŋore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ.

41 Gemo yoŋoji onŋakonŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore manŋone wape jojuraku iŋi onŋabuŋ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunŋ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanŋqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

42 Yesuji kubanŋ peko kae weg iŋi sineko pakereru inŋoyone yanŋekonŋ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainŋgo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ.

43 Sabarebuŋyonŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjine Bobianŋ Biŋe oi taonŋ goine yoŋore onŋakonŋ mitaniŋga yarebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

44 Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onŋawowosi piyanunŋgo Biŋe buŋoji manŋ bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

## 5

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunngaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qananeoneo dimako ninigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biñe buño manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.\*

<sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qananeoneo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun.

<sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ninigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niño ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesaeine simemenyanungo rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonore wareru bapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfungo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meyakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ninigo oi jembaen onjuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

\* 5:5: Jon 21.3

\* 5:6: Jon 21.6

13 Onju miko meine bofenḡaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onju ebemiḡo manego. Go posike.” Onju miko waeine oi oo akonḡ posikeya.

14 Posikeme inḡ mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biḡe buḡo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonḡ, go sorinḡ gio sinḡandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danḡe pesinḡ ruaru boji rigaigonḡ. Oi rigande ḡoneko ḡinḡigoji fuḡnego mane mukuniminḡ.”\*

15 Onju ojijayonḡ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiḡe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine yonḡoji buḡoine maneḡo ore eru jibeyanḡuḡ bobianḡ yabeinḡo ore inḡoreo wareru tumaḡgabunḡ.

16 Warebunḡonḡ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreḡ buroineo ra goku onḡa wosiya. Onju.

*Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

17 Yesuji una mogo Biḡe buḡo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo botuyanḡuḡo ḡebunḡ. Ofonde usunḡi Yesu maḡo eteko ḡinḡigo jibeyanḡuḡ bobianḡ yabeya.

18 Damaḡ oo ḡi goineji ogoyanḡuḡ saki mobeine komekiine oi reḡo ruaru koboru warebunḡ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembenḡo pi maḡineo rope ruaniminḡ ore esoebunḡ.

19 Esoebunḡonḡ, ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji kekefonḡ eru dimabunḡ ore keḡuḡḡaru pi maḡineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebunḡ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeko jibe ḡi reḡineke niginḡi kiperu oo ruabi ḡinḡigo botuyanḡuḡo Yesure maḡfuḡo rakaya.

20 Onju rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabunḡ, Yesuji yonḡore kamasi oi ḡoneko sagako jibe ḡi inḡi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanaḡo bokego.”

21 Onju ojime Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru Farisi yonḡoji oi maneru fuḡḡaru inḡi miku manesubunḡ, “ḡi yo wamo? Inḡoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonḡi agiburanḡnonḡuḡ bokeegayonḡ, ḡi moji oi mata.”

22 Onju manesubunḡonḡ, Yesuji maḡyanḡuḡ ḡone mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Goine ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡanḡuḡo wamore buḡo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

23 ‘Nonji agiburanaḡo bokego,’ migo, buḡo oiji afaine akonḡ mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buḡo ore foriine so ḡoneniminḡ. Ore eru oi buḡo afainere so. Nonji buḡo mo inḡi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buḡo oi yobinḡineke

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko nonenimin.

24 “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Som-bun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunure omaine fukena?”

25 Onju ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanunjo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miten garu bokeru piineo raya.

26 Onju fukeko ninigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miten garu mibun, “Yei! Munambe ya fiine yobu nonegobenen.” Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

27 Ore nadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odurengo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadio ware.”

28 Onju ojiko goine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure nadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke neku uqo munjan nobun.

30 Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaaji yonjoi oi noneru nunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu ini miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonjoke neku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

31 Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoi doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi.

32 Nonji agiburan ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yarengo wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

33 Ninigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoi daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

(Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinjarinpuji onjuaakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinjarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niyo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo roro damanjo njire ujepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokiminjo mibi yonjoji anibanj jerieru neku sowo goniminjo embimbinjaegobi.

<sup>35</sup> Embimbinjaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>36</sup> “Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeribari Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinjaniminj. Ore soso bunjo njadiine mo oi inji njajibeminj: Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranjbanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeanj.

<sup>37</sup> “Onjuaakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenen rakame sagainj. (Onjuaakon moji obu fiine oi kininj kotenjao so pioegobenenj. Onju pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisi-isororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Nonjo onjuaakon gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobian Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinjaniminj.)

<sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranjbanjine mitenj garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noinjore ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Onju.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobunj.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onju nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yajibunj, “Nonjo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Inoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usunineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roko nobuñ. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobuñ. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu nonimin ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobuñ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku ini yajiya, “Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbaniko ñeya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu ñoneru buño koroineo ruaniminde fuñne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaño bobiangain me mata?” onu miku ru baku ñebuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ñebuñon, Yesuji mamanansuyanun oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanine oi ini ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buño boyoberu Sabat kombaño ya fiine me sembene ekimin? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebeneñ sibirigain. Urunu ebeneñ sagain? Oi weu ñarebe miinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku peperisieru sosowo ñone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, sinan yonoji manyanun kokoine rigangame “Yesu urunu etekimin?” miku yonoyone mimane ebuñ. Onu.

*Kinariñpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Daman oo Yesuji tukuo onga wosiin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu onga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

<sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kinariñpuine onga yareru yonoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayanun oi ini miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

\* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9



15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibunj.\*

16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke tukuone wakiru moren roningo raru dimabunj. Dimabi kinarinj kubu soguine eru ninigo kubu sogo yonoji injore tumangaru odigabunj. Yonoji “Binjeine miko manebenej jibenonun bobiangainj,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanjanineone Taia eru Saidon taonj oone wareru tumangabunj.

18 Gemokakuji bapeborinj eyareya, yonoji onquakonj wareru fiabunj.

19 Usunineji injoreone mukuru yonoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouainjgo janjanbumbunj odebunj. Onju.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

20 Yesuji kinarinpuine qokirangaru none yaberu inji yajiya, “Anutere qorumanj oi wakiqoqoine yonore binje. Ore eru wakiqoqoine nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 “Damanj yoo uqore onjuine komeru yaimainj qaku gogobi, Anutuji nonjore anj oi bomukuinj. Ore eru nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanj yoo kuyogobi, nonjoi jeribari eru goueniminj. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

22 “Ninigoji nonjo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanjunjo ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru qoro sowesembeine onjuine tinanjanunj ketigareru ketotieniminj, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

23 “Apa nasopunanunji ore so kajeqounj ninigo nonjo eyareku gobunj. Maneninj! Anutuji furinanjunj ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onju enjarebi damanj oo nonjo jerieru kokorianj romainjgainebe.\*

24 “Nonjo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonj, binjeroro mebonanjunke nonjo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinj. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

25 “Damanj yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nonjo uqore komeru roro goniminj. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damanj yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nonjo sogunj

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima baniminj ore pururu baku gobunj. \* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 \* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine mimiten yaberu gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture oŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine oŋuakon roinŋo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigon.

31 Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya eŋareinŋo maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miten ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme seŋŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukenimiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ŋoŋo so miten ŋabeinŋ.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoji moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ŋoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuŋi uruŋu miten ŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋareinŋ.

35 “Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuŋi jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku moneŋ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi

\* 6:31: Mat 7.12

furiŋaŋunji sauera ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ŋonemaŋ eŋareŋgo manega, ŋoŋo ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuŋi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari ŋareŋ. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuŋi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ŋareŋ. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuŋi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokeŋ.

38 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuŋi ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋareŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya yaun yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ yaun ŋareeŋ. Fofori, Anutuŋi oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ŋabeeŋ. Anutuŋi osoeru ŋoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiringako sogokoŋ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekerenŋaŋunŋo nikeru ŋareŋ.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

*Ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋunŋi ŋoneru maneniŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

39 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo moŋi jiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Oŋu ranobu moko yoŋgo rakaru yapena.\*

40 Kiŋarinŋi qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyaŋunŋi mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqaŋiyaŋunŋi oŋuine fukenimiŋ.\*

41 “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ŋone mukuge?

42 Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore iŋi minoŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokero poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14 \* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

*Yore funne oi foriine nɔneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

43 “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

44 Geme koruɔine oi atingo fukeko roingo embimbiɔgaegobeneɔ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuingo embimbiɔgaegobeneɔ. Ore so yore foriine nɔneru osoeru funne mane mukuinebi.\*

45 “Ni maɔgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere maɔ roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere maɔ roungo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.\*

*Pi otuɔ sanaɔine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

46 “Nɔnɔ nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buɔo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimiɔ ore miego, oi so reɔgaru baegobi.

47 “Uri yonɔoji nondeo wareru buɔone maneru reɔgaru egobi, nonji yonɔore funne nɔduru soso buɔoji mibemiɔ.

48 Inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemiɔ miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otuɔine ko ongin (simeɔ) paio igodonɔgaru basanaɔgame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damaɔgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiingo qaku bibieko sanaɔgaru dimaya.

49 Qaku bibieyayon, moji buɔone maneru so reɔgaru ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Inoji pi babemiɔ miki otuɔine so sikeru sariru moreɔ paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaɔgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rinduɔgaru wakiya.” Onu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siɔaɔ more gio ni bobiaɔgaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

1 Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo botuyanungo goku Biɔe buɔoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taongo wapeya.

2 Oo Rom mamari siɔaɔ more gio niineji jibe bame komeingo eya. Siɔaɔineji inore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

3 Ore eru Yesure binaɔ maneru Juda yonɔore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru ini weubun, “Go wareru kinan niine bobiaɔgaigoɔ.”

\* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

<sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamenj keku onja wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

<sup>5</sup> Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Onŋawowosi pinonŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji monen ruame babuŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayonŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ onjuinemenj gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

<sup>7</sup> Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyonŋ, buŋo migo akonŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Nonŋ nake onjuakonŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigonŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigonŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yonjoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo onjuakonŋ mamananiŋ soguine onjuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebonŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Onu.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taonŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo taonŋ sa mendiine bombenŋako qonŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumangaŋaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋonŋ, go pakere. Nonŋ go onju gajigo.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko qonŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru funŋaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yonjoi oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moji botunonŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Injore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kinjarinj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

18 Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo noko kinjarinjpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.

19 Ba tebi maneru kinjarinjyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

21 Yesuji daman on akon njingigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru njingigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku nonebuŋ.

22 Jonde kinjarinjyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru nonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biŋe mitaningabe maneegobi.\*

23 Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuiŋ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarinj yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne njingigo kubu sogo yonjore inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo oo wamo ya noneiŋgo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nonjo ni onjuine noneiŋgo rabun me?

25 “Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririneke keru goya, injo noneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, njingigo marikuyanun quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoi kin koito yonjore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Ni nonebuŋ, injoji kajeqoun njingigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

27 Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru njingigo manyanun botingaruru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’\*

28 Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebuŋ, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1

yadureru tinabiņeineke dimaga. Dimagayoņ, Anuture qoruman maņgo roperu Anuture tinabiņe bofukeegobi, yoņore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iņoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “Niņigo kufufuņ sosowo eru yoņore botugo takis roro yoņoji oņuakoņ Jonde Biņe buņo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biņe buņo maneru kisiņgaru mibuņ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiņ mitaniņgaga.” Oņu miku manyaņuņ kerisiebuņ.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oņu kerisiebuņyoņ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buņore qaqaņi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoņoji Anuture buru so reņgaru Biņeine ņadi gaku keoma ebuņ.

<sup>31</sup> “Niņigo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoņore mosi oi uruņu?”

<sup>32</sup> Yoņoji kokiine oņuine fukegobi. Yoņoji nareņgareņ kae jiņoo ņeku buņo goue baku kosa oņgaku iņi miegobi, ‘Niņo mimi putebeneņ ņoņo kiki kiraņ so babuņ. Niņo jiņgeņ kebeneņ ņoņo so jikigaru kuyobuņ.’

<sup>33</sup> Ore fuņine oi iņi: Jon Mitimeso ņiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ņoņo iņore miegobi, ‘Gemo moņi maņineo rakame goga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineņi wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ņoņoji miegobi, ‘Maneniņ, iņoji kaneni nonone akoņ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ņi eaduyaņuņke eru sembene bobo yoņore ogo goga.’

<sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture maņgboroņ kegboreegobi, yoņore ee-bobore foriji oi maņgboroņyaņuņ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oņu.

*Agiburaņ ņigoņi Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) ņi yoņoreone moņi Yesu oi iņoyoņunde piineo wareru uqo noiņgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ņeņeo ņeya.

<sup>37</sup> Taoņ oo agiburaņ ņigo mo goya. Iņoji Yesu Farisi ņire pigo roperu ņeku uqo noya, ore biņeine maneru jiji mumundoņineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaņine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ņeku fuņgaru kuyome jiņo kuineņi keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineņi kereņ, sakikeketi baru ketaniņgame kereņgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeņi rau teya.

<sup>39</sup> Rau teyayoņ, Farisi ņiji Yesu keporeya, iņoji oi ņoneru maņineo iņi manesuya, “Niņo yo agiburaņineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouņ ņi gona ine, iņoji ņigo kufuineo bouaga iņore fuņne mane mukuna.”

\* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12      \* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buṅo mo miṅgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiṅ.”

41 Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nṅigigo yoyokaji monenṅ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monenṅ siṅande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oṅu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

42 Yateru jiki “Tifeṅakuṅ bomukunimi,” miko monenṅyakuṅ mataeme embimbiṅgabu. Embimbiṅgabire monenṅ pi siṅaṅineji tifeyakuṅ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maṅineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

43 Oṅu weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretiṅ osoeru mige.”

44 Oṅu miku ṅigo iṅore kirieru inji ojiya, “ṅigo yo ṅone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiṅgo obu mo so naregeyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji kufune jiṅo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniṅgame kereṅgaya.

45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonṅ yameṅ keku kufune mudugaru goga.

46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyoṅ, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega.

47 Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburaṅ kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru maṅineji nonṅ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaṅ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaṅine mendaine bokeme iṅoji maṅineji kokiine mo oi akonṅ manjoko enareega.”

48 Oṅu miku ṅigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaṅ jureru bokego.”

49 Oṅu miko ni moko uqo noku ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji funṅaru yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ inji mibuṅ, “Agiburaṅ jureru bokega, iṅoji wamo ṅi fukeiṅgo manega?”

50 Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji ṅigo ojiya, “Mamanesiṅgoji muṅaṅ qa garega. Soine womoo raigoṅ.” Oṅu.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitiṅgaku rabuṅ.*

1 Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonṅine taonṅine eru moreṅine moreṅine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuṅne mitaniṅgaru Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅoji ṅiṅigigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareru goya. Kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoji iṅoke moko rabuṅ.

2 Oṅuakonṅ ṅigo goineji iṅoke rabuṅ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriṅ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaṅ yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane ṅigo mo tinaine Maria



mibuŋ. Yesuji injore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ŋoe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru njigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kinariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Njinjigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi njinjigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyanunji waperu gbanjiru njeririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji oŋgaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko kinariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanjo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyanunde jinjoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo.

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49      \* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

12 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Nŋiŋigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi manyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega.

13 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

14 “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakae-gayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeni-min ore sase ebi ani sananine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeni-min.

15 Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yamen keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋein. Njeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropeni-min.\*

17 “Oŋuakon maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

18 “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakon qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji ino ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunŋgabi ore bembenŋo rainŋo embimbunŋabuŋ.

\* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* 8:18: Mat 25.29;

20 Embimbingaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore mango gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ñone guingo manegobi.”

21 Onu ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Ñijigo yo Anuture Biñe buño maneru rengaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde mango eru senjgopu fukegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

22 Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebeneñ.” Onu miko ogâo moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun.

23 Raru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogungo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseingo eme sibirigaingo ebuñ.

24 Sibirigaingo eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niño jogungo sibirigaingo egobeneñ.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

25 Onu fukeko yajiya, “Ñonore mamesin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobire.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi niji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

26 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebuñ.

27 Oo roperu magemento ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorungo goku qongbunde ko kouñ sikeru gufubi pebuñ, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaban mariku so keru pi more mango so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moreñ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojo-raku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojoraku inji ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunun enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joinেকে so enareigon.”

30 Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobeneñ,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo.

31 Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuḅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoḅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiḅ ore so minoreigoḅ.”

32 Maḅfunyaḅuḅgo tuku tapiine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaḅ maḅineo qoḅugaru gobuḅ. Ore eru gemo yoḅoji inji miku karie tebuḅ, “Go soine minde niḅo kaney yoḅore maḅgo rakagobeneḅ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaney,” mitiga yareya.

33 Mitiga yareme ḅi maḅgone waperu raru kaney maḅyaḅuḅgo rakabuḅ. Rakabi kaney kubu yoḅoji riḅaru pagaḅgo raru siririkeru obu joguḅgo rakaru noru komebuḅ.

34 Onu fukeko kaney siḅaḅ yoḅoji oi ḅoneru taoy eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biḅe buḅo oi mibuḅ.

35 Mibi maneru ḅiḅigo jiḅorara yoḅoji ya fukeya, oi ḅoneninde warebuḅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ḅi maḅgone gemoji wapebuḅ, iḅoji Yesure kufuineo ḅeko bofukebuḅ. Kambaḅ saki komoḅine poretiḅ kiperu maḅine untome ma-manesuine sosowo fukeko ḅoneru waragabuḅ.

36 ḅi gemoineke iḅoji uruḅu fiaya, oi jiḅoyoyuḅji ḅonebi, oi yajibuḅ.

37 Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaḅuḅ manebuḅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ḅiḅigo kubu sosowo yoḅoji Yesuji boke yabeḅgo karie tebuḅ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogāo ropeḅgo eya.

38 Ropeḅgo eko ḅi maḅgone gemo wapebuḅ, iḅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiḅgo weuya. Onu weuyayoḅ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

39 “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuḅi mosi qoḅowirie sogo egareya, ore binaḅ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoḅowirie sogo eteya, ore buḅo oi taoy maḅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oḅga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

40 ḅiḅigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

41 Oḅgawowosi pire buḅo siḅaḅ mo tinaine Jairus iḅoji wareru Yesure maḅfunḅgo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareḅgo oḅga wosi teya.

42 Madepuine matayoḅ, oduine begu moakoḅ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeḅgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ḅiḅigoji mobemobe kekefoḅ eru ketuḅbotuḅ etebuḅ. Onu.

*ḅigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoḅoya.*

43 Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunngo nigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Injoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi monen meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbiŋgabun.

44 Nigo injoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

46 Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usunne mo rako manego.”

47 Onu miko njogoi “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure manfunngo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yoŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko ninigo kubu sosowoji manebun.

48 Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesinngoji bobian guga. Soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

49 Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

50 Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

51 Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure mango mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yoŋoyonje akon pi mango ropebun.

52 Ropebi ninigo sosowoji jinŋen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Injoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

53 Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun.

54 Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”

55 Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya.

56 Mango mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore bineine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ tobiri suŋsuŋineke yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu goinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi raniŋiŋ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqoŋiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taŋ oi bokero kadi rainebi.

<sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi goigabeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taŋ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu yajiko bokero raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moreŋ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod iŋore kajeŋo rakame maneya. Niŋigo goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji buŋore baaru kou baya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Bayayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyoŋ, more buŋo oŋu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oŋu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku origaya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ, ore binaŋ sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo kae jiŋoyanuŋ bokero taŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bemeŋgo yoŋoyonekoŋ tuhuo gonimiŋ ore rabuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51      \* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegı jinıine tarıru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu ini ojibun, "Ninjo moren tuhoo yo oo gogobenen ore go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi."

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, ini yajiya, "Nonjoji nonjo-nane yono uqo gume yabenin." Onu yajiko bokiriebun, "Ninjo poron 5 eru jembalen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunu enoben? Ninjo soine raru ninigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banoben me?"

<sup>14</sup> (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)" Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine ini yajiya, "Nonjoji ninigo yajiru boron yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumangaru wakıru neinebi."

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boron yabebi ninigo sosowoji wakıru qokoine qokoine ne rabun.

<sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembalen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pine ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boronjaru botuyanunjo ruabun.

<sup>17</sup> Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru ini yajiya, "Ninigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?"

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru ini mibun, "Goineji 'Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,' miegobiyon, goineji 'Go Elaija fukege,' miegobi eru goineji jikigarı ini miegobi, 'Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.' "\*"

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi ini weu yareya, "Eme nonjo-nane nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?" Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojıya, "Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege." Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bunjoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme fune totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananine bayareya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, "Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69

siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoiŋe iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoiŋe foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoiŋe nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo ke-poreko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoiŋe mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiŋeŋi sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiŋi manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, iŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriŋeŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋone takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimereren tiriŋe yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, iŋoyoŋere eru Mamainere kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone takireiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji buŋo foriŋe mo iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineŋi Anuture qorumande foriŋi fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirैया.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oŋga wosi eteya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oŋga wosi eteru oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineŋi gbagbataeŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

<sup>30</sup> Oo akoŋ ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

<sup>31</sup> Kuririquraŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuŋi Yesu joisereren maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiŋi foriŋeke fuke foreiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokeke jiŋoyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame kuban pebuŋ. Pebuŋyoŋ, kuban gone

\* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18



manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquran eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebun.

<sup>33</sup> None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninjoji yo oo beufi manegobene. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde bunore fune oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan manjo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manjineone bunjo maru mo ini wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninjigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tukuwo ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuwo wakiru paganjo ninjigo kubu sogo none yabebun.

<sup>38</sup> None yabebi ninjigo kubuwo ni moji ongaku ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego.

<sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojo-raku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruwo wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega.

<sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore kare yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbimgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru ingonmanjonjineke, nonji daman wojimu njonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya.

<sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

\* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

43b Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njinggo sosowoji waragabuŋ Yesuji damaŋ oo kinjarinpuine buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya,

44 “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ njinggo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yonore meo ruako rakaiŋ.”

45 Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kinjarin botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

46 Kinjarin niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubuŋ.\*

47 Oi manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame di-maya.

48 Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ŋonoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, inoji non kepore nuiŋ. Moji non kepore nuiŋ, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakoŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

49 Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Inoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku tebeŋ.”

50 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ŋareega, inoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

*Samaria kae mo yonoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

51 Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru kadio raya.

52 Raru kinŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasuŋ ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ.

53 Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yonoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem soriŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so yajibuŋ.

\* 9:46: Luk 22.24 \* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

54 Onu ebi kinariyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi noneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikimingo manege me mata?”\*

55 Onu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

56 Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

57 Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramij, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

58 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanungo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronguno roegaruru pema nena?”

59 Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigonj.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

60 Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminyon, goji raru Anuture qorumande fune mitaniga yareru goigonj.”

61 Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemine anj manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”\*

62 Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanngainjo kiju oi bafalo ndadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ndadiineo nonega, injo Anuture qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

## 10

*Yesuji kinarij 72 sore yabeme rabun.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

1 Ore ndadiineo Ofonji kinarij goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyone “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabeminj,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

2 “Sore nabebeminj,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumungaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimij ore gio bobo ninjigo nonun afaineji gogobenenj. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ninjigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganiminj.\*

\* 9:54: 2 Kin 1.9-16 \* 9:61: 1 Kin 19.20 \* 10:1: Goineji oseru 70 migobi.

Goineji 72 migobi \* 10:2: Mat 9.37-38

3 “Nɔŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.\*

4 Nɔŋo moneŋ bifuŋ niŋiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.\*

5 “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’

6 Oŋu mibi moŋi womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋaŋuŋi inore paio ropeinyoŋ, moŋi oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋaŋuŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropein.

7 Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. Niŋigoŋi gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

8 “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi.

9 Noku goineŋi oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oŋu eru inŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanŋi bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropenin.’

10 Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taon mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo narenŋareŋ kaeo me kae jinoo raru inŋi yajiinebi,\*

11 ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taonŋo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanŋi maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’

12 Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ sogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋarein.”

†\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.\*

\* **10:3:** Mat 10.16    \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5    \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51    † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiji ketotie yabeya.    \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24    \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

14 “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bujo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.\*

16 “Moji bunononon manein, inoji nonde bujo manein. Moji nadi nabein, inoji non nadi nuinyon, moji non nadi nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.\*

*Kinarin 72 yonoji kirieru jeriebu.*

17 Kinarin 72<sup>‡</sup> yonoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibun, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonoji onuakon bunononon yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon.

19 Manenin, nonji usun narebe nono soine koben, qoti, omegoqo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonoji bunononon yukuineo rago-biyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu mitej gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

21 Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bujo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biye bunogo manboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyonunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fune so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin.”

23 Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyone akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonoji nono ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyonunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

\* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15      \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi      \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

24 Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Onju.\*

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

25 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”\*

26 Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore funjine oi uruŋu?”

27 Weume bokirieru miya, “ ‘Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamananesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonj ŋinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ ”\*

28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinj bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.”

29 Onju bokirieyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posi-ine fukego,’ onju manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ŋinjigo botuyanŋgo go wapebonj, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.*

30 Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya.

31 Peru odigame sorinj gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonj raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

32 Rako odigame sorinj gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru onjuakonj takigame odureru raya.

33 Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi<sup>§</sup> moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embonj eya.\*

34 “Ŋoneru embonj eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romaiŋgaru donjiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya.

35 Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru

\* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15      \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34      \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5      \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5      § **10:33:** Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋinjigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ.      \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15

oziya, 'Ni yo sinan garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemin.'

<sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funneyanun onu odubi. Ni suronqoqo yonore meo rakaya, inore ogo moji fukeya? Yonoreone more manende, ino manyanun eteya?"

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, "Nonemain oteya, inoji." Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, "Go raru onuakon eru goigon." Onu.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme nebur.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke kadio rabi Ofonyanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko nigo mo tinaine Marta inoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Inoji Ofon noneru bembergo wakiru neku Biŋe bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

<sup>40</sup> Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinqombin eru Yesu oziya, "Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine."

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru oziya, "Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sananqabeneŋ sagain. Niŋo ya boakon ore so embimbinqagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain." Onu.

## 11

*Yesuji onqawowosire funne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonoreone moji inji oziya, "Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinarinpuine onqawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onuakon niŋo qaji noreigon."

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nono onga wosikimin eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombunjo renqagobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjan sononunjo noreigon.

\* 10:38: Jon 11.1

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburan enorebuṅ, niṅo sosowo yoṅore agiburan oi bokegobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore agiburan jure noreigoṅ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoṅ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ini yajiya, “Nṅoreone moji ubu joṅiṅgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku ini ojiṅ, ‘Ogone, poroṅ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiṅ ore baago.’

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu ojiko ogoineji pi maṅgone ini bokirieru ojiṅ, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Noṅ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoṅuṅ ramegaru kuban pegobeneṅ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiṅgo embimbiṅgago.’

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu miṅyoṅ, nonji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiṅyoṅ, oi jibu yameṅ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi ini ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nṅo Anutu oṅga wosiinebi. Oṅga wosibi ya ṅareṅ. Anuturo yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ṅadume bofukeniṅ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ṅareṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu oṅga wosiega, iṅoji ore tifeine raugaiṅ. Yare baaega, iṅoji ya bofukeṅ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune ṅoreone moji ini fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiṅ

<sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiṅ?

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaṅ fine fine oi odumadepuṅaṅuṅ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuṅ Mamanoṅuṅji yaṅine uruṅu sabarena? Iṅore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuṅine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oṅga wosiru weu tenimiṅ ine, iṅoji aṅiineo Moro oi soreme maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yoṅore usunyaṅuṅ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ṅi mo noṅuṅ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaṅine wirieko moke buṅo miya. Buṅo miko ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragabuṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Waregabuyṅ, yoṅoreone goineji ini mibuṅ, “Iṅoji gemokaku yoṅore koito Gibio iṅore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

\* **11:4:** Goineji buṅo oi ini kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoṅ.

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25



16 Onu mibi goineji Yesu buḅore budunji furugainḅo ore iko eteru inḅi weubunḅ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoḅowirie mo fukeko ḅonekiminḅ.”\*

17 Weu tebuḅyonḅ, inḅoji maḅ mamanesuyanḅuḅ mane foreru inḅi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḅore sinḅaḅpuji botuyanḅuḅo kekepari eru pouganiminḅ, yoḅoji sisibiri ebi kantriyauḅunji sembearu sesuine akonḅ peinḅ. Onuakonḅ pi more kufufunḅ yoḅoji pouganiminḅ, piyanḅunji sinḅaḅ peinḅ.

18 “Maneninḅ! Satande kufufunḅ yoḅoji onuakonḅ botuyanḅuḅo kekepari eru pouganobunḅ ine, yoḅoji sinḅaḅyayabe gioyanḅuḅ baniminḅ ore embimḅingabunḅ gemo qorumanyauḅunji urunḅu dimana? Nḅoḅo nonde inḅi migobi: Inḅoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

19 Onu migobiyonḅ, maneninḅ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḅoḅore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunḅ? Ore eru yoḅoji buḅonḅaḅuḅ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminḅ.†

20 Oi mitariniminḅyonḅ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ḅoḅoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Nḅi sananḅine Gibio inḅoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinḅaḅ gako meboineji soine peinḅ.

22 Onu peinḅyonḅ, ḅi sananḅ qanḅqanḅine yobu Moro Tiri-ine inḅoji rinḅaru wareru qaku gḅinḅ eteru tebe damuine ḅesinḅine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroinḅgaru yareinḅ.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inḅoji kisinḅ nueega. Moji ḅinḅigo nonde tinao tumanḅganiminḅ so kepore yabeega, inḅoji oi boroinḅ yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ḅi maḅḅo kirieniminḅḅo yamenḅ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

24 “Gemoji ḅi maḅḅone waperu moreḅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ḅema neiḅḅo pi baaru mo so bofukeru taki-gako inḅi miinḅ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminḅ.’

25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofanḅgaru basarigako peya, oi onuakonḅ peko bofukeinḅ.

26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinḅ. Gemokaku 7 oi inḅoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi.

\* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nḅoḅore saki sinḅaḅpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonḅ so dimagobeneḅ ore moji foriine eru moji buḅo ikoine boyobeega, oi ḅinḅigoji osoeru mitariniminḅ. ‡ **11:21:** Nḅi sananḅine oi Satan

\* **11:23:** Mak 9.40

Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maḅineo gonimiḅ. Onḅ fukeko ḅi inḅore fuḅne rone sembene fukeyayonḅ, jiki sembeqambea foreiḅ.” Onḅ.

*Uri yoḅo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji buḅo onḅ miku gome ḅiḅigo kubu botuyanḅḅgone ḅigo moji onḅaku Yesu inḅ ojime maneya, “Kokone, ḅigoji kuagaru ro guto moḅ gume guya, nonḅi inḅore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>28</sup> Onḅ ojiyayonḅ, Yesuji inḅ bokirieya, “Oi migeyonḅ, nonḅi inḅ mibemiḅ: ḅiḅigo Anuture buḅore kaje ruaru maneru reḅḅaru kegboreegobi, yoḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onḅ.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameḅ keku weubunḅ.  
Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> ḅiḅigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buḅo inḅ miya, “ḅiḅigo muḅambe moreḅgo gogobi, yoḅo kufufunḅ kubu sembene. Yoḅoji Anuture mogere yameḅ keegobiyonḅ, moge mo kajeqounḅ ḅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuḅi moge furuine mo so eḅareiḅ.\*

<sup>30</sup> Buḅo ore fuḅine oi inḅ: Anutuḅi ronekonḅ Jona soreme Niniwe yoḅore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombunḅ eru morende ḅi foriineji onḅuakonḅ ḅiḅigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maḅ-ḅaḅunḅ kerisienimiḅ ore bapakare ḅaberu mogeḅaḅunḅ fukeiḅ.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuḅneḅaḅunde soso mo oi inḅ: Anutuḅi ronekonḅ maḅboronḅ ropekiine sogo oi kiḅ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ḅigoji Solomonde maḅboronḅ maneinde aḅi maneya. Aḅiine maneru moreḅ qaḅaḅgone pakereru kadi joroinḅ yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayonḅ, maneniḅ, damaḅ yoo nonḅi botuḅaḅunḅgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maḅboronḅ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maḅboronḅ odurega. Oduregayonḅ, ḅoḅo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuḅi jiki ḅiḅigo sosowo furu yabeme buḅoyaḅunḅ mitariḅḅgo ore ḅiḅo maio ropenimiḅ, damaḅ oo Saut kantrire kwin ḅigo oiji onḅuakonḅ ropeiḅ. Inḅoji ḅiḅigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ḅoḅoke moko komegone pakereru ḅoḅore keririḅḅgo moko dimaiḅ. Moko dimaku buḅo inḅ ḅoḅore sakigo ruaiḅ, ‘ḅoḅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuḅi geoine bokirie ḅareme joiserereḅ ropekiine maneniḅ.’ Inḅoji onḅ ḅajime mosiine osoeru ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde mimi maneniḅ.\*

\* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12      \* **11:30:** Jona 3.4      \* **11:31:** 1 Kiḅ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

32 “Jonaji Niniwe n̄jigo botuyan̄ungo raru Anuture būoji mānyān̄ bapakareko maneru oo akon̄ mānyān̄ kerisiebun̄yon̄, manenin̄, non̄ji botun̄an̄ungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. On̄u eegoyon̄, n̄on̄o jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe n̄jigoji mimitarire damān̄ sogoo n̄jigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, n̄on̄oke moko komegone pak-eruru n̄on̄ore keriringo moko dimanimin̄. Moko dimaku Niniwe yon̄oji būo in̄i n̄on̄ore sakigo ruanimin̄, ‘N̄on̄o Som-bun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie n̄areme joisererer̄n̄ ropekiine manenimin̄.’ Niniwe yon̄oji on̄u mibi eebobon̄an̄un̄ji n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde fun̄ne bararin̄ga n̄arebi mimin̄an̄un̄ manenimin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Doi oi tatama norein̄ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

33 “Moji lambe me doi qureru roūn̄ guruineo me deroo so ruain̄yon̄, oi ore n̄ēnēo ruain̄. On̄u ruame goineji pi mājineo ropein̄go manegobi, yon̄oji ore tatama n̄oneru soine ropenimin̄.\*

34 Gore jin̄o oi mān̄ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jin̄ogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tin̄aru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mān̄goo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin̄. Tatamaineo gomin̄yon̄, an̄i sanan̄jine sembeneji me ya moji jin̄ogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo on̄uakon̄ bokobeko qisiri mājineo tin̄tun̄ gomin̄.

35 “On̄u fukeko mane, qisiriji māngore tatama kejjigako egu kobein̄ ore rugo baru sisin̄an̄ ee eigon̄.

36 On̄u ende Anuture tatamaji mān̄go sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji on̄uakon̄ bugeqonikin̄ke fukeru jin̄o maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburu-ineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin̄.” On̄u.

*Man̄kekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Ye!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

37 Yesuji būo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi būn̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) n̄i moji in̄i miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu n̄eku uqo nokimin̄.” On̄u miko raru roperu uqo noin̄go ore n̄eya.

38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru n̄eyayon̄, Farisi n̄iji mosi oi n̄oneru waragaya.

\* 11:32: Jona 3.5 \* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

39 Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ɲoɲo fofori munanqoqo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ɲoɲo-ɲanunde manji ke jigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O ɲoɲo, man-ɲanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manine onuakon bofukeya me mata? ɲoɲo wamore man-ɲanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga.

41 Ore eru ya popu, juago ɲega, oi yaun-ɲanun ɲinigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa ɲareko ɲonore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

42 “O Farisi ɲinigo, yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɲoɲo ugo munan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombun goji manjoko eteeigon eru ɲinigo botuyanun go eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

43 “O Farisi, yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɲoɲo ongawowosi pigo ɲene bobonio minemine ɲeniminde anji maneegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ɲinigo ɲone yabebi mijerinanun enimun go maneegobi.

44 O ɲoɲo, yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɲoɲo jinoron tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. ɲinigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanun go kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru ke jigae-gobi.” Onu.

45 Yesuji bunjo onu miko Kadi bunore qa qaji yonoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go bunjo onu miku ninjo onuakon mimiganan enorege.”

46 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “O Kadi bunore qa qaji, ɲonore painanun go onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɲoɲo bunoine bunoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ɲinigo paiyanun go ruaru ruabi oi ren ganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyon, ɲoɲo-ɲan oi me sisananunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusem-benanun mo so peega.

47 “O ɲoɲo, yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɲoɲo kajeqoun ɲinigo yonore jinoron go simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ɲoɲo-ɲanunde apa ɲasopuji oi yabebi komebun.

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

48 Nono-ḡaḡunde apa ḡasopuji kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebi komebi ḡoḡoji yoḡore ḡiḡoruḡgo ako baku simenḡ baegobi. Oḡu baku oiji apa ḡasopuḡaḡuḡ yoḡore eebobo ore ḡotikeru buḡoyaḡuḡ kitiḡgaku miku munanḡ moge oḡuine dimagobi.

49 “Ore eru Anutu, maḡboronḡ Rauine iḡoji iḡi miga, ‘Nonji kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo eru aposol sore yabebe ḡoḡoreo warenimiḡ. Warebi yoḡoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḡ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiḡ.’

50 “Anutuḡi Sombuḡ moreḡ bofuke yapeya, damanḡ oone akonḡ funḡaru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebi dariyaḡuḡ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, oi ḡoḡore paio ropeko joiserereḡ manenimiḡ.

51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akonḡ funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinḡ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buḡo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Dariyaḡunde geoji ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko joiserereḡ manenimiḡ.\*

52 “O Kadi buḡore ḡaḡaji ḡoḡo, yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeinḡ ore oḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono Anuturo mamane roki-minde mendi ki made oi ḡiḡigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nono-ḡaḡe ore maḡgo so ropebuḡ eru goineji ore maḡgo ropenimiḡgo egobi, ḡoḡoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuḡ.”

53 Yesuji buḡo oḡu miku bokeru rako Kadi buḡore ḡaḡaji eru Farisi yoḡoji funḡaru buḡo joineke miteku buḡo fuḡne fuḡne miinḡ ore kokoine weu tebuḡ.

54 Weu tebi miineone buḡo mo mijibugame oiji kariḡgame buḡore budunji furugaiḡgo rubabuḡ. Oḡu.

## 12

### *Maḡkekerisiere sasaki gogore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

#### *Mat 10.26-27*

1 Yesuji buḡoine miko damanḡ botuineo oo ḡiḡigo taosenine taosenine iḡoreo tumaḡaru kekepuḡ eru keketuḡ eeku dimabuḡ. Oḡu eru dimabi funḡaru kiḡariḡpuine iḡi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nono Farisi (Kadi buḡore yameḡyameḡ) yoḡore maḡkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaḡunde sisiḡaḡ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oḡuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiḡ ine, oiji yist rombuḡ oḡuine sogueru bosembe ḡabeinḡ.\*

2 “ḡiḡigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo ḡaratiebi to-togo fukeinḡ. Oḡuakonḡ buḡo sumuḡgabi pega, oi sosowo barariḡgabi mane mukunimiḡ.\*

\* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21  
4.22; Luk 8.17

\* 12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15

\* 12:2: Mak

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo buḡoḡaḡunde sisijaḡ eku goinebi. ḡoḡo buḡo qisirigo kamiine minimiḡ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiḡ. ḡoḡo pi maḡgo guruine mogobe saḡugo kajeḡaḡuḡgo minimiḡ, oi kae jiḡoo totogo mitaniḡaḡanimiḡ.” Oḡu.

*More kokoi manebeneḡ sagaiḡ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ḡoḡo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Goineji sakiḡaḡuḡ qo komeru ore ḡadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiḡgo embimbiḡaḡanimiḡ, yoḡore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Oi matayoḡ, more kokoi manebi sagaiḡ, nonji oi ḡadubemiḡ. Mo moji usuoḡ roru ḡabeko komebi soro ḡabeme misi korugo rakanimiḡ, iḡore kokoi maneku goinebi. ḡoḡore buḡo oi moke migo: Iḡore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioḡ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiḡ ore eegobiyoḡ, Anutuji yoḡoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji maḡgo eḡareko qoru sikiḡaḡuḡ sosowo oḡuakoḡ ose foreru jareyaḡuḡ manega. ḡiḡigo ḡoḡore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oḡu.

*Kristo mifukenimiḡ me muganimiḡ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buḡo mo ḡajibe maneniḡ: Moji noḡ ḡiḡigo jiḡoyaḡuḡgo mifuke nuiḡ, Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji oḡuakoḡ iḡo Anuture mimerereḡpu yoḡore jiḡoo mifukeiḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Oḡuyoḡ, moji noḡ ḡiḡigo jiḡoyaḡuḡgo muga nuiḡ, nonji oḡuakoḡ iḡo Anuture mimerereḡpu yoḡore jiḡoo mugabemiḡ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriine misoriḡaru buḡo miḡiḡ, Anutuji agiburaḡine oi soine bokeiḡyoḡ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiḡ, iḡore agiburaḡ oi Anutuji so bokeiḡ.\*

<sup>11</sup> “ḡiḡigoji furu ḡaberu buḡo koroyaḡuḡgo rua ḡabebi oḡgawowosi piḡaḡuḡgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoḡore ḡi koito yoḡore jiḡoo dimanimiḡ, daman oo buḡoyaḡunde tife wamo buḡo uruḡu bokirieru mikimiḡ, ore manebu so einebi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oi iḡi ore: ḡoḡo buḡo minimiḡ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoḡ qaji ḡareko minimiḡ.” Oḡu.

*ḡi ebuinere soso buḡo*

<sup>13</sup> ḡiḡigo kubu botuyaḡuḡgone ḡi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane oḡinde ma-manokunde meropu boroḡga nareine.”

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29      \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

14 Onu miyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ni, moji nokore mimitari raunakun fukein ore igodon nume moren-nakun boroinganobo?”

15 Onu miku bunjo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanjunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanjunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogonanjun so osoeru monen meboo gbediganimin ine, nono sibiriganimin. Ore eru roru roki-minde ebu (greed) sosowore sisanan eku goinebi.”

16 Onu miku soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabinjeineke mo goya. Inoji morenne uqo gioine bame toumroriri soguine fukeya.

17 Oi fukeko manineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde roupi pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Urunu enobo?’

18 Onu miku miya, ‘Non Inji ebemin: Non roupi pine ketotieru tifeineo roupi soguine soguine babemin. Oi baku uqo toumroririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nin.

19 Oo noko nakenere inji mibemin: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toumroririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri nema neku waigo goigon.’

20 Onu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, manjo tomiri! Nonji damanjo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemin. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more binje fukeinmen?’

21 “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku june boreni ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnne mande toumroririine so pe tega, inore yobin soguine onu fukein.” Onu.

*Anutu manesin garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinyon, nonji nono inji najibe manenin: Nono morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Ninjo wamo ya roru nonoben eru wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’

23 Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jinonanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “Nono sonomen webo noneinebi: Yonji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigarou roupiyanunjo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanun oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ninjigo nonore furi oi webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain.

25 “Nɔɔoreone moji manebu eru oɔuine oiji morengo goinde damaɔine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

26 “Ya mendaine oɔuine enimiɔgo embimbiɔganimiɔ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruɔure manebu enobuɔ?

27 Nɔɔo juɔ jariɔ iruine kuririyauɔɔke oi ɔneinebi: Yoɔoji kambaɔ sokiyaɔunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Kiɔ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuɔaru marikuine bugeqonikiɔke keru goyayoɔ, iɔore mariku oi gasau hoɔaru firindua ore so ɔne-aɔiineke so fukeya.\*

28 “Juɔ jariɔ iruine omaine oi muɔambe morengo maɔfuɔnoɔuɔgo ɔeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojuɔaru rigabi jaiɔ. Oi jibu Anutuɔi iru oɔuine mo oi oɔuakoɔ fiine akoɔ basarigaega. Ore eru iɔoji ɔoɔo oɔuakoɔ soine komoɔ ɔabeɔiɔ. Nɔɔo juɔ jariɔ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuɔi siɔaɔ ɔabeɔiɔgo manega, aɔiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ɔiɔigo, mamasiniɔ-ɔaɔuɔji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 “Oɔu fukeko ɔoɔo oɔuakoɔ gogoɔaɔunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiɔaru iɔi egu minimiɔ, ‘Niɔo wamo uqo obu nonobeɔ?’ Oɔu miku maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ oo so ruaru maɔwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

30 Kantri so maɔkokerisiere yauraine yoɔoji ya oɔuine sosowo rauganiɔgo yameɔ keku manjo eegobi. Oi ee-gobiyoɔ, ɔoɔo uqo kambaɔ yare basiɔasi baku embimbiɔgagobi, Mamaɔaɔuɔji oi mane forega.

31 Ore manjo so einebiyoɔ, Anuture qorumango ropeniɔgo yameɔ keeinebi. Maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ oo ruabi peko iɔoji siɔaɔ ɔaberu ya oɔuine oi oɔuakoɔ jikiga ɔareɔiɔ.” Oɔu.

*Bijenoɔuɔ Sombuɔgo me morengo qojuɔabeneɔ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaɔaɔuɔji qorumano ɔareɔiɔgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

33 Morende moneɔ mebo oi yameɔ keku egu qojuɔanimiɔ. Ore eru ya pe ɔarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneɔ poreru mobeine ɔiɔigo wakiqoqoine yaɔuɔ-ɔaɔunde yareinebi. Oɔu ruabi tinabiɔeɔaɔuɔ juɔe boreɔ ore so oi Sombuɔ kaeo peku sauero so mataeiɔ. Moneɔ kekereɔaɔuɔ fuɔine mo oi Sombuɔ kaeo so sembeaiɔ. Wofu pujaɔaɔ eru kiaiɔ bobo yoɔoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiɔgo embimbiɔganimiɔ.

\* 12:25: Goineji iɔi kerisiere migobi: Nɔɔoreone moji manebu eru oɔuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroɔgo embimbiɔgaiɔ \* 12:27: 1 Kiɔ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakon o qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.*

35 “Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jiŋoyaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akon mendi robi wapeiŋ. Ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu ugo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi ugo gume yabeŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeŋ.

38 Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeŋgo embimbŋgaiŋ.

40 Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wareiŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akon wareiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakon jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

41 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakon mige?”

42 Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeŋ.

43 Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oŋu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋ.

\* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 \* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

44 “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siṅaṅ igodonṅaiṅ.

45 Igodonṅaiṅyoṅ, gio bobo gbagbaṅine inṅoji maṅineo manesuku inṅi miin ine, ‘Ofonṅere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onṅu miku fuṅgaru gio bobo ṅiṅigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananṅine noku maṅine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiṅ.

46 Onṅu goku damanṅ mogo ofonṅine wareiṅgo so odigaiṅ, inṅo oo akonṅ wareiṅ. Damanṅinere niniga qaṅouma gome aua oo akonṅ wareru qaku bosererenṅ eteku mitigako buṅoqoqomuku ṅiṅigo onṅuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenṅ maneinṅ.

47 “Gio bobo moji Ofonṅinere maṅ anṅi mane mukuyayoṅ, buṅo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonṅi ore geoine miko kiperu ṅonṅoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiṅ.

48 Onṅu qanimiṅyoṅ, gio bobo ṅi moji Ofonṅinere maṅ anṅi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ṅonṅoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonṅi ore geoine miko afaine qanimiṅ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inṅoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiṅgo odigaiṅ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonṅ oteya, inṅoji oi basaueme foriine boakonṅ fukeko bokirie teiṅgo weu teiṅ.” Onṅu.

*Yesuji jo boruṅ bawakiko roinṅgaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

49 “Nonji moreṅgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiṅgo ore wakibe maṅ anṅine ore boruṅineji ja foreiṅgo ore pega.

50 Pegayoṅ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiṅ,’ mibe joisererenṅ kokoine jonṅ joru onṅuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiṅgo einṅ. Anutuji onṅuine oiji miti meso fuṅine mo rau nareinṅ. O nonṅ konṅkonṅ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiṅ.\*

51 Inṅi egu manesunimiṅ: Yesuji womo baiṅgo ore eru moreṅgo wakiya. Nonji inṅi ṅajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiṅgo ore matayoṅ, nonde eru pougaru roinṅgabi ruge fukeiṅ.

52 “Oi inṅi ore migo: Nonde Biṅe buṅoji ṅiṅigo manyanṅunṅ bapakareko kerisiebuṅ ore damanṅ yoo fuṅgaru inṅi fukeiṅ: Pi more maṅgo ṅiṅigo 5 yoṅoji botuyanṅunṅgo kekepari eru pouganimiṅ. Adibe yokaomo yoṅoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoṅoke roroṅinṅ eru gonimiṅ.

53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maṅgo-odu yokoji roinṅaru qoqo ebire yaṅoineji yaṅoine qoqopie ee eru roinṅanimi.” Onṅu.\*

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38      \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

*Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ.

<sup>56</sup> O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakun ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakun soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijiŋu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buṅo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi miya, “ṅi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baainṅ ore rayayonṅ, mo so bofukeya.

<sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siṅṅinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyonṅ, mo so bofukebonṅ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreinṅ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

<sup>8</sup> Rauineji onṅ miyayonṅ, siṅṅanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ṅi siṅṅṅne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damanṅ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreṅ sikeku bogboreru sonjonṅ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeinṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji onṅ ebe gosa ṅadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeinṅ ine, oi soine keigonṅ.’ ” Onṅ.

*Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo ṅigo mo bobianṅgaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo onṅgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oo ṅigo mo ṅeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ṅadiine kasigako poretingainṅo embimbiṅgaru ṅeku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji ṅigo oi ṅoneru onṅa teme wareko inṅi ojiya, “ṅigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

<sup>13</sup> Onṅ miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonṅ poretingaru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteṅ gayayonṅ, Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo ṅigo oi bobianṅgaya, onṅgawowosi pire siṅṅanji oi ṅoneru ore eru mane sembeako buṅo funṅaru ṅinṅigo kubu yonṅore miya, “Gio bobore damanṅ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianṅ ṅabeinṅ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanṅo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onṅ miyayonṅ, Ofonji bokirieru inṅi miya, “O manṅekerisiere sasaki ṅinṅigo, ṅonṅo sosowo bulmakao ṅiine me donṅinṅanṅonṅ oi Sabat kombanṅo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? ṅonṅoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Maneninṅ! ṅigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niṅinṅine oi Sabat kombanṅo piruebe ṅonṅoreo sagaga me mata?”

<sup>17</sup> Onṅ miko kisopuine sosowo yonṅoji mimiyannṅ manebunṅ eru ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo yonṅoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ṅone mane eru jeriebunṅ. Onṅ.

*Yojunṅ korunde soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

18 Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anutуре qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

19 Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

20 Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anutуре qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

21 Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Nigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Mendi gonjonineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

22 Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

23 Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ninigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

24 “Nonjo mendi gonjonineo ropeinjo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasanan einibi. Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninigo kokoineji Anutуре qoruman mango ropein ore esoiganiminjon, oi embimbanganimin.

25 Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko nonjo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokireru inji najiin, ‘Non so mane nabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.’

26 Onu najiko nonjo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Ninjoji goke anibanj neku uqo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji norem.’

27 Onu miniminjon, injoji buŋo inji najiin, ‘Nonjo urone, non so mane nabego. Ore eru inji najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, nonjo boke nuru usenin.’\*

28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yonjoji Anutуре qoruman mango dimabi none yabeniminjon, nonjo-ŋaŋe igo nabebi sakibe dimaninin. Funnejanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu niran-ŋanun kibi game gonimin.\*

29 Ninigoine ninigoine nonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anutуре qorumanjo roperu neneyanun roru uqo munjan noku jiberi-ari eru gonimin.\*

\* 13:27: Kiki 6.8

\* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30

\* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12

<sup>30</sup> Onu goniminiyon, manenij! Tatariine yonjoreone goineji funfunjaine fukenimij eru funfunjaine yonjoreone goineji tatariine fukenimij.” Onu.\*

*Kij Herodji qoro gonine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Kij Herodji qokome guingo manega. Ore eru go moren yo bokeru raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjo gomende qoro gonine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji munjambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemij eru jibe njigigo bobian yaberu gobemij. Rabemij, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemij.’”

<sup>33</sup> “Kajeqoun njigigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebun. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme njonego. Ore eru nonji munjambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemij. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemij ine, yonjore eeboboyanun oi jikigaru enimij.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nonjo kajeqoun njigigo yabebi komebi Anutuji njigigo sore yabeme nonjoreo wareegobi, nonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjoneji madepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju njabebemij ore maneru gobonyon, nonjo oi taki njabeme go wapebun.

<sup>35</sup> Manenij! ‘Anutuji sorij pinanun njadi game sesuine akon peij.’ Onu peinyon, nonji inji njajibe manenij, Nonjo nonjoke so njone nuniminiyon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo njone nuru inji minimij, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat komban mogo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku noko goineji sinan baru rubabun.

<sup>2</sup> Oo injore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme njeya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru funjaru Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombango ni bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimij me mata?”

\* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31      \* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

4 Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebuñ. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya.

5 Rako inji yajiya, “Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombango obu yonjo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

6 Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobingaru bunoyanun mataeme nebuñ. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

7 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru nebuñ, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso buño mo inji najiya,

8 “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neje miine so roru nejigon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukein.\*

9 “Injoi wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoi nejij.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu manemin.

10 Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine neje nadiineo yukube raru nejigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo paibe raru nejigon. Onu miko goji ninjigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukemin.

11 Oi inji ore: Yonjonyunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji injoyonje manjine bawakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.”\*

12 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninjigo tinabinyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

13 “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Ninjigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagain.

14 Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjo embimbingabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji injoyonje oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

\* 14:6: Mat 12.11 \* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 \* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebun.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onju miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku nej, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njingigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimij ore miya.

<sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinanjooqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingjo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine warenij.’

<sup>18</sup> Onju yayiyayonj, oi maneru yonjooji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebemingjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

<sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kionjgo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

<sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foingjo embimbijgago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onju mibi kinanjooqoqoji kirieru ni sinanjine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinanjooqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofookonj tumooqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njingigo wak-iqoqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njingigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.’

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, nejje sawaine moke onjukonj njega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onju ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanunjo raru njingigo nej ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Njingigo rone kepore yabeingjo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneinj.’ ” Onju.

*Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako njingigo kubu sogo yonjooji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yayiya,

<sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, njonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjukonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeingjo embimbijgajinj.\*

\* 14:26: Mat 10.37



27 Misomben-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji nonŋ boyobe nuru joiser-erenŋ maneru mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.\*

28 “Ŋonŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji rone wakiru ŋeku monenŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore funŋine osoeru ŋone mukuŋiŋ.

29 Onŋu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasananŋine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋoneru funŋaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ.

30 Onŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ŋi oi funŋaru piine bayayoŋ, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sananŋaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuigoŋ.” Onŋu.

31 Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Onŋuakonŋ kiŋ ŋi koito moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quranŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akonŋ rosi so eteiŋyoŋ, bonieru muranŋuine furu yabeme tumanŋaru ŋeku unŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ŋi koitoyanŋunji yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sananŋaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’

32 ‘So sananŋakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonŋ minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ.

33 Onŋuakonŋ ŋonŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru nonŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Onŋu.

*Seki anŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, anŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobianŋabeneŋ moke anŋiineke fukena?

35 Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonŋonŋ rua egobeneŋyoŋ, seki anŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go onŋuakonŋ nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Onŋu.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburanŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi iŋŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.\*

\* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23      \* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu warebunṅoṅ, Farisi eru Kadi bunṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji Yesure eru maṅyaṅuṅ sembeako ṅunuṅ-ṅunuṅ bunṅo iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi iṅoji agiburaṅ ṅiṅigo ro yaberu yoṅoke ṅeku uṅo noga.”

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu mibuṅ ore Yesuji soso bunṅo mo iṅi yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> “ṅoṅoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoṅoreone moji jibugaru tiṅtuṅ rako rauineji uruṅu eiṅ? Iṅoji 99 oi moreṅ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonṅ tiṅtuṅ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuṅ, oi oṅga yareko tumaṅgabi iṅi yajiṅ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ṅoṅo warebi noke jeri ekimiṅ.’

<sup>7</sup> Nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ore so agiburaṅ ṅi moakonji maṅine kerisieṅ, iṅore eru Sombuṅ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiṅ. ṅiṅigo 99 yoṅoyaṅunde jṅoo posiine poretiṅ fukeru maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅgo so maneru gogobi, yoṅore eru jeri oṅuine so fukeiṅ.” Oṅu.

### *Moneṅ koruṅ jibugaya ore soso bunṅo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oṅuakonṅ ṅigo moji silwa moneṅ koruṅ 10 roru gome yoṅoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruṅu eiṅ? Iṅoji doi qureru yameṅ keku pi ofaṅgaru baaiṅ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru ṅigo ogopuine eru ṅigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oṅga yareko tumaṅgabi iṅi yajiṅ, ‘Nonde silwa moneṅ koruṅ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ṅoṅo warebi noke jeribari ekimiṅ.’

<sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Agiburaṅ ṅiṅigo moji maṅine kerisieme Anuture mimerereṅpu yoṅoji iṅore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiṅ.” Oṅu.

### *Penaroṅ ṅiji qapeqawaki gogu maṅine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iṅi miya, “ṅi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

<sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine iṅi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneṅ mebogo boroṅgaru mobeine nareigoṅ.’ Oṅu ojiko mamayakuṅji yareyaine sosowo soyakuṅgo boroṅgaru yateya.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuṅgaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iṅoyoṅunde aṅigo kadi sogo ṅigo yoṅoke kanen qoro oṅuine qisiri gogo goku moneṅ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreṅ sosowo oi sagaya. Iṅoji damaṅ oo fuṅgaru obota fukeru basiṅasi eru embimbiṅgaya.

15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinjanyanjun goya.

16 Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako korun nobi noneru 'Soine oi nobe beune sagana,' miyayon, ino onjakon moji so oteya.

17 "Onu goku manjine untome inji miya, 'Mamanere gio njingigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme ugo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego.

18 Non pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojobemin, "Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde 'Madene,' mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin."

20 "Onu miku pakereru mamaneero raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaneji jorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beune jangame noneru embon eru sanajine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru 'Madene, ohowe ohowe!' miya.

21 Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, 'Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.'

22 "Onu ojime mamaneji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, 'Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin.

23 Onjakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin.

24 Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.' Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

25 "Jeribari ebuynon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonujine maneya.

26 Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko 'Oi urunjure egobi?' miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, 'Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

28 "Onu ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeingo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaneji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya.

29 Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman

mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen.

<sup>30</sup> So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.'

<sup>31</sup> "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene bine sosowo oi gore binego onuakon fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen uqo jeribari ebenen sagaga.' " Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso buɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine buɔ mo inji yajiko manebun, "Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi buɔ kipon ojibun, 'Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.'

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore bine sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.'

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemingo embimbimgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemingo mimine manego.

<sup>4</sup> Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru mango enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

<sup>5</sup> "Onu miku njigoro rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfungaineneji wareko ino inji ojiya, 'Rauere tife goreo wojimu pega?'

<sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robon.' Onu miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.'

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.' Onu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.'

<sup>8</sup> "Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buɔ inji miya, 'Sinaneji eadu paineo ya eya, oi mangboron fine naduga.' " Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi njigoro goine

munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimini ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru ini mibe maneni: Goineji morende monen meboji ninigo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimini.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

<sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanunngo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya bineine ropekiine foriine oi meyanunngo so ruain.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-nanunde mande bine foriine oi moji mo narena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbinngaega. Moji onu eingo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qayateingo embimbiniganimini.” Onu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimini ore unswon bunjo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) nonoji borende anj kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bunjo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneku igosisi etebun.

<sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi ini yajiya, “Farisi nonoji ninigo jinoyanunngo posiine onuine yadunimini ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-nanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninigo jinoyanunngo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bunoo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Bine Quranjo qurangabi osegaru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinga yareya. Damann oone fungaru bunjo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanjo ropenimini ore ninigo manyanun romaenngaegobenen. Ninigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeinngo eegobi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi bunore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataein. Onu.\*

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24

\* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13

\* 16:17: Mat 5.18

18 “Ni moji nonunine bokeru nigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ni moji nigo noeineji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.\*

*Ni tinabiñeineke eru Lazarus*

19 “Ni biñeroroineke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

20 Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembengo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya.

21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku niraunere uqo ñeñeone uqo kunğanine wakiko oi noingo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonoji ogaru roperu senñinbanñin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo ñeya. Ni biñeroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yanğabun.

23 Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya.

24 Ñone yaperu jojuraku onğaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munanğaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen ñegayon, goji joisereren maneru ñerinetatan paiineo dimage.

26 Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru ini migo: Anutuji niño eru nono botunonunğo boroinğaru ruge rua sananğako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone nonoreo wapekiminğo manenobun, oi embimbinğanimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon niñoreo wapeinğo qunğanimin.’

27 Onu miko ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko ini karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain.

28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bunjo yajiko manenimin.’

29 “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Biñe Qurañ oi yonore biñe pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’

\* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu miko inṅi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oṅu matayoṅ, komekiine niṅoreone moji yoṅoreo rana ine, yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienobuṅ.’

<sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inṅi ojiya, ‘Yoṅoji Moses eru kajeqouṅ niṅigo yoṅore buṅore kaje so ruagobi ine, oṅuakoṅ komekiine niṅoreone moji pakereru buṅo mina ine, yoṅoji jibu Anutu so manesiṅ ganobuṅ.’ ” Oṅu.

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoṅ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine buṅo inṅi yajiya, “Sembenere babotiki-iji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareṅgo embimbiṅgaegayoṅ, mo moji goine yoyoṅ eyareme agiburaṅ eniminṅ, inṅore eru oṅga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oṅga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inṅore paio ropeiṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Inṅoji niṅigo mendaine yoṅoreone mo suruyoṅ eteko agiburaṅ eiṅ, ni inṅoji yobiṅ ropekiine bofukeiṅ. Anutuji yobiṅ ore goine uruṅu oteme soineo fukena? Karoṅaṅ oṅgiṅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaṅ ega, inṅo mibotiṅ eteiṅoṅ. Mibotiṅ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneṅ ine, go agiburaṅine boke teiṅoṅ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Una more maṅgo agiburaṅ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inṅi miṅ, ‘Ogone, noṅ agiburaṅ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oṅu miṅ ine, go agiburaṅine oi boke teiṅoṅ.” Oṅu.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuṅineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoṅoji Ofonṅ ojibuṅ, “Mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ jikigaru basanaṅgaigoṅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅunde fori oi yojuṅ korunde so ena ine, ṅoṅoji soine yojuṅ yo\* yoore inṅi mitiganobuṅ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riṅaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oṅu miku manesiṅ gabi yo oiji buṅoṅaṅuṅ reṅgaiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Kiṅaṅqoqo fine oi uruṅu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Noṅoreone more gio ṅiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreṅ bopogaiṅ me lama siṅaṅyaṅuṅ goiṅ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inṅi miko maneṅ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ṅeku uqogo no.’

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15      \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuṅ oṅuine, koruṅine fobu koruṅine ore so nonoine

<sup>8</sup> Onju mata! Injoji inji miinj: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiñ. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.'

<sup>9</sup> Onju mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinanjineji ore eru mitenj gainj me mata? Mata!

<sup>10</sup> Ñonjore funje oi onjuakonj pega. Sinanjyanunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñonjo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, 'Ñinjo gio ñinjigo omaine gogobenej. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenej ore mimitenj baakimingo embimbijagobenej.' " Onju.

*Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

<sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanunj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabunj.

<sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onja joraku mibunj, "Sogunenonunj Yesu, go ñonemainj enoreigonj!"

<sup>14</sup> Onjaru mibi ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebunj, "Ñonjo sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru sakinanjunj yaduinebi." Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj onjaku mitenj gaya.

<sup>16</sup> Mitenj garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru 'Danje!' miya. Ñi oi Samaria ñi. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ñinjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobunj.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyonj, ñi sosowo 10 ñonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ñi 9 yonjoji uro gogobi?"

<sup>18</sup> Ñi kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitenj gageyonj, ñi 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi."

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigonj." Onju.

*Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibunj, "Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjo fukeinj?" Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj ñinononunji ñonekiminde so, so fukeinj."

<sup>21</sup> Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunjanunjo manjanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjo embimbijagaegobenej."

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32



22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki daman mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

23 Daman oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Ino yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi.

24 Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiŋ, daman oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ.

25 Jiki onu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo daman yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joisereren soguine maneŋ.

26 “Ronekoŋ Noare damanŋo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanŋo onuakon fukeiŋ.\*

27 Noare damanŋo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.\*

28 “Lot iŋore damanŋo onuakon qaŋosori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Niŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\*

29 Onu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

30 Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukeiŋ, daman oo ŋiŋigoji onuakon qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

31 “Una oo kae jinoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ.

32 Lot ŋonunineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

33 Moji gogoiŋe batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyonunde sabareku iŋoyonunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji gogoiŋe nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.\*

34 “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

<sup>35</sup> Onuakon nigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.”

<sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeinj?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumanngaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onu.

## 18

*Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bunjoine inji yajiko manebun,

<sup>2</sup> “Taon mogo bunjo mimitari ni mo गया. Injoji ninjigo yonjoji bunjo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Taon oo koje nigo mo गया. Injoji jijiki bunjo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku गया, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onu miko daman joroina oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninjigo yonjore bunjoanunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneego.

<sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bunjoine tariinj. So bapi ganobo ine, injo kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareinj.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bunjo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funine manesuinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabeinj ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonjore bunjo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Bapi nabeinggo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropeinj. Oi mata yobu!

<sup>8</sup> Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Anutuji daman so joroko bunjoanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Injo fofokon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabeinj, daman oo mamananinj foriine bofukeinj me mata?” Onu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Ninjigo goineji yonjoanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretinj fukegobenenj miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso bunjo mo inji yajiko manebun,

10 “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

11 “Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego.

12 Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaego.’

13 “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombungo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoin komon garu ini onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemaij enare.’

14 Nonji ini najibe maneni: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

15 Ninigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarij yonoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun.

16 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareni. Anutuji ninigo onuine oi qorumanine binje qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.

17 Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe maneni: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onuine binje so qain, inoji ore manineo ropeingo embimbinain.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabinjeineke more unshowon bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

18 Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananinere binje fukenobo?”

19 Weu teko ini ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onuine fiine so fukega.

20 Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’ ”\*

\* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11      \* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

21 Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe nji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jejononeone rengaru go wapebon.”

22 Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june boren, milyon kina onguine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

23 Onu ojiiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bujo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoinc posoeme mo bokeru raya.

24 Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Ninigo monen meboyanunke yonoji Anuture qorumango ropeingo yobingaru qiqu enimin.

25 Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi buji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninigo tinabinayanunke yonoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeingo yobingaru qunganimin.”

26 Bujo oi miya, yonoji inji mibun, “Oponon! Ninigo moji Sombunde bine fukena?”

27 Onu mibi inji bokirieya, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingaru qungaeaga.”

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

28 Pitaji bujo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenonun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

29 Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me mango mamaine-oi boke yabeko

30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

### *Yesuji komeinere bujo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

31 Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yono kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun ninigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere bujo sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein.

32 Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yonore meo rakain. Yonoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku bujo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin.

33 Tifegaru qaku nonoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

34 Oṅu yajiyayoṅ, kiṅariṅ yoṅoji buṅo oi so yobu mane taniṅgabuṅ. Buṅo yajiya, oi soṅsoṅgo peko oi so mane mukubuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi more jino botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji ugo moner oteniminde karietu kadi qanqaneuo neya.

36 Neko niṅigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

37 Weu yareme ini mibuṅ, “Yesu, Nazaret niṅi kadio wareru gadureiṅgo ega.”

38 Mibi ini onṅaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemaiṅ enareigon!”

39 Oṅu onṅako niṅigo bonieru rabuṅ, yoṅoji buṅo mo nenonde qomuku tebuṅyoṅ, inoṅi yamenṅ keku onṅa jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemaiṅ enare!”

40 Onṅa jorako Yesuji ode niniṅgaru ini mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo wareniṅ.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi ini weu teya,

41 “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebemende manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Nonṅ jinone moke piṅgo manego.”

42 Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, “Go jino pi. Mamane-siṅgoṅi bobianṅ guga.”

43 Oṅu ojiko oo akonṅ jinoine tiname poretiṅ piku Anutu miteṅ garu Yesu boyoberu ṅadiineo raya. Niṅigo sosowo yoṅoji ya oi noneru Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

## 19

*Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonṅo waperu petigaru rainṅo eya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoṅi ni tinabiṅeineke fukeru takis roro yoṅore minebobo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Inoṅi Yesure kamasi noneiṅgo ani maneyayoṅ, ni pomponine ore niṅigo kubu botuyanunṅo dimaku tinṅinṅeku embimbiṅgaya.

<sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodureiṅ,” mibi maneru noneiṅgo giniṅgaru raru niṅigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu neya.

<sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jino pime ropeko noneru ini ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonṅ muṅambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miko pipa wakiru jerieru kepareme piineo rabu.

\* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunṅine nonoine

<sup>7</sup> Rakabire njigigo sosowoji oi njoneru njunun-njunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan nj onjinerere pigo roperu niga?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji njigigo botuyanungo totego pak-eruru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroiŋgaru mobeine njigigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemin eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munambe pi yore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoi onjukoŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji njigigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

*Moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru buŋo miko njigigo oi manebun, yonjoi inji manesubun, “Anuture qoruman-  
mande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya,\*

<sup>12</sup> “Ni bineroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj nj koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’

<sup>13</sup> Onu moreŋ jorigo raingo miku gio njipune 10 onga yareko warebi moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonjoi daman botuineo moneŋ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo nj yoji nonjunde nj koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan nj goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

<sup>15</sup> “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoi injo nj koito igodonjabi injoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipune moneŋ komoŋ yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoi rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneŋ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneinjo weu yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Gio nj boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji moneŋ komonjo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10 bofukeboŋ.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo nj fine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.’

\* 19:10: Mat 18.11      \* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

18 Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jijo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, 'Ofon, nonji gore monen komonjo basauebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.'

19 Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, 'Oi fine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.'

20 "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofon none. Gore monen komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinjo maneege. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneege.'

22 "Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Nonji joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinjo maneege. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomen.'

23 Go funnene onu maneru wamore monen komonje oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

24 "Onu miteku ni bembenjo dimagobi, yono inji yajiya, 'Nonjo inore meone monen komonine oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, ino otenin.'

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibun, 'Ofon, inore monen komon 10 oi pe forega.'

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ninigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goin.\*'

27 Onu migoyon, 'Rosipuneji nonji koito fukeru sinan yabebeminjo taki yabeya, yono oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimin.' " Onu.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinjo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinjo eru

30 inji yasiya, "Kae jijo maiyakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeni. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so neneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu n̄ateme inji ojini, ‘Ofon̄nokunji ore eru embimb̄ingaga.’ ”

32 Ōnu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru don̄gi madeine pirueinḡo ebire rauine yon̄oji yasibun̄, “Hei! Don̄gi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofon̄nokunji ore eru embimb̄ingaga.”

35 Ōnu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyan̄un̄ gomukuru don̄gi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu n̄eya.

36 Ōnu n̄eku rako n̄injigo kubu sogo yon̄oji aran̄ baku kaman̄ marikuyan̄un̄ gomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun̄.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bomben̄garu Oliwe yo tukure pagan̄go rakame kin̄arin̄ kubu sosowoji fun̄garu jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun̄ paiineo bako n̄onebun̄, ore eru bun̄o soguine on̄gaku Anutu mitēn̄ garu

38 inji miku on̄gabun̄, “Anutu mitēn̄ gagobenēn̄. Kin̄ Ofonde tinao warein̄, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabin̄ego mitēn̄ gabenēn̄ Sombun̄ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

39 Ōnu on̄gabi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji n̄injigo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku inji mitebun̄, “Qaqaji, kin̄arin̄pugo bun̄o miyare.”

40 Ōnu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Non̄ji inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Yon̄oji ninin̄ dimanobun̄ ine, ko yon̄oji jojoraku on̄ganobun̄.” Ōnu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bomben̄garu siti oi n̄oneru kuyoya.

42 Kuyoru inji miya, “N̄on̄oreo womo urun̄u fukena! N̄on̄o ore fun̄ine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon̄, daman̄ yoo oi jin̄on̄an̄un̄ so tin̄aga ore eru son̄songo pega.

43 Ore fun̄ine oi inji: Daman̄ mo ware fukein̄, oo rosi yon̄oji waperu sa sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suron̄qoqo en̄arenimin̄.

44 Anutuji mai en̄areku on̄ga n̄areko n̄on̄o daman̄ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu n̄adi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yon̄oji ketoqototie n̄arebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimain̄yon̄, siti yoji sin̄san̄ pein̄. Yon̄oji sorin̄ pin̄an̄un̄ ketotieru odumadepunan̄un̄ siti man̄ineo gogobi, yon̄o yabe ima ein̄.” Ōnu.

*Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

\* 19:38: Kiki 118.26



<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronṅ manṅo raru mebo furiine banimiṅ ore ruabuṅ, oi fuṅgaru yobe yabeme wakibuṅ.

<sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinṅi oṅṅawowosi piṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ.’ Buṅo oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅo oi kerisiebi suronṅoqo yonṅore kouṅ oṅuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji damanṅ so boji soriṅgo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goyayoṅ, soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji tumangaru kantri soriṅ kaunsol yoṅoke mi-mane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “Iṅo uruṅu mibeneṅ qabi komena?”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine sosowo yoṅoji iṅoke qakatoru Biṅeine kaje ruaru maneebuṅ. Ore eru “Nonṅuṅ uruṅu enobeṅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. Oṅu.

## 20

*Minebobo yoṅoji Yesu usuṅinere weu tebuṅ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo roperu ṅiṅigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biṅe mitaniṅga yareru goya. Damanṅ mogo oṅu eko soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji kantrire minebobo goine yoṅoke Yesure jiṅomaio wapebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Waperu iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Ore usuṅine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonṅi oṅuakoṅ weu ṅarebe oi bokieru najiniṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Jonṅi ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iṅoji ore usuṅ oi urone roya? Sombuṅ Rauineṅi oteya me moreṅ rauineṅi otebuṅ?”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanṅgo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “‘Usuṅineṅi Sombuṅgone fukeya,’ oṅu mikimiṅ ine, iṅoji iṅi miṅ, ‘Oṅu fukeko ṅoṅoji oi wamore so manesiṅ gabuṅ? Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>6</sup> Kufufuṅ sosowo yoṅoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouṅ ṅi fukega,’ miku oi sananṅine manesiṅ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ mikimiṅ ine, yoṅoji manyanṅuṅ rigaṅgame koji kenobenimiṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Buṅo oṅu osoeru iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Usuṅineṅi urone fukeya, niṅo oi so manegobeneṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko nonṅi oṅuakoṅ ya yo baego ore usuṅine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Oṅu.

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene, yonjore soso buṅo  
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fuṅgaru ṅinigo soso buṅoo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanṅo ruaya. Meyanṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya.

<sup>11</sup> Ore ṅadiineo kinan ṅi mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya.

<sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ṅi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino ṅoneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjoji oi ṅoneru botuyanṅo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Injoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabeneṅ komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’

<sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein?

<sup>16</sup> Injoji injonye wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonjore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso buṅo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

<sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin ṅone muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Qurango buṅo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ṅadi gaku omaine bokebi ṅeya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun. Oiji kerigame piji ṅerikeru waki qain.’ Buṅo ore funine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetanganu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondanganu more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji buṅo ore funine mane tananganu inji mibun, “Soso

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

buṅo oi nonṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaṅ oo akonṅ roru niṅiṅgaiṅgo manebunṅonṅ, niṅigo kubu sogo yonṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabunṅ. Onṅ.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabunṅ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonṅoji Yesure rubobo ebunṅ. Onṅ eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunṅi poreme niṅiṅgaiṅgo eru ni goine sore yabebi iṅoreo warebunṅ. Kambanti eru gawana yonṅore meo ruaiṅgo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabunṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onṅ ruaru weu teru iṅi mibunṅ, “Qaqaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaji noreege. Goji niṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyṅ, so moakonṅi osoe nobeege. Onṅ eru Anuturre kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru onṅ Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onṅ mibunṅonṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanṅunṅ mane mukuru iṅi yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa monenṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onṅ bokirieru mibunṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Onṅ fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iṅore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anuturre sasakoke oi Anuturre biṅe ruainebi.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji onṅ miya ore niṅigo kubu sogo yonṅore jiṅo maio buṅore budunṅi ruaiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyanṅunṅ mataeme dimabunṅ. Onṅ.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabunṅ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaji pati yonṅoji “Komebunṅ, yonṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobunṅ. Yonṅoreone goineji Yesure jiṅomaio waperu iṅi weu teru\*

<sup>28</sup> mibunṅ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’”\*

<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobunṅ. Kakayanṅunṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

<sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine iṅo roya.

<sup>31</sup> Ore ṅadio gboine moji ṅigo iṅo akonṅ roya. Onṅuji onṅ kakagbo 7 sosowo yonṅoji ṅigo moakonṅ iṅo akonṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebunṅ.

<sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanṅunṅ iṅoji onṅuakonṅ komeya.

\* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5

33 Goji 'Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,' migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akonŋ iŋo ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?"

34 Onu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, "Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonun fukeru goegobi.

35 Goegobiyonŋ, ŋiŋigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakreru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

36 "Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombun mimerereŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyonŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ.

37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji onuakonŋ kitingaku miya. Qinqambu didi-ineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.'\*

38 Naso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋ matayonŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonŋ fukega."

39 Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibunŋ, "Qaqaŋi, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige."

40 Onu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturunŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

*Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofonŋ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, "Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi urunure miegobi?"

42 Deiwidji inoyone buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, 'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ŋende\*'

43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbini eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋonŋ.'

44 Deiwidji onu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofonŋ' miga. 'Ofonŋne' miku urununŋ eru iŋore osigida onuakonŋ fukena?" Onu.

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ,

<sup>46</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo manee-gobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyareniŋgo maneegobi. Oŋuakoŋ oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniŋgo maneegobi.

<sup>47</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyanŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moŋi pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke yoŋoji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moŋi wareru siqo-jiŋo boboroŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Boŋi sorinŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boŋi sorinŋ oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yaunŋine yaunŋine Anuture ruabuŋ, oiŋi basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiŋariŋ goineŋi oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya,

<sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeiŋeŋi uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ qaku ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoineŋi fukeru nonde tinao inŋi ŋajinimiŋ, ‘Nonŋi Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanŋ oi bembengaga.’ Oŋu ŋajinimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio so rainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuṅine manenimiṅyoṅ, gburugburu so ṅabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiṅyoṅ, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariiṅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu yajiru jikigaru iṅi miko manebuṅ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeṅ ore pakerenimiṅ. Nṅiṅigo kubu moji kubu mo yoṅoke buru baku qoqo eiṅgo ore pakerenimiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreṅine moreṅine oo komeṅ soguine soguine gben akon baku moreṅ bokirieke rakaeiṅ. Oṅuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiṅ. Jibe sananṅine sananṅine oi fukebi jṅorara komeenimiṅ. Qonikiṅgo soi soguine jṅofuru jṅofuru ṅoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Bobian Biṅe ore rosi fukeiṅ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeiṅyoṅ, bonieru goineji ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore eru ro ṅaberu nigiṅ ṅaberu kekesuesue eṅarenimiṅ. Goineji pore ṅaberu oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo buṅo gionṅaṅuṅ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ṅabenimiṅ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ṅabebe kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito eru gawana yoṅore jṅo maio dimanimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu dimaku nonde fuṅne soine kitiṅgaku yajiinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo koroineo rua ṅabebe dimanimiṅ, damanṅ oo buṅo uruṅu minobeṅ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buṅo oi maṅ wombuṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonji ṅoṅoke dimaku maṅgboron ṅareru miṅaṅuṅ baafagabemiṅ. Maṅafa akon gobi kisopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅoreone moji maṅgboron oi qomukuru buṅoṅaṅuṅ kepieru bawaki ṅabeniminde embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅoji oṅuakon soṅsoṅburu eṅarebi ṅoṅoreone goine ṅabebe komenimiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yoṅoji nonde tinare eru rosi eṅarebi gonimiṅ.

<sup>18</sup> “Oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji maṅgo eṅarebe qoruṅaṅunde siki moji so jibugaiṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Nṅoṅo yameṅ keku sananṅaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbiṅ eru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ gogo rauganimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maṅgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem siti roreru rande ruanimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru damaŋ oo iŋi mane-suinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaŋji ware fukega.’

21 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti bokeniŋ. Siti sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru painaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.\*

23 Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo suroŋqoqo bibitatarine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niŋiŋji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu

Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayon jiiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.\*

26 Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiiŋobuburi enimiŋ.

27 “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\*

28 Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oŋu.

*Wanjo yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

\* 21:22: Hos 9.7 \* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

29 Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inji yajiya, “Nᅇoᅇo wanjo eru yo goine oi ᅇone yaberu kamasiyanᅇuᅇ maneinebi.

30 Yo oi rekayanᅇuᅇ posebi oi ᅇoneru ore fuᅇine ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe mane taniᅇgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanᅇ bombenᅇgaga.’

31 Nᅇoᅇoji onᅇakonᅇ buᅇo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ᅇoneru mane taniᅇgaru fuᅇine inji minimiᅇ, ‘Anutu qorumande Nᅇi foriineji pipa bombenᅇgaru wareiᅇ.’

32 “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajiibe maneniᅇ: Niᅇigo muᅇambe moreᅇgo gogobi, yoᅇoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoᅇore gogo damanᅇgo fukeiᅇ.

33 Sombuᅇ moreᅇnji mata enimiyoᅇ, nonde Biᅇe buᅇoji so mataeiᅇ.” Onᅇu.

*Manᅇari bokeru komiine egu gokimiᅇ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

34-35 “Damanᅇ yasogo ore yobinji ᅇiᅇigo sosowo moreᅇgo gonimiᅇ, yoᅇore paio onᅇu fukeru ropeiᅇ. Ore eru oiji ututuᅇ wareru bitiᅇ onᅇuine egu qama ᅇabeiᅇ. Ore eru moreᅇgo gogore manebuᅇi paiᅇanᅇuᅇgo ropeko jebe baru obu sananᅇine noku bojiqoᅇibu eru manᅇ-ᅇanᅇuᅇ egu yobiᅇgaiᅇ ore sisiᅇanᅇ eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damanᅇ so manᅇari goku onᅇga wosigaru goinebi. Onᅇu gokabi usuᅇ ᅇareme ya sosowo oi fukeiᅇ, ore manᅇineone kamieru Sombuᅇ eru morende Nᅇi foriinere jiᅇo maio koimo dimanimiᅇ.” Onᅇu.

37 Damanᅇ oo Yesuji una so boji soriᅇgo dimaku Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneᅇ, oo roperu peku goya.\*

38 Onᅇu goko ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji una so kae fufurere akonᅇ bojisorinᅇgo roperu Biᅇeine miko maneinᅇgo inᅇoreo wareru gobuᅇ. Onᅇu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneᅇ komeiᅇ miku soᅇsoᅇburu babuᅇ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 Onᅇu gobuᅇyoᅇ, poronᅇ yistine tomiri ore kombanᅇ, tinaine Pasowa kombanᅇ miegobeneᅇ, oi bombenᅇgaya\*\*

2 Bombenᅇgako oo soriᅇ giᅇ siᅇanᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji yoᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇore kokoi manebuᅇ ore eru yoᅇoyone akonᅇ tumanᅇgaru “Uruᅇu ebeneᅇ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuᅇ.

\* 21:37: Luk 19.47 \* 22:1: Pasowa oi nonᅇnde buᅇoo ᅇone noberu embonᅇ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 22:1: Eks 12.1-27



*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo Satani Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine monerŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembenŋgaga.

<sup>16</sup> Oi bembenŋgaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ.

18 Nonji inji n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuturre qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

19 Onju miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi n̄oŋore eru n̄arego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.”

20 Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakoŋ roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan̄ qa n̄arebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuturre jojofo buru oi basanan̄gainj.\*

21 “Onju fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, in̄oji moko yoo ugo noku n̄egobenej.\*

22 Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain̄. Rain̄yoŋ, babae bateiŋ, in̄ore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

23 Onju miko kin̄arin̄puineji fun̄garu botuyan̄un̄go mi maneru weweu eku mibun̄, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onju.

*Kin̄arin̄ yoŋoji botuyan̄un̄go noigoi ebun̄.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

24 “Kin̄arin̄ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onju mibi ore eru oŋuakoŋ botuyan̄un̄go migobobo ebun̄.\*

25 Onju ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kin̄ koitoji n̄i ofoŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋan̄ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muran̄yan̄un̄ji bun̄o mitigaku kufun̄yan̄un̄ botiŋ yabebi kin̄an̄ qa yareku ‘N̄i fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.\*

26 Onju eegobiyon̄, n̄oŋoji ore so, so einebi. N̄oŋore botugo moji sogunen̄an̄un̄ fukega, in̄oji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kin̄an̄qoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

27 “Moji n̄eku ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘N̄eku ugo noga, in̄oji ropekiine fukega.’ Onju n̄ajiegobiyon̄, nonji n̄oŋore botugo kin̄an̄qoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.\*

28 “Onju gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore man̄ineo ropebe n̄oŋo jibu yamen̄ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji in̄ore qoruman̄ usun̄ paiineo siŋan̄ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga n̄arebe n̄oŋo oŋuakoŋ usun̄ paiineo n̄in̄igo kin̄ oŋuine siŋan̄ yabeenimiŋ.

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk

9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15

30 Ore eru ḡoḡo soine nonde ḡorumango roperu uḡo ḡeḡene roregaru ḡeku obu eru uḡo noku ḡonimiḡ eru ḡi ofoḡ ḡeḡeo ḡeku Israel kufufuḡ kubu 12 yoḡore buḡo osoeru mitari yarenimiḡ.” Oḡu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiḡ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ḡiji wit kurumbu koruḡ juago ruaru tieko komoḡine roḡgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ḡoḡoji wirieru iḡore meo wakinimiḡo itiriḡgaru esoi eḡareḡo yameḡ keku jauega.

32 Jauegayoḡ, gore mamananiḡi ḡbaḡiru egu mataeiḡ ore nonji gore oḡga wosiru goboḡ. Ore eru damanḡ mogo maḡo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiḡ, oo maḡkekerisie ogopugo kitiḡgaku basanaḡ yabeigoḡ.”

33 Oḡu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoḡ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Oḡu bokirieyayoḡ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iḡi ḡajibe mane: Qoḡuji muḡambe so oḡgame goji bonieru ‘Iḡo so manego,’ miku noḡ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiḡ.”

*Kekere eru jigore siḡo sogo oi akoḡ roru rainebi.*

35 Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine iḡi weu yareya, “Nonji ḡoḡo bonieru kekereḡaḡuḡ tomiri, moneḡ kopu kekereḡaḡuḡ tomiri, kufu komoḡ-ḡaḡuḡ tomiri oḡu sore ḡabebe rabuḡ, damanḡ oo ya more embimbiḡgabunḡ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiḡgabunḡ,” ojibuḡ.\*

36 Ojibi iḡi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oḡu ebunyoḡ, damanḡ yoo more kekere eru moneḡ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoḡ. Jigore siḡo sogo oi more so pega, iḡoji marikuine furiine banimiḡ ore ruaru moneḡ bofukeru siḡo oi furiine baigoḡ.

37 Nonji ore eru iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Anuture buḡoo nonde mibi pega, buḡo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiḡ. Ore damanji ware fukeiḡo ega. Biḡe buḡo mo oi iḡi quraḡgabi pega, ‘Iḡoji sembene bobo yoḡore kubuo peine, mibuḡ.’ Ore eru migo: Buḡo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiḡ.”\*

38 Oḡu yajiko kiḡariḡpuineji ojibuḡ, “Ofoḡ ḡone, jigore siḡo sogo yoyoka yoo ḡegobire.” Oḡu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oḡu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oḡga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

\* 22:30: Mat 19.28      \* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

\* 22:37:

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinjarinpuineji nadiineo rabun.

40 Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongapowosi gio banin.”

41 Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

42 Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

43 Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanan gaya.

44 Basanan gako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

45 Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinjarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun.

46 Pebi yajiya, “Nono wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pak-eruru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

47 Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

48 Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

49 Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?”

50 Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

51 Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

52 Fiame dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

53 Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire

usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko ñonore damanji ware fukega.”  
Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ñi yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

<sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumboñ pire sa mañineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko ñebun. Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo ñeya.

<sup>56</sup> Ñeko kinanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ñeko bibitataru eru inji miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon inoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ñigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru ñeko so joroko ñi moji ino ñoneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon fofori inoke goya. Inoji Galili ñi fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ñimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go muñambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqain.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun.

<sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ñi fukege ore moji guga, inore tina miigon!”

<sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqañi yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio ruabun.

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi tologo misoguende manekimiŋ.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi njajinoboyoŋ, oi so manesiŋ ganimiŋ.

<sup>68</sup> Me weu njarenoboyoŋ, oi so bokirie narenimiŋ.

<sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo akon fungaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine inoji Anutu, usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo neku goiŋ.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi nonjo-njanje migobi.”

<sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Inoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buŋoine inoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitinganimiŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Onu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru fungaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yoore funje oi inji noneru manebeŋ: Inoji njinigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Inoyonjere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ onu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kiŋ koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru njinigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Inoji njinigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Ino Galili ni fukega me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binan maneru damaŋ joroine noneinjo anji maneru goya ore eru ino noneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneinjo eru odigaru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oñu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaqi yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun.

<sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari njuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Oñu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Oñu.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe njuine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun.

<sup>14</sup> Tumanjabi ini yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo ini miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine yonjore jinjo maio osoeru ini bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

<sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingo embimbingain.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

<sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Oñu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!”

<sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya.

<sup>21</sup> Miyayon, yonjoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Maripongo qanin! Injo maripongo qanin!”

<sup>22</sup> Onga jojorabi injoji bunjo ateine yokaomo ini yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Oñu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu yajiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu maripongo qabi komenon.’ Oñu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun.

<sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumango raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya.

25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamenj kebuñ ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobuñ, yonjore sinjan fukeru ñi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ñeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayonj, Yesu anjijayonj boyoberu eteniminj ore meyanjongo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanjongo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi mo tinaine Saimon bo-fukebuñ. Injoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onju rako ñinjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru ñadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Yonjore botugo ñigo goineji onjuakon jingonj keku kuyoku rabuñ.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem ñigo, ñonjo nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayonj, ñonjo-ñanje eru odumadepunjanj yonjore kuyoinebi.

29 Maneninj! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, ‘Ñigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjunke. Kua so eru odumade so robuñ, yonjo kiwaqawayanjunke fukegobi. Odumade monj yareru so qugabuñ, yonjo kiwaqawayanjunke.’

30 Damanj oo ñinjigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Ñonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjongo ropeniminj.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Ñonjo kounyanjongo sumunj nobeninj.’\*

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Ñonjo yo komiine agiburanj-ñanjunke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme misiji ja ñabeko joisererenj ropekiine manenininj.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjo ore oga yaperu rabuñ.

33 Raru morenj tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjo qabuñ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

34 Onju ebuñyonj, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanjunj boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjineren qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robuñ.\*

35 Onju ruabi ñinjigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku ñonebuñ. Ñonebuñyonj, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibunj, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyonje babapi enonj.”\*

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7



36 Mamari ni yonjoni onyakoni buho gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\*.

37 Inji ojibuni, "Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoni."

38 Qoruineo paibe qurani mo inji qurangu qabi dimaya, "Juda yonjore kin koito yo."

39 Suronjoro ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjoro buho fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, "Go Munanjoro Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onyakoni bapi nope."

40 Onu ojijayoni, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, "Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onyakoni kokoi so manege me? Yonjoni mitariku joiserereng sogokoni norebi osigagobeni."

41 Niko fofori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joiserereng manegobere. Oi manegobereyoni, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi."

42 Onu miku ojiya, "Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemini, oo non manesu nuigoni."

43 Ojiko inji ojiya, "Nonji buho foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senginbanjini kaeo roperu goigoni." Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

44 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegijoini gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreni sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

45 Daman oo boji sorini manjineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

46 Yesuji daman oo sanajine onjaku inji miya, "Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago." Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

47 Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinajini oi noneru Anutu miteni garu inji miya, "Injoni fofori ni posiine fukega."

48 Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneinjo wareru tumangabuni, yonjoni ya oi fukeko noneru beuyani pougako qoru bokeri moakoni moakoni piyanjoni rabuni.

49 Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuni, yonjoni taitai dimaku oi piku nonebuni. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuni, yonjoni onyakoni dimaku oi nonebuni. Onu.\*

*Yesure qonjuni yangabuni.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

\* 23:36: Kiki 69.21    \* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33    \* 23:46: Kiki 31.5    \* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3

50-51 Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tin-abineineke tinaine Josef inoji onjukoŋ wareya. Inoji Anuturre qorumande fori fukeinjo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

52 Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjbuŋ roinjo weuya.

53 Weuku roperu qonjbuŋine mariponjgone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kouŋ mo pujeru qonjbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qonjbuŋ oi ruaya.

54 Sabat komban nejere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

55 Rakainjo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yonjoi Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru inoji Yesure qonjbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi nonebuŋ.

56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanj yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji konjineke Yesure qonjbuŋineo rau teinjo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyonj, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nejemane eku mo nejbuŋ. Onju.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

1 Sabat komban nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu njigo yonjoi pakereru jun jinanj mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunjo rabuŋ.

2 Raru moji jinorunde sironjo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nonebuŋ.

3 Oi noneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyonj, Ofonj Yesure qonjbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

4 Ore eru manyanjun rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyanjunjo dimabire none yapebuŋ.

5 Yoko none yaperu waragaku morenjo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inji yajibu, "Gariine sananjaru goga, injo urunjure komiine yonjore botugo baagobi?"

6 Inoji yoo so pegayonj, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:\*

7 Inoji inji miya, 'Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanjunke yonjore meo

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14      \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

rako mariponḡo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibire buḡoine oi mamanyaḡunḡo ropeme manesubun.

<sup>9</sup> Onu manesuku jinorunḡone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biḡe buḡoine oi kinariḡ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibun.

<sup>10</sup> Buḡo oi yajibun, yoḡo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maḡo eru ḡigo goine yoḡoke gobun, yoḡoji buḡo oi wareru aposol yajibun.

<sup>11</sup> Biḡe buḡo oi yajibunyoḡ, oi manebi buḡo omaine fukeme oi so manesiḡ gabun.

<sup>12</sup> So manesiḡ gabunyoḡ, Pitaji pakereru giniḡaru jinorunḡo raru ko kounde maḡo pime rako kambaḡ ya-gaḡine komoḡ gabun, oi akoḡ ḡeko ḡoneya. Oi ḡoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyoḡe akoḡ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

*Kinariḡ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akoḡ Yesure kinariḡpu yoḡoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainḡo rabu.

<sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoḡ mimane ebu.

<sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku fuḡine miku yobiḡaru rabire Yesuji inoyoḡe maḡfunyakuḡo ropeme moko rabun.

<sup>16</sup> Rabunyoḡ, jinoyakuḡ kejiḡako ino so ḡone mukubu.

<sup>17</sup> So ḡone mukubire inḡi yasiya, “Ḋoko ḡokonoḡe akoḡ wamo buḡo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondoḡ eru beusembe jinḡo piku ḡoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Ḋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoḡi inḡi weu teya, “Pasowa kombanḡo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ḡinḡigo sosowoḡi manegobi. Go moakonḡi kotu fukeru oi so maneḡe me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inḡi ojibu, “Nazaret ḡi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoḡi kajeḡoḡ ḡi goku Anutu eru ḡinḡigo sosowo yoḡore jinḡoo eebobo usuḡineke baku buḡo sanaḡine miku goya.

<sup>20</sup> Onu gome noḡunde sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru siḡanyayabe ḡipunoḡunḡi ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinḡo mitariko mariponḡo qabi komeya.

<sup>21</sup> Inoḡi Israel kufufunḡonoḡunḡi nigiḡone pirue nobeku duenoḡunḡ baiḡo odigaru origaru gobenyoḡ, ‘Yei!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneḡ muḡambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 “Oi so sagako muṅambe niṅoreone ṅigo goineji buṅoji igodonṅ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneṅ. Yoṅoji kae fufure yobu jiṅoruṅgo raru

23 qoṅgbuṅine so bofukeru kirieru inṅi migobi, ‘Niṅo Som-buṅ mimerereṅ yoyoka qohonṅ iru ṅonebeneṅ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,”’ mibi manegobeneṅ.

24 Buṅo oi maneru ṅi niṅoke gogobi, yoṅoreone goineji jiṅoruṅgo raru ṅigo yoṅoji buṅo migobi, ore so peko ṅonegobi. Yoṅ taine ṅonegobiyonṅ, inṅoyonṅe so ṅonegobi.”

25 Buṅo oi maneru inṅi yasiya, “Yei! ṅoṅo kajeqounṅ yoṅoji buṅo mibuṅ, oi sosowo wamore etaṅqatanṅ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiṅ gagobi?”

26 Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereṅ onṅuine maneru inṅoyonṅunde kuririquranṅ maṅgo ropeiṅ. Ore so quranṅabi pega me mata?”

27 Onṅu yasiru Moses eru kajeqounṅ ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅoji buṅo mibuṅ, oone funṅaru inṅoyonṅunde buṅo sosowo quranṅabi pega, ore funṅine mitaniṅga yateya.

28 Mitaniṅga yateru raru kaeo rainṅo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainṅo maneya.

29 Onṅu maneyayonṅ, yokoji yameṅ keku inṅi ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinṅoji rakainṅo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ṅeku peigonṅ.” Onṅu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ṅebuṅ.

30 ṅeku yokoke uqo noinṅo ore eru poronṅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinṅo eko ya inṅi fukeya:

31 Oo akonṅ jiṅoyakunṅi tinṅako ṅone mukubire jibugame moke so ṅonebu.

32 Onṅu fukeko yokoyoke akonṅ inṅi mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biṅe Qurande buṅo miku funṅine mitaniṅga noteya, damanṅ oo akonṅ maṅnokunṅo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

33 Onṅu miku oo akonṅ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinṅarinṅuine 11 eru ogopuyanṅuṅ yoṅoke tumangaru ṅebuṅ, oi bofuke yabebu.

34 Bofuke yabebire inṅi yasibuṅ, “Ofonṅi foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

35 Onṅu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronṅ baiya, damanṅ oo manyakunṅ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onṅu.

*Yesuji kinṅarinṅ qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

36 Kinṅarinṅuine yoṅoji buṅo oi mimane eku ṅekabuṅ oo akonṅ Yesu inṅoyonṅe botuyanṅuṅgo fukeru dimaku inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ṅoṅoke peine!”

37 Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobenej,” onu manesubun.

38 Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonjo urunjure popureru mamane onuine man-ñanunjo fukega?”

39 Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-ñanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nonjo yonjo nuru none muku nunin.”

40 Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

41 Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru ñekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-ñanunjo mo yoo ñega me mata?”

42 Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

43 Otebi roru noko nonebun.

44 Noko nonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj nonjoke goku daman oo bunjo ñajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko nonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde bunjo oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñi yonjore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

45 Onu yajiru oo akon Biñe Qurande fune mane mukunimin ore manyanun bouñtoya.

46 Bouñtoru inji yajiya, “Bunjo inji qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.

47 Ore eru nonjoi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe bunjo nonde tinao mitaninjaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonjore agiburan jureru bokein.

48 “Bunjo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukein, nonjo oi fukeko noneru kitingaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebe.

49 Manenin! Mamaneji yaun ñareinde bunjo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe man-ñanunjo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanunjo ropein. Nonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

50 Yesuji bunjoine miforeru kinarinpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaengaruru mifia yareya.\*

51 Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunjo ropeya.

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4      \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

<sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ.

<sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manjeŋi manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi njiŋgoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akonŋ so goyayonŋ, forori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanajine bofukeniŋi.” Yesuji ronekonŋ Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onjo goku moreŋ ni fukeru usunŋ sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunŋ kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanajinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanajine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranŋ qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onjo onjo.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine forori manji jojoko eyareru goya, ka-jeqonŋ buŋo tatariineji (Ganŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basananŋ gainŋ ore inji weu teya: “Nonŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onjo fukege, onjo ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

*Anuture mibuŋo gogoiŋe.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekonŋo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore fune kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine

injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofoŋ Anutu akon fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Mibuŋo injoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keriringo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

<sup>4</sup> Mi buŋo injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sanajine oiji njigigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo fureegayon, qisirigo gobuŋ, yoŋoji tatamainere fuŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji njigigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kiŋaŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuŋne barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, injoji tatamainere fuŋne oi kitiŋgaku miku goya.

<sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu injoji njigigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, injoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji funfunŋaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyone botuyanŋgo go wapeyayon, moreŋ njigigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu koŋkoŋ gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufu-funpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ŋadi gabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ebunyon, uri yoŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, injoji sosowo yoŋore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Inoyone maŋgo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture maŋ aniji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ niji aniine boyoberu nonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoŋoji mosi oŋuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buŋoine injoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonŋgo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku noneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, injoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ni ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku inji oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ni mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji oŋu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunmoririineji ni ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko goben.



17 Mosesji Kadi buṅononṅu maṅgo eteko fukeyayoṅ, Yesu Kristoji buṅo foriine barariṅga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri maṅgo eteko totogo fukeya.

18 Moreṅ ṅi moji Anutu damanṅ mogo so ṅoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunṅo go waperu goya, inoji moreṅgo wakiru fuṅneine nodume manebenṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ṅiji inṅoyonunde fuṅne mitaniṅgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

19 Juda minebobo yoṅo sorinṅ gio sinanṅ eru boji sorinde kinanṅoṅo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuṅ. Wareru weu teru mibuṅ, “Go wamo ṅi fukege? Fuṅnego uruṅu?” Oṅu mikabi fuṅneine yaduru yajiya.

20 Fuṅine so mugayayoṅ, totogo inṅi mifukeya, “Nonji Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

21 Oṅu mifukeme yameṅ keku weu tebuṅ, “Go ṅi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeṅoṅ ṅi mo fukege me mata?” Oṅu weukabi “Oṅu mata!” bokirieya.

22 Bokirieme weu tebuṅ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneṅ, yoṅo uruṅu bokirieru yajinobeṅ? Go gakere fuṅnego uruṅu mitaniṅgaminṅ?”

23 Weubi inṅi yajiya,

“Kajeṅoṅ ṅi Aisaiaji buṅo mo inṅi miya pega, ‘Nonṅ mimerereṅ fukeru moreṅ buroineo goku inṅi oṅgaeego: Ofonji wareinṅ-oo!

Ore eru ṅoṅo bio manyanṅuṅ botinṅaru kadiine bobururu bobianṅainebi.’ Nonṅ ore kinanṅ mimerereṅ fukego.”

24 ṅi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuṅ, yoṅo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) ṅi fukebuṅ.

25 Yoṅoji moke inṅi miku weu tebuṅ, “Go Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeṅoṅ ṅi yoṅoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ṅinṅigo miti meso rau yareege?”

26 Weu tebi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ṅareegoyonṅ, ṅi mo ṅoṅo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunṅunṅo dimaga.

27 ṅi mo nonde ṅadio wareinṅo miku gobonṅ, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru nonṅ nadureru sogunene fukeru goinṅ ore nonji inṅore bembenṅo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere niginṅ pirueinṅo embimbiniṅgabinṅ.”

28 Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ṅinṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oṅu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

\* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

29 Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ḡoneru miya, “Ḥonenin, ḡi oi Anuture lama made. Injoji moreḡine moreḡine noḡunde agiburāḡ keririkeko posikekiminḡ.

30 Nonji more buḡo miku gobonḡ, injoji oi fukega. Inḡi miku gobonḡ: Nonde ḡadio ḡi mo wareinḡ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekonḡ go wapeya. Ore eru inḡore tinabinḡeji noḡ nadureru ropekiine fukega.

31 Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonḡyonḡ, Anutuji funḡine Israel ḡinḡigo niḡo bararinḡa noreme manekiminḡo manega. Oi maneru noḡ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ḡareego.”

32 Jonji onḡu miku munāḡ moge onḡuine dimaku kitiḡgaku inḡi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombunḡone wakiru kabu webo onḡuine inḡore ḡoruo waki keru ḡeko ḡonebonḡ.

33 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonḡyonḡ, moji ḡinḡigo miti meso rau yarebeminḡ ore sore nuya, injoji inḡi najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more ḡorugo waki keru ḡeko ḡoneminḡ, injoji Moro Tiriine ḡinḡigo manḡyanḡunḡo ruaku oiji miti rau yareinḡ.’

34 Nonji oi ḡonebonḡ ore eru funḡine inḡi kitiḡgaku migo, ‘Injoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onḡu.

*Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine funḡfunḡaine onḡa yareya.*

35 Onḡu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu ḡanḡanḡineo oo akonḡ rako kinḡarinḡpuine yoḡoreone yoyoka inḡoke moko dimabunḡ.

36 Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretinḡ piku bibi-tatara eku miya, “Ḥi oi ḡoneni. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

37 Onḡu miko kinḡarinḡ yoyoka yokoji buḡo oi maneru Yesure ḡadio rabu.

38 Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ḡadiineo warebu, yoko ḡone yaperu inḡi weu yateya, “Ḥoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onḡu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunḡ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoḡoji ‘Sogunenonḡunḡ’ buḡo oi ḡaḡajire miegobi.)

39 Onḡu ojibire bokirieya, “Ḥoko wareru ḡoneni!” Onḡu bokirieme wegḡi jirinḡine kerisieme 4 kilok onḡu fukeya. Wegḡi jirinḡine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ḡonebunḡ. Oi ḡoneru oo inḡoke gogu kae ubueinḡ eko bokeru warebu.

40 Jonji buḡo miko kinḡarinḡ yoyoka maneru Yesure ḡadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

41 Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inḡi ojime maneya, “Ḥiko Munāḡoḡo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munāḡoḡo Rauine oi Griḡ buḡoo Kristo.

42 Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peiŋ.” \* Onu.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

43 Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ŋi tinaine Filip bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!”

44 Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

45 Filipji ŋi tinaine Natanael bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Mosesji ŋi more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niŋo ŋi oi bofukegobonen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

46 Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukeiŋ ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone muku!”

47 Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru iŋore bunjo iŋi miya, “Noneniŋ! Ni yo iŋoji Israel ŋi foriine fukega. Maŋineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

48 Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari gubon. Rone ŋone tari gube Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru onga gareya.”

49 Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go ofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ŋi Ofoŋ goge.”

50 Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone iŋi migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ŋende ŋone guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesiŋ nuge. Anuture usun yo ŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru gomiŋ.”

51 Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiŋariŋpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru iŋi ŋonenimiŋ: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi ŋone yabenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

1 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebuŋ.

\* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik bunoo Pita, nonunde bunoo ko koyagan. † 1:48: Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanunngo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu

\* 1:51: Jen 28.12

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjo onjuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunju ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga hareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kiniñ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinan oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebuñ, oi so mane taningar popureya. Popurekoyon, kinjanqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

<sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinnga yareya. Onju bararinnga yareko kinjarinpuineji manesinj gabun.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kinjarinpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigar gobun. Onju.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda ninjore nonemain koman damanjine bombenqaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embon eru

---

\* 2:12: Mat 4.13

nodureya,\* ore jeriekimin ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya inji bofukeya: Nijigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimin ore ruabun eru goineji monej narengaren einjo ore nebut, oi none yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu nijigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengaren nijigo yonore siqojino kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaengaru keseme raya.

<sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebut, nijigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe ranin. Nono nonde Mamare boji sorin yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Binje bujo mo kinarin yonore mamananego wapeme manesubun. Bujo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin oi mokiine ein ore yamej kebe oo manjeji nounan yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pak-eruru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebut, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usungo nonebenen saga nobeko quran onuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonoji boji sorin yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babemin.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorin yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunu eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bujo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bujo miya, oi daman oo kinarinpuine yonore mamananego wapeko mane taningabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bujo miya, oi eru Binje bujo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesin gabun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji nijigo funnenonun mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemain kombande damanjo goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi nijigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesin garu inoreo fooregabun.

<sup>24</sup> Fooregabunyon, Yesuji nijigo sosowo yonore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru nijigo sosowo so manesin yabe foreru bujoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

\* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel nijigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo bunoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>25</sup> Njĩgigo manyanũngo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji njĩgigo manyanũnde funje oi bararĩngaru odu tein ore so onju so fukeya. Injonye oi mane mukuya. Onju.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funje qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanũngo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Injoi ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu inoke so dimako injoyone akon einjo embimbĩngaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenej.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukein ine, injoi Anuture qorumanjo roperu nonein ore embimbĩngainj.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji njĩgigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoi manjo beu manjo ropeme make kuagaru roinjo embimbĩngainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirinya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropeinjo embimbĩngainj.

<sup>6</sup> Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj.

<sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoyonere anigo kosa qame fonunine maneegeyonj, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji njĩgigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebunj, sosowo yonore funje gbin ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbunj qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunj qaji noreege eru jibu bunjo ore funjine so mane taniingage. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Nijoji urunju mane mukugobenej, oi miku bararĩnga yareegobenej eru urunju jinononunji noneru manegobenej, oi kitingaku miegobenej. Onju egobeneyonj, nonjoi jibu Binje bunononunj oi so maneru sabaregobi.

12 “Morende ya jinjoji njononeine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so njononeine ore fuŋine njaŋibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ?

13 Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, injoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.

14 “Anutuŋi Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobey sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ.

15 Niŋigo ino manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sananŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

16 “Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuŋi moreŋ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya.

17 Niŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuŋi Madeine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munanŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senŋinbanŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

18 “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi inore buŋo mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi inore buŋo mitarime goga. Anutуре Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ.

19 Anutuŋi moreŋ niŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega, ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Tataŋaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, niŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Onu goku Anutуре tata-mare taki yabeme manyanuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anutуре tata-mare taki yabeme nadi gaegobi. Anutuŋi eeboboyanuŋ sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyanuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi.

21 So ropeegobiyonŋ, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuŋi boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niŋi Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

22 Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ nadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moren tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moren tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ninigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareingo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Jon ino witi pigo so ruabun neya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yonjoji munan qaingo ore meyanun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinarinpu yonjo Juda ni moke bunjo ore noigoi miku fungaru migobobo ebu.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru ini ojibun, "Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funine kitingaku minde, inoji ninigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo inoreo raegobi."

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru ini bokirieya, "Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, inoji oi raugaingo embimbain.

<sup>28</sup> Inoke goku ini mibon, 'Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego inoji ndadineo warein.' Nonji bunjo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nonjo-nane kitingaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru ini mibemin: Ni moji nigo bineneke fukeru nigo roingo jeri bunjo misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bunjore maru maneru inore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manne puseko gogo.

<sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saume Jon nonde qitiwako sagain." Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore funine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> "Moji paibeone wakiya, inoji ninigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morengo gogore bunjo miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Inoji ya noneru mane mukuru goya, ore funine miku kitingaku munan moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin bunjoine oi ninigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> "Ninigo moji kikitin bunjoine maneru sabarega, inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bunjoine basanangame sanan qanqanine fukein.

<sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinan niine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kinan niineji Anuture bunjo foriine oi bararingaru miega.

<sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

\* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20



36 “Nijigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji inore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oŋu.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.*

1 Yesuji ŋijigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, buŋo oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manebuŋ, biŋe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

2 Yesuji inoyoŋe ŋijigo so miti meso rau yareyayoŋ, injoji miko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ba yarebuŋ.

3 Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuŋ.

4 Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuŋ.

5 Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonŋ oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega.

6 Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taonŋo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobiŋgame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ŋeya.

7 Obu wikiŋ bembengo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioinŋ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”

8 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji uqo furiine banimiŋ ore ino bokeru taonŋo rabi yokoyoke akonŋ dimabu.

9 Juda ŋijigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke aŋibanji so gobuŋ eme pake moakonŋo obu so pioru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonŋ dimabu oo ŋigo injoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme noŋ Samaria ŋigoyonŋ, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

10 Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere fuŋne mane mukunoŋ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inore fuŋne mane taniŋgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonŋ.”

11 Oŋu ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ?”

12 Apa ŋasonoŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Injoji rone inoyoŋe eru inore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu

\* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareŋgo mige me?”

13 Onu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noŋgo maneenimiŋ.

14 Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneŋ. Onu matayoŋ, obu otenobo, oi iŋore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sananiŋe tatariine tomiri oi oteeŋ.”

15 Onu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenoboŋ.”

16 Onu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onu mitiga teya “Nonŋ ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ‘Ŋoene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige.

18 Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde nega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Ŋigoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu ŋone muku gugo.

20 Niŋore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oŋga wosigaru gobuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋoŋo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu oŋga wosibi sagaiŋ.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi mitigaya, “O ŋigo, damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiŋ. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagaiŋ.

22 Samaria ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunoŋunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.

23 “Jibu damaŋ mo iŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Mamanoŋunji ŋiŋigo oŋuine baa yaberu bofukeniŋinde aŋi maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega.

24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”

25 Yesuji onu mitigako ŋigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuɲine inɪ barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onu.\*

*Kiɲariɲ yonɔ wareru yokoke jikigabuɲ.*

27 Fuɲine barariŋgako kiɲariɲ yonɔ oo akon kirieru warebuɲ. Wareru ɲigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ɲoneru waragabuɲon, moji inɪ so weu teya, “Go uruɲure inɔke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruɲu egareinɔgo manege?” Onu weu teinɔgo manebuɲon, sosowoji fogaturuɲ eku ɲebuɲ.

28 Onu ɲebi ɲigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonɔgo raru ɲinɔgo inɪ yajime manebuɲ,

29 “Maneninɪ! Nonji ɲi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuɲine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inɔji Munanɔqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinɪ. Bio ɲonɔ-ɲaɲe wareru ɲi oi ɲoneninɪ.”

30 Buŋo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuɲ.

31 Kiɲariɲ yonɔoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonɔgaru inɪ ojibuɲ, “Sogunenonɲuɲ, uqo no.”

32 Onu ojibuɲon, inɪ yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuɲine mo baru gogo, ɲonɔoji ore fuɲine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Onu yajime yonɔyonɔ weweu eku inɪ mibuɲ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruɲu?”

34 Onu mibi inɪ yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji inɔre mi renɔgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

35 ɲonɔoji buŋo inɪ egu miniminɪ, ‘Kain 4 tariko qondonkoko damanɪ qonɔinɔinɪ.’ Maneninɪ, nonji ore inɪ migo, maneru kaje ruaniɲ: Gio ganine ganine yonɔre foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanɪ wareru fukega. ɲonɔ bio manyanunde jinɔji kerisieme pibi rako oi ɲone mukuinebi.

36 Goineji rone buŋo korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanɲuɲ babi ɲinɔgoine ɲinɔgoine gogo sananinere binɔ fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonɔ qopoga-titiere ɲinɔgo yonɔke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senɔinɔbanɔinɔineke maneninɪ.

37 ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuɲne barariŋgaga.

38 Nonji ɲonɔ sore ɲabebe gio fuɲine mogo ɲonɔ-ɲaɲe ya korun so saribuɲ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninɪ. Goineji rone sakiyanɲuɲ qaku gio baku gobi ɲonɔoji yonɔre ɲadio raru

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

*Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria ŋigoji buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoine Sikar taon oo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Manesiŋ garu iŋoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueya.

<sup>42</sup> Jikigaru ŋigo oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ni yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akon so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobeneyon, oi niŋononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiangaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu iŋoyonje damaŋ mogo buŋo mo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo moji iŋoyonunde kae moreŋgo goko iŋore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu miyayon, jibu damaŋ oo iŋoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo oŋuakon goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋonemaŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komban damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebuŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Iŋore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru iŋi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigon.”

<sup>48</sup> Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore oŋu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, mamari siŋanji iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oŋu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya.

<sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjo fungaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekon injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

<sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Bujo oi mane taningaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi goqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki daman mogo Juda yonore koman yasogo mo gondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bujoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun.

<sup>3</sup> Gbin pi 5 ore manjo jibe ninigo kubu yasogo pegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Daman goineo Ofonde mimererej moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaea. Obuji usurangame daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun.

<sup>5</sup> Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjine mo so goga. Nake ranggo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonjoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat komanjo fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yonjo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Munjambe Sabat koman ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

\* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 \* **5:3:** Yonjoji obu jogunjo puseku usurangain ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bujo oi gan 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

11 Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

12 Oi maneru inji weu tebut, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

13 Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

14 Ore ndiineo boji sorinj jokoron manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unswon bunjo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigonj.”

15 Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu njone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu.”

16 Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun.

17 Onu gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

18 Onu bokirie yareru ninjigo Sabat kombande bunjo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyonje bofengaya. Juda ninjigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qainjo misananjabun. Onu.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.*

19 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Madeji injoyonde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame njoneega, injoji onuakon baega.

20 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyonje gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru goniminj.

21 “Mo inji ore waraganiminj: Mamaji ninjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ninjigo komekiine uri yonjo gboreniminjo manega, yonjo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

22 Onuakon Mamaji more bunjo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

23 “Ninjigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba teniminjo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, injoji Mama onuakon aran so ba tega.

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru nonḡ sore nuya, oi manesiṅ gaga ine, inḡoji gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukega. Nonji buṅoine mitaribe misi korure biṅe so fukeiṅ. Kome sanaṅinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaṅinere mobe roperu go ropeiṅ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Damaṅ fuṅine mo wareiṅ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaṅ oo agiburaṅ baku manḡi komekiine fukegobi, yoṅoji Anuture Madeji oṅgako buṅo maruine manenimiṅ. Oi maneru reṅganimiṅ, yoṅoji gboreru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Oi inḡi ore: Mama inḡoyoṅe gogo sanaṅine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaṅgande usuṅ oi Madeine oteme inḡoji oṅuakoṅ ḡiṅigo bogbore yabeega.

<sup>27</sup> Inḡoji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ḡiṅigo buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariinde usuṅ oṅuakoṅ inḡore meo ruame inḡore biṅe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buṅo koruṅ migo, ore eru so popureniṅ. Damaṅ mo wareru fukeiṅ, oo sosowo jinoruṅgo pegobi, yoṅo oṅuakoṅ buṅo oṅgaiṅ, oi manenimiṅ.

<sup>29</sup> Buṅoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuṅ, yoṅoji gogo sanaṅineo ropenimiṅyoṅ, eebobo sembene eku gobuṅ, nonji yoṅore buṅo mitaribe kome sanaṅinere biṅe fukenimiṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiṅgo embim-biṅgaego. Nonḡ Mamare migone buṅo maneego, ore so ḡiṅigo buṅoyaṅuṅ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoṅ, sore nuya, inḡore buṅo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buṅone miego, oi soineo akoṅ fukeega.” Oṅu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fuṅne kitiṅgaku mibuṅ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku minobo ine, buṅone oiji soine so sanaṅgana.

<sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku miega. Inḡoji nonde buṅo miega, oiji sanaṅgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

<sup>33</sup> Noṅo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buṅo fori-inere so nonde fuṅne barariṅgaru mi kitiṅgaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitiṅgayayoṅ, nonji moreṅ ḡire kikitinḡ buṅo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoṅ, Jonde kikitinḡ buṅore miego, oi noṅo damaṅ yoo qowiriebi Anutuḡi qoruṅaṅuṅ kipeiṅgo ore eru miego.

<sup>35</sup> Jonḡi doi soguine fukeru fiine akoṅ mitaniṅgayayoṅ, noṅo damaṅ joroinē matayoṅ, damaṅ pomponḡine inḡore tatamago kosa jerieniminde aṅi manebuṅ.

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

36 “Jonji nonde fuṅne pomponjine ṅajiko manebunyoṅ, moji oi kitingaku miega, iṅore buṅoji Jonde kikitinṅ buṅo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuṅne inṅi kitingaku bararinṅa yareega: Mamaji sore nume iṅore minebobo fukego.

37 Mamaji sore nume wakibonṅ, iṅoji fuṅne kitingaku miku goya. ṅoṅo damaṅ mogo iṅore buṅo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ṅonebuṅ.

38 Iṅoji mo soreme wakiya, ṅoṅo iṅo so manesiṅ gagobi. Ore eru iṅore buṅoji ṅoṅore maṅgo so pega.

39 “ṅoṅo gogo sanaṅinere fuṅine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo pe ṅarega, oṅu manesuku oi osegaru maṅ wombunṅaṅuṅgo ruaru Sombunde biṅe fukekiminṅ ore manegobi. Oṅu manegobiyonṅ, quraṅine quraṅine sosowo yoṅoji nonde fuṅne kitingaku bararinṅa ṅareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

40 Kikitinṅ buṅo kokoine pegayonṅ, ṅoṅo gogo sanaṅine biṅe qainṅo ore nondeo wareinṅo useegobi.

41 “Moreṅgo ṅinṅigo yoṅo tinabiṅe narebi sogueinṅ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

42 Oṅu gogoyonṅ, ṅoṅore fuṅne oi inṅi pega, oi manego: ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

43 Nonji Mamanere tina oṅgaku warebe ṅoṅo ṅadi nuego-biyonṅ, moji iṅoyonṅunde tina oṅgaku wareinṅ, ṅoṅo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore teniminṅ.

44 “O ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mimitenṅ eru tinabiṅenṅaṅuṅ sogueinṅ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonṅ, moreṅfuṅ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iṅoji tinabiṅe ṅareinṅ ore yameṅ so keegobi. Oṅu eru kuririnṅaṅuṅke fukeinṅ ore so janṅaṅbumbuṅ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruṅu noṅ manesiṅ nunobuṅ? Oi embimbiṅganobuṅ.

45 “Nonji ṅoṅo ‘Mamare jiṅo maio buṅo koroineo rua ṅabebeminṅ,’ oṅu egu maneniminṅ. ṅoṅo Mosesre buṅore oori eku Sombuṅ kaeo ropeniminṅ ore odigaru gogobiyonṅ, Anuture jiṅo maio ropebi Moses iṅoyonṅe Anuture buṅo koroineo rua ṅaberu buṅo sakinṅaṅuṅgo ruame miminṅaṅuṅ maneniminṅ.

46 “Oi inṅi ore: Mosesji nonde fuṅne mitaniṅgaru Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiṅ ganobuṅ ine, bio noṅ manesiṅ nunobuṅ.

47 Oṅuyonṅ, Mosesre quraṅ oi so manesiṅ garu reṅgagobi ore nonde buṅo oi uruṅu manesiṅ ganobuṅ? Oi quṅquṅgaineke egu fukeinṅ.” Oṅu.\*

\* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22



## 6

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguñ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguñ oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jibe n̄injigo bobian̄ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko n̄onebuñ ore eru n̄injigo kubu sogo j̄n̄oraraji Yesure n̄adio boyoberu warebuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yaberu tukuo roperu n̄ebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Daman̄ oo Juda n̄injore n̄onemain̄ kombanji qond̄ingaya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji j̄n̄o pime rako n̄injigo kubu sogo j̄n̄oraraji in̄oreo wapebuñ, oi n̄one yaberu Filipre miya, “N̄in̄o uqo munjan̄ urone furiine babenen̄ kubu sogo on̄uine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

<sup>6</sup> Ya ein̄go eya, oi in̄oyon̄e maneyayon̄, buño oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> On̄u ojime in̄i bokirieya, “Uqo poron̄ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroin̄gabi sosowo yon̄oji mobeine akon̄ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u bokirieme kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji in̄i ojiya,

<sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo n̄ega. In̄oreo bali† poron̄ 5 eru jembraen̄ yoyoka n̄egayon̄, n̄injigo sauesaeine on̄uine oi so saga yabein̄.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u ojime Yesuji yajiya, “N̄on̄o n̄injigo kubu yo miku boroin̄ yabebi uqo nonimin̄ ore wakiru n̄enimin̄.” Moreñ oo kegban̄ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyan̄uñ 5,000 ore so yon̄oji moren̄go wakiru n̄ebuñ.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru n̄ebi Yesuji poron̄ oi roru dan̄ge miku on̄ga wosiru n̄injigo n̄ebuñ, oi boroin̄garu yareya eme jembraen̄ oi on̄uakon̄ boroin̄garu an̄iyan̄un̄ji mibun̄ ore so yareya.

<sup>12</sup> Boroin̄garu yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain̄ ore oi roru qojugan̄in̄.”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u yajime bali poron̄ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi n̄eya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie on̄u bako n̄injigoji n̄oneru waragaru mibun̄, “Kajeqoun̄ ni moren̄go fukein̄ ore mibun̄, in̄oji fofori oi fukega.”

<sup>15</sup> On̄u miku Yesure kokorian̄ keru kin̄ koitoyan̄uñ fukein̄ ore manesubun̄. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin̄

\* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon̄ n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureya, Juda yon̄oji ore gosa so daman̄ eru jerieegobi. Webo buñoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

† **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon̄ yon̄ore ogo mo.

koito igodongain ore ebuñ. Onju ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyoñe akon goya. Onju.

*Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinariñpu yoño obu joguñ qañañineo rakabuñ.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâ roperu moreñ oi bokeru obu joguñ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuñ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoñoreo so fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Rabi gbiñ sanañine qame obu jogunji koronineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitiñgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoi manebuñ.

<sup>20</sup> Onju manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiñ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyañunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moreñ qañañineo raingo ebuñ, oo ropebuñ. Onju.

*Niñigo yoño Yesure piku baa bibiebuñ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme niñigo kubu sogo yoño obu joguñ aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuñ, “Yanekon ogâ moakonji ñeko ñonebeneñ Yesuji kinariñpuine yoñoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoñoyañekon rabuñ. Ogâ furuine mo so ñonebuñ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju manesuku goineji inji mibuñ, “Ogâ moakonjo rabuñyoñ, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebuñ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ñeben, moreñ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoñoreone mogo roperu raya me uruñ?”

<sup>24</sup> Niñigo kubu yoñoji onju miku Yesu eru kinariñpuine oo so bofuke yabebuñ. Onju ñone maneru onjuakon ogâ roperu Kaperneam taongo raru Yesu baabuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji gogo sanañinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Niñigoji Yesu baaru obu joguñ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonjuñ, go wamo damango yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebuñ ore eru non so baa nugobiyon, uqo poron miflagabe noku gaba ñabeya, ore non boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

<sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeiñ, oi bofukeniñ ore janjanbumbuñ so oderu gonimiñyoñ, mande uqo gogo sanañ yareega, oi biñe

ganimin ore yamen keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjinbanjin bofukeminin. Onu eru goku sananjaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimin.”

28 Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebu, “Anuture man anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunu ebenej sagana?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni soreya, nono ino manesin gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture man anj boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebu, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande noneru manesin gunoben? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamin me?”

31 Biye Quran mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji Sombungone uqo poron yareme nobun.’ Bujo ore so nonunde apa nasoyonji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobun eru go funnego Moses odureru urunu bataninganon?”

‡

32 Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono ore funine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoji uqo poron oi Sombungone so yareme nobunyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poron foriine yobu oi hareega.”

33 Anuture uqo poron oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru moren so ninigo gogo sananine hareega.”

34 Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go daman so uqo poron oi norende noku gokimin.”

35 Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore daman mogo so komein. Moji non manesin nuega, injoji obure so manein.”

36 Onu eme nono non none taniin nugobiyon, jibu so manesin nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

37 Eme jibu Mamaji ninigo goine nareega, yonji sosowo nondeo wareninin. Moji nondeo warein, nonji oi so yobebe-minin.

38 “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anigo ya kosa eba eku gobemin ore so fukebon. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore man anj boyoberu gio baku gobemin ore wakibon.”

39 “Sore nuya, injore man anj oi inji pega: Inoji ninigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yono sosowo manjo eyareku gobe yonoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigain. So

‡ 6:31: Moren buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine mon paora ore so ruame morengo peko noneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanungo wareru poron wiriine baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

sibirigabi nonji yoŋo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin.

40 “Mamanere man anji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesin gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo daman yoo qowirieru gogo sananine binje gaku gonimin. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin.”

41 Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo korun mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombungone wakiru fukebon.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku manyanunji nunun-nunun miku mitebun.

42 Miku mitebun, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inore mangomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneyon, urunu ‘Sombungone wakiru fukebon,’ miga?”

43 Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Man-nanunji so nunun-nunun miku minarenin.

44 Mama non sore nuya, inoji ninigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo warengo embimbingain. Keforeme warena ine, nonji ino daman yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemin.

45 “Kajeqoun yoŋore Binje Quranjo buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimin.’ Mamaji ninigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru man wombunyanunjo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimin.

46 Ninigo moji Mama so noneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, ino moakonji oi noneru goga.

47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Moji non manesin nuga, inoji gogo sananine binje gaku go ropein.

48 “Nonji gogo sananine uqo foriine fukego.

49 Manenin! Nonore apa nasopuji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyon, jibu komeru goregabun.

50 Yoŋoji komebunyon, uqo poron daman yoo Sombungone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananine so komein.

51 “Uqo poron gogoineke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin, inoji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goin. Uqo oteru gobemin, oi nonde fu. Morenine morenine yoŋo sanangaru gonimin ore oi rua yarebemin.”

52 Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanunjo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Ye! Ni yo inoji urunu eru fuine noreko nonobon?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimin ine, gogo sananine oiji nonore manjo so pein.

54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inoji qowirieru gogo sananinere binje fukeru go ropein. Onju goku komeme nonji ino daman yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji inoke dimaego.

57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru mango enareko sananjaru gogo. Onjuakon moji non noku nareega, nonji onjuakon inore godu fukeru mango etebe soine sananjaru goin.

58 Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyon, daman yoo nonjoreone moji poron yo noku goin, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde ongawowosi pigo dimaku bujo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Kinjarin kokoineji manyanun sembeame Yesu bokebu.*

60 Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bujo oi maneru mibun, “Bujo miga, oiji bujo korun yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenej mannonjuni yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekimin.”

61 Kinjarin yono Yesure bujore mane sembeaku manyanunjo nunun-nunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Bujo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?

62 Bujo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moren go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimin ine, daman oo urunu manenimin?

63 “Moro Tiriine inoji ninigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moren nigoreone fukeru funanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-nanunde usungo mo qowirieru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananine narega, nonji bujo korun oi mitaningabe maneru gobun.

64 Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu non so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunngaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bujo onju miya.

65 Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji ninigo mo so dobe gain ine, inoji nondeo warein ore embimbain.”

66 Bujo ore eru kinjarin yonjoreone kokoineji tatakuru ruine fukeru bokuru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun.

\* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

67 Ore eru Yesuji kinariŋ 12 yoŋo inŋ yajiya, “Nonjoŋi oŋuakoŋ boke nuru rainŋo manegobi me mata?”

68 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ? Gogo sananŋinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega.

69 Goji Anuture ŋi gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

70 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ŋi 12 ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

71 Judas Saimon Iskariotre made injoŋi kinariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi inore maneru yajiya. Oŋu.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.*

1 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya.

2 Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.\*

3 Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inŋ ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinariŋpugoŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ.

4 Moji inoyoŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneege, injoŋi ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigoŋ.”

5 Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

6 Oŋu ojibi inŋ yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyoŋ, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega.

7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi.

8 Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

9 Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.\*

\* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inŋi: Wain gioyaŋungo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋungo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 \* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyon, inoyone pigo neku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

<sup>11</sup> Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Ni oi uro nega?”

<sup>12</sup> Ninjigo kubu yonoji botuyanungo Yesure sanu bunjo kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji inji mibun, “Mata! Inoji ninjigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu onu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji injore bunjo totogo so miya. Onu.

*Yesuji inoyonere funne ninjigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron mango roperu fungaru ninjigo qaji yareya.

<sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yonoji waragaru inji mibun, “Ni yo mamane koro mango so roperu jibu Biye Qurande funne urunu mane sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabun.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biye miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego.

<sup>17</sup> Ninjigo moji Anuture man anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, inoji mamane bunjo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biyeine nonde mango ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bunjo kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku bunjo miega, inoji inoyone tinabiyeineke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biyeroroinke fukeinjo yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

<sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi bunjo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru ninjigo kubu yonoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde mango rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guingo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe nono sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakinanungo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga hareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa nasopunonun yonoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonun Mosesre Kadi bunjo kigabene agiburan egu fukein ore sanajine manegobene. Oi manegobeneyon, bunjo oi qougaru Sabat kombango onuakon ni sakiyanun ketigaru jibu nono-nane so miku nadungadun eru keoma

gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombango bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi?

24 Nonjo ninigo sakiyanun onuakon noneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bunjo kosa mitariogobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru man-nanun poretin mane osoeru bunjo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

25 Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji ini mibun, “Ni yamen keku qaingo manesugobi, inoji oi me?”

26 Nonenin, inoji ninigo jinoyanungo totogo bunjo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bunjo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

27 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku waperu gobun, inoji ‘Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenej.”

28 Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bunjo ini miya, “Nonjo nonde ini migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenej.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

29 Inoji sore nume inoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

30 Onu miko oi roru niginaingo manebunyon, damanijeni so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

31 Onu manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesin gaku ini mibun, “Kristoji warein, inoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urun? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

*Yesu roru niginanimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.*

32 Ninigo kubu yono Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yono manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginaingo warebun.

33 Warebi Yesuji ini miya, “Nonji nonoke daman pomonine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe inoreo kirieru ropebemin.

34 Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbiganimin.”

35 Onu miko Juda minebobo yonoji botuyanungo ini mimane ebun, “‘Ninjo bofukeingo embimbiganimin,’ miga.

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9



Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roinŋaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me?

<sup>36</sup> Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

*Gogo sanaŋinere obuŋi jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.*

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu mi manebuŋyoŋ, komban jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moŋi obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine.

<sup>38</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moŋi noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuŋi tiŋaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuŋi Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroŋi fukeme gobuŋ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineŋi buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineŋi kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>42</sup> Biŋe Quraŋji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋu oŋu kosa mibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Yoŋoreone goineŋi roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, moŋi sakiineo so roya. Oŋu.\*

*Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>45</sup> Boŋi sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo warebi iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji buŋo miega, moŋi damaŋ mogo buŋo kamasiine oŋu so miya.”

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

<sup>47</sup> Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nonjo onjuaon bojiqojibu banjareko gogobi me?”

<sup>48</sup> Sinjanyayabe ni ninjoreone moji injo so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me mata?

<sup>49</sup> Onu mata yobuyon, ninjigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonjore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekiminj! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganiminj.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon bunjo oteya, injoji onjuaon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanungo njeke inji yajiya,

<sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburanj eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osoebenenj sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjoine omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonjunj Kadi bunjononjunj qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onjuaon Yesu onjaine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowins-gone kajeqounj ni mo so fukeinj, oi manegobenenj. Onu oi gake Binje Quranj oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigonj.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu migobobo eku pougaru roinjgaru piyanungo rabunj. Onu.\*

## 8

*Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebunj.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanungo rabunjonj, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji sorinjgo ropeme ninjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru njeke qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru injoreo warebunj. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebunj, oi ogaru kubu jinjoyanungo ruabunj.

<sup>4</sup> Jinjoyanungo ruaru Yesure mibunj, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobenenj.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjoo njigo onjaine oi koji bokeru qabenenj komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayonj, goji injore urunju miminj?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu bunjore budungo furugabenenj embimbinjgame funjine bofukeru bunjo korogo ruaru qainjgo ore mibunj. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quranj mo morenjgo quranjgaya.

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

<sup>7</sup> Qurangayayon, jikigaru yamenj keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Nɔŋoreone moji agiburanj mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko funfungainere roru bokero qaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranj moke moreŋgo qurangaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonoyanunde agiburanj mimiineke ebun, oi Anutuji yaduru yonoyanunde manji kitiŋgaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme bunjo bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji nadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yonjoji mimiganan eku sosowo ra forebun. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti qurangaru noko njogoi injoyone akon injoke dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku njigo oi noneru inji ojiya, “Njigo, go bunjo koroino rua guinj ore migobi, yonjoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yonoreone moji dimaku go komeminda bunjo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onuakon go so mitariru garego. Go munambe yo fungaru agiburanj moke so baku goigonj.” Onu.\*

*Moreŋ so nonunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji bunjo moke jikigaru inji yajime manebun, “Nonji njinigo morenine morenine ne ragobi, yonore tatama fukego. Moji non boyobe nuru wareinj, injoji qisirigo tinun so qaku goinjon, gogo sananinere tatama ore manjo goinj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funnego kitiŋgaku mitaninngaega, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funne kitiŋgaku mitaninngaego, bunjo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonjo nonde funne oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoji njinigo sakiyanun oi akon noneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu bunoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji njinigo more bunjo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Nonj nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more bunjo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiŋ akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji bunjo mo manmoakon eku kitiŋgaku mibire sananngaega. Bunjo oi nonjore Kadi bunjo onuakon qurangabi pega.

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

18 “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inoji onuakon nonde funje kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananjaru saga forega.”

19 Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebu, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonjo non eru Mamane nikore funje so maneru gogobi. Nonjo nonde funje mane mukunimij ine, nonde Mama onuakon mane mukunimij.”

20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesij neje bembengo dimaku njigigo qaji yareru bujo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanjineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbjanimij.”*

21 Yesuji bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke naberu raru gobe nonjo non baa nuru gonimij eru agiburan ebu, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimij. Ore eru uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbjanimij.”

22 Juda minebobo yonjo oi maneru mibu, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbjanimij.’ Bujo oi urunu? Ube goqo ebemingo miga me?”

23 Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonjo moren yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moren paibere bije fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru moren yoore bije fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebon.

24 So fukeru gogore funje daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesij gagobi ine, agiburan ebu, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimij. Funje ore eru inji najibe manegobi, ‘Nonjo agiburan ebu, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimij.’ Bujo oi fofori.”

25 Bujo oi maneru inji weu tebu, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funjene bararinga narebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.

26 Nonji nonjore bujo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebu, ore bujo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inoji bujo miko injoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji bujo oi totogo mibe morenine morenine yonjoji maneenimij.”

27 Onu bokirieya, Mamare bujo jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane taniŋgabun.

28 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore funje daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore funje oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimij. Nonji ya mo nakene usungo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji bujo qaji nareku goya, ore so bujo mine yo miego. Bujo korun yoyoka ore funje

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nono Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

29 “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo.”

30 Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru niŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

31 Yesuji Juda niŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonore buŋo ini yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi.

32 Oŋu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji nono sembeneŋaŋunde nigiŋgone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

33 Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru ini mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ ranŋbanine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ni moji nigiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiŋoŋoine oŋuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru ini mige, ‘Nigiŋgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

34 Oŋu mibi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yonoji agiburande kiŋaŋoŋo omaine furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobi ore nigiŋji kariŋ ŋabeega.

35 Kariŋ ŋabeegayoŋ, kiŋaŋoŋoŋo raiŋnere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Inyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

36 “Madeineji sembenere nigiŋgone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yonoji fofori nigiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.

37 Nono Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyoŋ, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku non nuiŋgo manegobi.

38 Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya noneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Nonoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

39 Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme ini mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Nono Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋiŋ ine, inore eebobo yobebi sagan.

40 Ore kamasi ini fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi.

Daman yoo n̄oŋo yamen keku ŋi non̄ nuiŋgo manegobiyon̄, Abrahamji ore so on̄u so eya.

41 N̄oŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yon̄ore eebobo on̄uakon̄ boy-oberu gogobi.” On̄u miko ojibun̄, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamonon̄un̄ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon̄, Mamonon̄un̄ke gogobeneŋ. Anutu in̄oyon̄e moakonji mama enorega.” On̄u.\*

*“N̄oŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.*

42 Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji in̄oyon̄e mama enarena ine, non̄ji in̄oreone wakiru fukebon̄ ore soine non̄ manji jojoko enarenimin̄. Nakene usun̄ji maŋgo enarein̄ so fukebon̄yon̄, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.

43 Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimin̄ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋun̄ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

44 “N̄oŋo mamonon̄un̄ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. An̄iŋaŋun̄ san̄aŋineji mamonon̄unde an̄i sembene yobenimin̄ ore pega. In̄oji fun̄fun̄gaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi in̄oyon̄unde mande eru miega.

45 “In̄oji iko miegayon̄, non̄ji buŋo foriine miego, n̄oŋo ore non̄ so manesiŋ nuegobi.

46 N̄oŋo sosowoji nonde fun̄ne in̄i bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: In̄oji agibur̄aŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fun̄ne oi baagobiyon̄, non̄ji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

47 “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, in̄oji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. N̄oŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” On̄u.

*Yesuji in̄oyon̄unde urun̄u mifukeya?*

48 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yon̄ore fun̄ne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru in̄i ojibun̄, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiibu ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. On̄u mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimin̄.”

49 On̄u ojibi in̄i bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Non̄ Mamane akon̄ araŋ ba tekugobe n̄oŋoji jibu non̄ mimi bofuke naregobi.

50 On̄u eegobiyon̄, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore jan̄jan̄bumbun̄ so odeego. Moakonji on̄u fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi in̄oji moakon̄ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

51 Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyobeega, inoji damanṅ mogo kome sananṅinere biṅe so fukeiṅ.”

52 Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonṅoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeṅṅonṅ ṅinṅigo yonṅoji komebuṅ eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biṅe buṅone reṅgaru boyobeega, inoji damanṅ mogo kome sananṅinere biṅe so fukeiṅ.’ Oṅu mige ore go gemo moji maṅṅoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅṅagobeneṅ.

53 Niṅṅore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goji inṅo odureru inṅore sogune fukege me? Kajeṅṅonṅ yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ komebuṅ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

54 Oṅu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiṅene oi yau oṅuine fukena. Mamaneji inṅoyonṅunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiṅeneke fukeru gogo. Niṅṅoji inṅore ‘Niṅṅore ṅaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

55 Niṅṅoji fuṅine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyonṅ, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ṅonṅo oṅuine eadu ṅi fukenobo. Nonṅ ṅi oṅuine so fukegoyonṅ, oi soine manego eru inṅore buṅo reṅṅaego.

56 Niṅṅore ṅaso Abrahamji nonṅ moreṅṅo wakiru gobemiṅ ore odigaru damanṅ oi ṅoneiṅṅo maṅ jeri maneru goya. Damanṅ yoo Sombuṅṅo goku sananṅaya nonji fukebe nonde damanṅ oi ṅoneru ore jerieya.”

57 Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonṅoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaṅṅo goge eru ‘Abraham ṅonebonṅ,’ minde so sagaga.”

58 Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damanṅ oo gobonṅ.”

59 Oṅu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiṅṅo ore ko amegaru robuṅyonṅ, Yesuji sumuṅṅaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Oṅu.

## 9

*Yesuji ṅi jinṅokombi mo bobianṅaya.*

1 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ṅi mo maṅṅoinere beu maṅṅone jinṅokombi fukeya, inṅo ṅoneya.

2 Inṅo ṅoneme kiṅariṅṅuineji weu teru mibuṅ, “Sogunenoṅuṅ, inṅoji more agiburande eru eru jinṅokombi oṅu fukeya? Inṅoyonṅunde agiburande eru me maṅṅomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Injoyoŋe agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo mamaineji agiburaŋ so ebuyaŋ, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gbenj akonj baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine noŋore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jiiŋokombire jiiŋoo rau teya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo raru jiiŋogo jureigoŋ.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ni.) Oŋu mitigako raru jiiŋoine jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembenjo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Jiiŋokombi ni uqore karieru ŋeku goya, ni injoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine injo oŋuine fukegayoŋ, injoji mata.” Oŋu akonj oŋu mibi injoyoŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko inji weubuŋ, “Jiiŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu oŋgaegobi, injoji tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jiiŋoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru jiiŋogo jureigoŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jiiŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme inji weubuŋ, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.\*

*Farisi yoŋo jiiŋoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jiiŋokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko niŋigoji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) yoŋoreo rabuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jiiŋoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombanj damanjo eya.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakonj inji weu tebuŋ, “Jiiŋogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jiiŋoneo rau teme raru jiiŋo maine jureru jiiŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombanj qomukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sananŋana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12



17 Onu roingaru ni jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, "Jinogo botigaya, inore urunu mimin?" Onu mibi "Kajeqouj ni fukega," miya.

18 Onu miko jinoini fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonoji oi so manesin gabun. So manesin garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

19 Warebire inji weu yatebun, "Ni yo nokore made me mata? 'Jinokombi fukeya,' migobireyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoini piku nonega?"

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, "Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

21 Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru munambe yo jinoini piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinoini botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonune weu tebi funeine soine miin."

22 Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonoji botuyanungo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, "Moji 'Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,' onu miku fukein ine, ino ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimin."

23 Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, "Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru inoyonene weu tenin."

24 Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, "Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobenen. Ore eru Anuture tinabine mitej gande kuririineke fukeko sagain."

25 Oi maneru inji bokirieya, "Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munambe yoo soine piku nonego."

26 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, "Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?"

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon inore kinarinpu fukekimin ore manegobi me mata?"

28 Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoini inji mitebun, "Go inore kinarin fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarinpu gogobenen."

29 Anutuji Moses Bine bunjo oteya manegobenenyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenen."

30 Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, "Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku nonego.

31 Njĩngĩ kekesiine yonjoi Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku manj anjĩine boyobeega, injore ongwawosi kaje ruaru maneega.

32 Mo njĩkombi fukeko moji wareru njĩoine botigaya, sundu onjũine oi ronekonj so maneru gobenj. Sombuj morenji fukebu, damanj oone funjaru waperu mujambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjũine mo so manebej.

33 Anutũreone so warena ine, injoji ya onjũine einjo embim-bĩngana.”

34 Onjũ miko maneru inji mitebuj, “Manjomamagoji agiburanjke gokabire go agiburanj sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji mujambe njĩo qaji noreinjgo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onjũ miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onjũ.

*Mande njĩngĩ kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

35 Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bujũ oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru njĩ oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

36 Onjũ ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, njĩ oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

37 Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bujũ migo, njĩ oi nonji ego.”

38 Oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, nonj manesinj gugo.” Onjũ miku daberu onga wosi teya.

39 Yesuji miya, “Nonji njĩngĩ osoeru bujonyanjũ mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenjgo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji njĩkombi fukegobi, yonjore njĩo tinjame soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine njĩonyanjũ fiine gobuj, yonjoi nonde eru njĩkombi fukeru goniminj.”

40 Onjũ miko Farisi goineji bembengoo oo dimaku bujũ oi maneru inji weubuj, “Wae! Njĩo onjũakonj njĩkombi njĩ fukegobenenj me? Njĩore mige me?”

41 Onjũ weubi inji yajiya, “Njĩo njĩkombi fukegobenenj, miniminj ine, agiburanj so pe njarenayonj, damanj yoo ‘Soine njone mukugobenenj,’ onjũ miegobi ore eru agiburanj-njũnjũ pe rope njareinj.” Onjũ.

## 10

*Lama eru sinjanyanjũ fiine.*

1 Yesuji sinjanyanjũ bobo bujũ inji miya, “Nonji bujũ foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj manjineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayonj, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoi suronjjoqo eru kianj bobo njĩngĩ fukegobi.

2 Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonjore sinjanyanjũ fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Inoji wapeme mendi sinajineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonoji bujo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinajyanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bujo maruine mane mukugobi ore ndadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yonoyanunde sinaj soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bujo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bujo sumunine oi yayiyayon, bujo ore funine so mane taningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

*Yesuji lama sinaj fine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Nonde ndadio kubu sinaj sosowo rone warebun, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo najigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonoji Anutuke sanangaru gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimin. Onu fukeru lama jokoron manjo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin.

<sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yonoji wamore wareegobi? Yonoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeinjo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sanajine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama sinaj fiine fukego. Lama sinaj fiineji lamapuine yonore eru gogoin kisinga yarein.

<sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinaj yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein.

<sup>13</sup> Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinaj yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama sinaj fiine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonoji non mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin.

16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimini. Yonjoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bujo maru maneenimini. Nonji yonjo onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimini. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimini.

17 “Mamaji inji ore eru non manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemi. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga.

18 Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemi. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemi eru ore ndiineo moke gboreru go ropebemi. Usun onuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji bujo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

20 Yonoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niyo wamore bujohne manoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Bujo onuine oi bapeborin jire bujo onuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi njigo yonore jino urunu botigana?” Onu mimane ebu.

*Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu ndi gabun.*

22 Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jierikimini ore\* Jerusalem tumanjabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munaninere manjo gobun.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarañineke mibun, oo raru roregaya.

24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebu, “Funego kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimini ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimini.”

25 Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Non mibe manebunyon, nonde bujo oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji funnene bararingaru kitingaku nduega.

26 Oi kitingaku nduegayon, nonde lama kubu manineo so gogobi ore eru bujone so manesin gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onuakon nonde bujo maru maneru non boyobe nuegobi.

\* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 \* 10:22: Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fungaru una 8 ore so neku jeriebu. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebu.

28 Nonji gogo sananjine yarebe qowirieru daman mogo so yobu sibiriganimiṅ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinṅ.

29 Nonde Mamaji yoṅo nonde meo rua yabeya, inṅoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoṅo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiṅ ore em-bimbinganimiṅ.

30 Nonṅ eru Mama nikoji moakonṅ fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji onṅu miko Juda minebobo yoṅo moke moreṅgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainṅo ebuṅ.

32 Onṅu ebuṅyoṅ, inṅi miyareya, “Mamaji maṅgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ṅonebuṅ, yoṅoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonṅ koji bokeru nuiṅgo mane-gobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yoṅoji kerisieru mibuṅ, “Niṅoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emenṅ ore eru so koji bokeru guinṅo egobeneṅyoṅ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiṅ. Go moreṅ ṅi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onṅuine fukeinṅ ore mige.”

34 Onṅu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biṅe Quraṅgo Kadi buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ṅoṅo nonde apa ṅasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biṅe Qurande buṅo oi so jaṅgaru mataeinṅyoṅ, sanan qanṅanṅine peinṅ. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoine ruame wareru ṅinṅigo biṅeyanṅuṅ fukeya, Anutuji yoṅore tina ‘apa ṅasopune’ onṅu miyareya.

36 Niṅigo omaine onṅu miyareyayoṅ, Mamaji ṅi bagbagba-garu soreme moreṅgo wakiya, ṅoṅoji uruṅu eku inṅore inṅi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturre made fukego,’ buṅo onṅu mibe ṅoṅoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ṅoṅo Anuturre Biṅe buṅo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi ṅonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ṅoṅo so manesiṅ nuniṅ.

38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuṅnene onṅuine ṅoneru manesiṅ nuinebi. Oi buṅonere eru so manesiṅ ganobuṅ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiṅ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane muku sariganimiṅ ore yo migo.”

39 Yesuji onṅu miko moke roru nigiṅgainṅo manebunṅyoṅ, me yukuyanṅuṅgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu daman goine jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oo goko ñiñigo kokoineji ñjoreo wareru ñoneru ñji mibun, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayon, buño sosowo ñi yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya.”

42 Warebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru manesiñ gabun. Onu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

1 Betani taon gone ñi mo tinaine Lazarus ñjoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taon oo gobu.

2 Maria ñjoji Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereñgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi ñjore señ.

3 Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biñe buño ñji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

4 Biñe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru ñji miya, “Jibe oiji ñi ogone komeiñ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobian gako ñjigoji funjine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineji taniñgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiñ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

5 Yesuji Marta, ñjore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonjore manjine peme goya.

6 Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biñe maneru moreñ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

7 Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonjore ñji yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiñ.”

8 Onu miko bokiriebuñ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonjoji yunekon yameñ keku koji bokeru guin go ebuñ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

9 Onu bokiriebi Yesuji buño ñji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiñ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru rain.

10 Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, ñjoji raru qaku qasibiri eiñ.”

11 Buño oi miku ñji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereiñ.”

12 Buño oi maneru ñji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

13 Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buño keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonjoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buño funjine so mane mukubuñ.

\* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

14 So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

15 Nonji injoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamananin-ñanunji sananğain. Onu fukeme nonjore jerieru senjinbanjinineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

16 Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yonjo ini yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru injoke komekimin.” Onu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanğaya.*

17 Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko binjeine onu mibi maneya.

18 Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfunjo peya.

19 Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun none yapekimin,” miku wareru nebuñ.

20 Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukekeyon, Mariaji pigo neya.

21 Kadio bofukeru ini ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senjeji so komena.

22 So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

23 Buño oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

25 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesin nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sananğaru goin.

26 Moji mo morengo goku manesin nuiñ ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Buño oi manesin gage me mata?”

27 Martaji buño oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesin gago.” Onu.

*Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.*

28 Martaji buño onu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanantineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemin ore miga.”

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

29 Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akonṅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

30 Rayayonṅ, Yesuji pi kae jinṅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akonṅ dimaya.

31 Juda ṅinṅigo yonṅoji Mariake pi maṅineo Mariare maṅ bo-munaṅgainṅ ore ṅekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inṅi manesuku mibunṅ, “Inṅoji jinṅorunṅo raru kuyoinṅ.” Onu miku inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabunṅ.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, goji yoo gononṅ ine, seṅneji so komena.”

33 Onu miku jojoraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅinṅigo inṅoke wareru kitiṅgaku moko kuyobunṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jaja-mainṅe mokiamṅe jinṅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

34 Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inṅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonṅ, yoo wareru ṅone!”

35 Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

36 Kuyome Juda ṅinṅigo yonṅoji ṅoneru mibunṅ, “Yei! Ogoinere anṅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Onu mibunṅyonṅ, goineji buṅo oi qaku inṅi mibunṅ, “Jinṅokombi ṅinṅigo jinṅoyanṅunṅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

38 Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamṅe jinṅoine buburiko jinṅorunṅo raya. Jinṅorunṅo raru ya inṅi ṅoneya: Ko kimbonṅ pujeru qonṅbunṅine ore maṅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiṅabi ṅeya.

39 Oi ṅoneru inṅi miya, “ṅonṅo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ṅi komeya ore seṅ Marta inṅoji inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare inṅi miya, “Go manesiṅ nunonṅ ine, Anuture usunṅi kuririineke fukeko ṅonenonṅ. Rone buṅo onṅu gajibonṅ me mata?”

41 Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inṅi miya, “Mama, go onṅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.

42 Go damanṅ so onṅawowosine maneege, manegoyonṅ, goji sore nunde moreṅgo wakibonṅ, ṅinṅigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonṅoji oi maneru manesiṅ ganiminṅ ore eru buṅo yo migo.”

43 Onu miku maruine romainṅaru sananṅine onṅaku inṅi miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!”

44 Onu onṅame ṅi komiine inṅoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanṅ mobeine yaganṅineji komonṅaru jinṅo



maiine kambaŋ diŋiŋineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo kambaŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

*Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuŋ.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke sauesaueine eega ore iŋo uruŋu etebeneŋ sagma?”

<sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ ganobuŋ. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame wareru niŋonoŋunde boji sorin eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku ŋekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakereru kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo maŋ manenaŋunde kimboŋ oŋuakoŋ so tiŋaga.”

<sup>50</sup> Ŋoŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagaiŋ.”

<sup>51</sup> Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayoŋ, gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya.

<sup>52</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore akon so komeyayoŋ, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roingaru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiŋ ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru oŋu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanaŋgaru buruine ruabuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oŋu matayoŋ, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akon gobuŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niḡore ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡi qoḡḡḡaya.\* Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo kokoineḡi kae so piyaḡuḡ bokeru Anutuḡi keririke yabeḡḡo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuḡ.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boḡi sorinde jokoroḡ maḡḡo dimaku mimane eku iḡi weweu ebuḡ, “Yesuḡi jeri kombaḡ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruḡu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Oḡu weweu ebuḡyoḡ, sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Farisi yoḡḡi mimiti buḡo iḡi ruabi saueya, “Moḡi Yesure ḡeḡe pepe ḡoneru maneḡiḡ, iḡoḡi niḡoreo wareru biḡeḡe mime maneru ra roru kipekimiḡ.” Oḡu.

## 12

*Mariaḡi Yesu obu junḡinaḡ kouinekeḡi rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ronekoḡ ḡone noberu emboḡ eru nodureya, ore ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡi bembengaru una 6 tariko oḡi wareru fukeḡḡo eya. Yesuḡi damaḡ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ḡi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komeḡone pakreru goya, iḡore pigo ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu araḡ bateḡḡo ore pi mogo uḡo rigaru bomogabuḡ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoḡ, ḡi Yesuke moko ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, Lazarusḡi yoḡore botugo ḡeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡu ḡebi Mariaḡi ḡiḡi sogo mo yobiḡine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oḡi pupuseine. Iḡoḡi oi roru wareru dikaḡi keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineḡi bokereḡḡame kereḡḡaya. Oḡu fukeme pi maḡḡo ḡebuḡ, oi obure kouḡi isirigaru sagaru peko manebuḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Oḡu fukeko Yesure kiḡariḡ yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, ḡiki Yesu babae baya, ḡi iḡoḡi qomuku teku iḡi miya,

<sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiḡ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, ḡiobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ḡiḡigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

<sup>6</sup> Oḡu miyayoḡ, buḡo oi ḡiḡigo wakiqoqoine yoḡore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoḡore eru matayoḡ, kianaḡ bobo ḡi goku qoqodure monerḡ kekereyaḡuḡ siḡaḡ gaku monerḡ ruabi rakame oone mobeine iḡoyoḡunde roru goya. Iḡo ore eru oi miya.

---

\* **11:55:** Kombaḡ tinaine Webo buḡoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuḡi ronekoḡ Israel ḡiḡigo ḡone noberu emboḡ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaḡ ruaru jerieebuḡ. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Njono njigo yo so miteniņ. Nonji komebe yaņa nuniminde damanĵ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

<sup>8</sup> Njigigo wakiqoqoine yoņo damanĵ so botuņanunĵo gogob-iyonĵ, nonji njonjoke damanĵine damanĵine so gobemiņ.” Onu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buņo kiperu soņsoņburu ruabuņ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda njigigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuņ. Yesure akonĵ so warebuņyonĵ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko njoneiņgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Onu wapebuņyonĵ, sorinĵ gio sinanĵ yoņoji “Lazarus onuakonĵ qabeneņ komeiņ,” miku buņo kipebuņ.

<sup>11</sup> Juda njigigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanunĵ kerisieru Yesu manesiņ gabuņ. Ore eru buņo onu kipebuņ. Onu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuņ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ketebi peku pakereru oo njigigo kubu sogoji njonemaiņ komanĵ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuņ, yoņoji biņe buņo inĵi manebuņ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiņgo kadio warega.”

<sup>13</sup> Buņo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru njoneiņ ore raru inĵi miku onĵabuņ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niņore Kiņ Koitononunĵ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donĵi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqounĵ buņo mo inĵi quranĵabi pega ore so fukeya, <sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem njigigo Zaion tuku roregaru njegobi, njono maneniņ, njonore Kiņ Koitonanunĵi wareiņ. Donĵi madeinere paio njeku wareiņ. Ore eru kokoiņanunĵ so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kinariņpuji ya fukeya, ore funĵine rone so mane mukubuņyonĵ, jiki soine mane taniņĵabuņ. Yesuji Sombunĵo roperu kuririquranĵineke goya, buņo oi damanĵ oo manesuku inĵi mibuņ, “Aha! Buņo oi Yesure quranĵabi pega eru njigigoji buņo ore so etebuņ foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Njigigo Yesuke Betani gobuņ, yoņoji munanĵ moge onuine dimaku biņeine misauebuņ. Yesuji Lazarus onĵa teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinorunde ko kouņ bokeru wapeme njigigo kubuji njonebuņ, yoņoji Yesure funĵe ki-tingaku miku mitaniņgabi.

\* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebun ore eru niŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporein ore rabun.

19 Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku ini mibun, "Manenin. Morenine morenine niŋigo yono dodu poreru inore ndio raegobi eru niŋo bunjo gio oi akon baku bibiebenen foriine mo so fukega." Onu.\*

*Grik niŋigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

20 Juda niŋigo nonemain koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabun, yonore botugo Grik niŋigo goine moko gobun.

21 Yonjoji kinarin tinaine Filip inoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji inoreo wareru weuku ini ojibi maneya, "Sogunenonun, niŋo aninonunngo Yesu noneinngo manegobenen."

22 Onu ojibi maneru Andureo raru bunjo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

23 Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru ini miya, "Sombunde kuririquranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine inoreo make fuke mukume tainingain, ore damanji bembengaga.

24 Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Yagon korun morengo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine onuakon pein. Onu omaine peinyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukein.

25 "Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj ma-neega, yonore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo inoyonunde gogo niŋira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, inoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananngaru go ropein.

26 Moji non kinan qanareinngo miga, inoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goin." Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.*

27 Yesuji miya, "Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu ini ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku karieru osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24;

28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquraŋ nareku tinabiŋego bosogueiŋoŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋgone buŋo ini fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikiŋaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

29 Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegobeneŋ.”

30 Oŋu oŋu mikabi ini yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayoŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega.

31 Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damaŋji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiŋ ega.

32 Iŋoji wakiŋyoŋ, nonde ini fukeiŋ: Niŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiŋ.”

33 Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebuŋ.

34 Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru ini ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru ini manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore ini nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine moreŋgone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

35 Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pompoŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukeniŋiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋareiŋ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega.

36 Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.\*

*Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsanaji so wiriyea.*

37 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji noŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ.

38 Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi ini quraŋgame pega,

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

“O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneyon, moji oi manesiŋ gana?”

Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embim-biŋgabun, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inŋi miku quraŋgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me manyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Inoji onu egu fukein ore niŋigo jiŋoyanun bokoberu manyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siŋanyayabe ni yoŋoreone kokoineji onuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji onqawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

<sup>43</sup> Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋyon, Anutuji miteŋ yabein ore oi qaqsori ebuŋ. Onu.\*

*Yesure buŋoji niŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋun mitariin.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji onqaku inŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inoji non akon so manesiŋ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga.

<sup>45</sup> Moji non ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi onuakoŋ ŋoneega.

<sup>46</sup> Niŋigo mo non manesiŋ nuga, inoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonyon, niŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji inŋi fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji daman yasogoo buŋoyanun mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuŋine inŋi ore onu fukein: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobon, oi buŋo omaine matayon, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyone mibuŋo urunu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

\* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

<sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji n̄oŋo gogo sanan̄ineo rua n̄abeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemin̄ ore mitiga nareya, n̄oŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄ yoŋore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> N̄onemaiŋ koman̄ji\* q̄on̄dingame Yesuji fuŋine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde daman̄ji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku in̄oyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakon̄ manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde daman̄ji wareru fukeiŋgo eru daman̄ mogo ubure uqo nonimin̄ ore tumangaru moko ŋekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakion̄ga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi san̄u qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji in̄oyoŋunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke in̄oreo ropeiŋ ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebuŋgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kaman̄ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

<sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kin̄arin̄puine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyan̄uŋ bokereŋgaya.

<sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ go kin̄an̄qoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine daman̄ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu daman̄ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kin̄arin̄ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, ore eru go kufune akon̄ matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakon̄ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qan̄kisiekiine fukeiŋ. N̄oŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon̄, moakon̄ji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.”

\* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon̄ Israel ŋin̄igo ŋone noberu embon̄ eru nodureya, koman̄ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

11 Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

12 Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata?

13 Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofonj!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

14 Nonji ŋoŋore Ofonj Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

15 “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ.

16 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi ofonj moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, iŋoji ofonjine yukuineo goga.

17 Nonjo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

18 “Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebuŋ, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiŋi foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †

19 “Nonj foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru inji minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji nonj oŋuakon kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakon nonj kepore nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakon kepore teiŋ.”

21 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine inji: Injo maŋineji qopie nuga.



yobu mo ini njabwe maneni: Njoreone moji non babae banini.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajime kinariipuneji yonoyone qipupware piku bibitara njone eku bubu ini manesubu, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka konkon nebu.

<sup>23</sup> Konkon neku ugo nokabi Yesure wombu kinariji njore keriringo njaya.

<sup>24</sup> Inoji neko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kinariji oi soso eteku ini ojime maneya, “Bunjo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku ini weuya, “Ofon, ni oi moji?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemi, injo oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

<sup>27</sup> Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre mango rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku ini ojiya, “Ya bami, oi pipa baigon.”

<sup>28</sup> Bunjo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinariji goineji moko neku ugo nobu, yonoreone moji mo so mane taniingaya.

<sup>29</sup> Kinariji goineji ore eru ini manesubu, “Judasji monen kekerere sinan goya, ore eru komban damango ya embimbinkimini, oi furiine baine sorega me njingigo wakiqoquine monen ya mo yareni ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji bunjo oi soine mane taniingaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mimipan bunjo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Munjambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombu eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme injo Anuture tinabine bosogueme taniingaga.

<sup>32</sup> Inoji Anuture tinabine bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onuakon njore tinabine bosogueini. Oi daman so joroko bosogueru kuririquraneji fukeko go ropeini.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji daman pomponine moke njoke gobemi. Oi goku boke njabebe jiki baa nuru gonimini. Juda yonore ini njabwe maneni, ‘Non kae rabemi, njore oo warengo embimbanganini.’ Bunjo oi akon munjambe yo njore onuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipan bunjo gariine mitiga yarego: Njore manjanji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, njore ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

<sup>35</sup> Botuṅṅunṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko naduṅṅaduṅ eru gonimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅo ṅone ṅaberu fuṅṅeṅaṅun mane mukuru iṅi miku gonimiṅ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiṅariṅpuine fukegobi.’ ” Oṅu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buṅo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu iṅi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiṅ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonṅ uro rabemiṅ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ. Damaṅ yoo embimbiṅgamiṅyoṅ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme iṅi weu teya, “Ofon, nonṅ wamore damaṅ yoo go boyobe guru wareṅgo embimbiṅgabemiṅ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiṅgaru bokebemiṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume iṅi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiṅgaru bokemiṅgo mige me? Buṅo oi migoji akonṅ mige. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi gajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji oṅgaiṅgo bombenṅako goji damaṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 14

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine bobomiriṅ bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiṅ gainebi eru nonṅ oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ nuru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maṅine boakonṅ pega. Oi so pena ine, ṅoṅore buṅo iṅi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ṅoṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabemiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ṅoṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabemiṅyoṅ, nonji kae gobemiṅ, ṅoṅoji oṅuakonṅ noke oo moko goniminde aṅi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemiṅ, ṅoṅoji ore fuṅine mane muku foregobi.” Oṅu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajime kiṅariṅ tinaine Tomas iṅoji iṅi miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramiṅ, niṅoji oi so manegobeneṅ. Ore eru ore fuṅine oi uruṅu mane mukuganobeṅ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru iṅi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buṅo foriine eru Gogo sananiṅine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiṅgo maneru nondeo wareiṅ ine, iṅoji kadi bofukeiṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

\* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>7</sup> Nonjoji nonj fofori mane muku nunobun ine, nakene Mama onjakon mane mukunobun. Nonjoji daman yoo funjaru nonde Mama noneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde ninjoji oi piku nonebenej saga nobein.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj daman joroine yobu nonjoke gbenj akonj gobe none nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj none muku nuya, injoji Mamane onjakon none mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunu eru Mama nodunde nonekiminde mige?

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Bunjo Binje mibe maneegobi, nonji bunjo oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onjakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji manjo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonjoji onu manesinj nuinebi. Bunjo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinj nunobun ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene nonegobi ore eru manesinj nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Uri yonjoji nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoji onjakon nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonj baeniminj. Onjakon baeniminj eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminj. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminj ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminj.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabinjeineke fukeinj ore manego. Ore eru nonjoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosininj, nonji oi ebeminj. Onu ebe oo Mamanere tinabinje mibi sogueinj.

<sup>14</sup> Nonjoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu nareniminj ine, nonji oi ebeminj.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoji nonj man-ñanunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan bunjo renjaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinjo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe injoji manjo uje Rauine mo hareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri nonjoke go ropeinj.

<sup>17</sup> Manjo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injoji bunjo forinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebung, yonjoji oi so none mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareinjo embimbinaegobiyon, Moro injoji nonjoke goga eru jiki man-ñanunjo rakaru nonjoke dimainj. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke n̄abebe begu made on̄uine so fukeru gonimiñ. Non̄ n̄on̄ore kirieru warebemiñ.

19 Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko moreñ n̄in̄igo omaine yon̄oji non̄ moke so n̄one nuru gonimiñ. Yon̄oji matayon̄, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebuñ, n̄on̄oji non̄ soine n̄one nuenimiñ. Nonji sanan̄garu gogo ore n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru sanan̄garu gonimiñ.

20 Mama, non̄ eru n̄on̄o, non̄un̄ moakon̄ fukeru gogoben̄eñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe n̄on̄oji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji n̄on̄oke qakatoru dimago. Ore fun̄ine oi Moro Tiriineji man̄-n̄an̄un̄go rakainde daman̄ oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipan̄ buño sosowo maneru sabareku ren̄gaega, in̄oji man̄ineji non̄ man̄joko enareega. Moji non̄ man̄joko enareko nonde Mamaji oi man̄joko eteega eru nonji oi man̄joko eteego. Nonji oi man̄joko eteru fun̄nene bararingabe mane mukuin̄.”

22 Yesuji on̄u miko Judas Iskariotre jin̄a Judas in̄oji in̄i ojiya, “Ofon̄, go urun̄u eru fun̄nego niño akon̄ bararinga noremiñ eru n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebuñ, yon̄ore oi keson̄ yabein̄go mige?”

23 On̄u ojime in̄i bokirie teya, “Moji man̄ineji man̄joko enareega ine, in̄oji nonde Biñe buño ren̄garu boyoberu goin̄. On̄u gome Mamaneji oi man̄joko eteko Mamake nikoji in̄ore man̄go rakaru daman̄ so in̄oke moko gokimiñ.

24 Moji non̄ man̄ineji so man̄ji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so ren̄garu boyoberu goin̄. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayon̄, Mama sore nuya, in̄oji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi n̄on̄oke daman̄ so gobon̄, daman̄ oo qaji n̄areru gobon̄.

26 On̄u gobon̄yon̄, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru man̄go uje Raun̄an̄un̄ fukein̄ getire n̄areein̄. In̄oji buño sosowo qaji n̄areru nonji un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo n̄arebe, oi egu niga n̄abein̄ ore kegboore en̄areein̄.

27 “Nonji womo n̄arego. Nakene womo yobu fun̄ mo oi ruabe man̄-n̄an̄un̄go peine. Moren̄go n̄in̄igo yon̄oji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi on̄uine so qa n̄areegoyon̄, oi odureru womo fun̄ mo n̄areebemiñ. Ore eru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji beusembe paio kokoin̄an̄un̄ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buño in̄i n̄ajibe maneniñ, ‘Nonji boke n̄aberu roperu goku moke n̄on̄oreo kirieru warebemiñ.’ N̄on̄oji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji non̄ fofori man̄joko enarenobun̄ ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimiñ. Mamaji nonde sogune

fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemiņ,’ migo, ɲoɲoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

<sup>29</sup> Buɲo muɲambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiņ. Foriine fukeiņ, ɲoɲoji damaɲ oo oi soine manesuku manesiņ ganimiņ. Ore eru oi bonieru ɲajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damaɲne bembengaga ore ɲoɲoke buɲo kokoine moke miɲgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreɲ so siɲaɲ yabeega, iɲoji bio wareiņgo jauega. Iɲore tobiriji gbiɲ so enareku kemarieiņ. Nonde fuɲne oi iɲoji mitigaiņ ore so, so pega.

<sup>31</sup> So pegayoɲ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buɲo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji nonde fuɲne oi miku qaji ɲarebi mane taniɲganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oɲu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo fuɲqoduine, nonjuɲ tieɲine fukegobeneɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine oi iɲi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oɲuine kiri tieɲneke fukego. Yo tieɲine sosowo foriyaɲuɲ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeiņ. Yo tieɲine sosowo nondeo ɲebi foriyaɲuɲ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiņ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuɲgaru boakoɲ fukenimiņ ore boposike yabeiņ.

<sup>3</sup> “Noɲo Biɲe buɲo ɲajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeɲine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɲoɲoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɲu dimabi nonji ɲoɲoke dimabemiņ. Wain tieɲine moji yo botuineo so ɲeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iɲoyoɲe maɲgo ee eku foriine fukeiņgo embimbiɲgaiņ. Ore so ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniɲgo embimbiɲganimiņ.

<sup>5</sup> “Noɲ wain yo fukekabe ɲoɲoji ore tieɲine fukegobi. Noɲo boke nuru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embiɲbimganimiņ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iɲoke qakatoru dimabe iɲoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Uri yoɲoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieɲ oɲuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe raniɲ. Raru qaɲibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoɲoji janiɲiɲyoɲ, aribe ɲoɲo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oɲu dimabi nonde Biɲe buɲoji ɲoɲore maɲgo

qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oñga wosi tebi ñarein.

<sup>8</sup> Ñoñoji nonde kinariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñande fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimin. Onu eba eku gonimin ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein.

<sup>9</sup> Mamaneji non manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ñoño nonde manjoko mango dimainebe.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipan buño reñgaru go waperu inore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipan buño roru reñgaru gonimin ine, soine nonde manjoko mango dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemin.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji man jeri ñarebe petigaru man-ñanun puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buño oi inji: Nonji manneji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñane jojoko eku goinebe.

<sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yonore eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokein, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enarein go embimbain. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimin ore mitiga ñarego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Kinanqoqore fune inji: Sinanineji gioine urunu eru baega, oi kinanqoqoineji so manega. Ore eru ñonore tina ‘Kinanqoqopune,’ onu so jikigaru minarebeminyon, Mamaneone Biñe buño manebon, oi sosowo ñonore barainga ñarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañanun ‘Ogopune,’ onu oñga ñarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ñoñoji non so roosoe nubunyon, nonji ñon roosoeru igodon ñabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina oñgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oñga wosinin, oi ñareme binenun fukein.

<sup>17</sup> Ñoño botunanun go jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipan buñone onu mitari yarego.” Onu.\*

*Mankekerisiere qopu yonjo ñoño rosi enarenimin.*

<sup>18</sup> “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enarenimin ine, ñon buño inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoji rone non oñuakon rosi enareku gobun.

<sup>19</sup> Ñoño mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimin ine, kubupuyanun yonjoji yonoyanunde ogopu manyanun

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonjore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manebun, oi manj wom-bun-nanunjo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqo-goine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbinqain.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuaonj kekesuesue eyareku goniminj. Yonjoji nonde Biqe bunjo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bunjo misaueku gobi onjuaonj soine maneru sabareru goniminj.

<sup>21</sup> Onju goniminjon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enareniminj, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke nareinj.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biqe bunjo yajibe maneniminj ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru goniminj. Onju mo goniminjon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganiminj ore embimbiniganiminj. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofukenobun?

<sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onjuaonj rosi etega.

<sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonjore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkonj qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuaonj omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Onju enoteku gobi Biqe bunjo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bunjo nareya, oo bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjore wareru man-nanunjo rakaru kitinj nabeinj. Moro Tiriine injoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoi Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goinj.

<sup>27</sup> Injoi onju goinj eru nonjoji onjuaonj nonde funne kitingaku mitaningaru goniminj. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoji funfunaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onju.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabeniminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki nabeko tintun egu qanininj. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>2</sup> Manyañuñ so kerisiebi yoñoji oñgawowosi pi kubuyañuñgone ketuñ ñabebi sakibe wakiru gonimiñ. Jiki damañ mo wareru fukeiñ, oo ñoño nonde eru ñabebi komenimiñ. Oñu ñaberu iñi minimiñ, ‘Oñuine oo Anuturo kiñañ qabeneñ Anuturo manji flaga.’ Sosowoji oñu mane jibugaru minimiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoñoji Mama eru noñ nikore fuñne so mane taniñgaegobi ore eru oñu eñareku gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> “Oñu koñkoñ qaku gonimiñyoñ, nonji buño oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru damañ oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukeiñ, ñoño damañ oo soine iñi minimiñ, ‘Kristoji yoore biñe buño bonieru nojiko manebeñ.’ Nake ñoñoke gobon ore eru buño oi damañ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuñ.” Oñu.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine iñi baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji damañ yoo sore nume wakibon, iñoreo ropeiñgo ebe ñoñoreone moji mo iñi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiñ?’

<sup>6</sup> Buño oñu migo, ñoñoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñañuñ puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Oñu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemiñ, ore foriine fukeru iñi bobiañ ñabeñ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñoreo wakiru mañ-ñañuñgo rakaiñ. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iñoji ñoñoreo wakiñgo embimbiñgana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine iñoji wakiru gogore fuñne iñi ñaduru goiñ: Moreñ so agiburanyañuñ barariñga yareko Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitarime posikenimiñ me manyañuñ so kerisiebi buñoyañuñ mitariru geoine bokirie yareñ. Nñigoji fuñneyañuñ oñu ñoneru mane mukunimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Noñ so manesiñ nugobi ore agiburande fuñne barariñga yareko mane mukunimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuturo kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru iñoji nonde fuñne barariñgaru yaduko iñi mane muku nunimiñ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noñ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreñ so siñañ yabeegayoñ, Anutuji iñore buño mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukeiñ. Ore so sosowo noñunde buño oñuakoñ mitariñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi damañ yoo mibe fonuñkati eru kegbornimiñ ore egu embimbiñganimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Oi embimbiñganimiñyoñ, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iñoji wakiru mañ-ñañuñgo rakaru buño sañu qame



manenimiņ. Oi iņoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goiņyon, Anuture buņo kaje ruaru manega, iņoji onuakon mieiņ eru jiki ya fukeiņ, oi bonieru barariņgaru miņ. Ore eru iņoji ro ņaberu buņo foriine sosowo ore obu joguņineo boudu ņaberu buņo foriinere kadio akon ode ranimiņ.

14 “Iņoji nakene rouņgone buņo roku mitaniņgaru maņ bapakare ņaberu goiņ. Ore eru nonde fuņne barariņga ņareko nonji tinabiņeneke fukeebemiņ.

15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iņoji nakene rouņgone buņo roru mitaniņgaru maņ-ņaņuņ bapakareru goiņ.’ Buņo oi onu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiņ.*

16 “Damaņ pompoņine tariko ņoņo noņ moke so ņone nunimiņ. Ore ņadiineo damaņ pompoņine tariko fuke ņarebe soine moke ņone nunimiņ.”

17 Onu miko kiņariņpuine yonoreone goineji yonoyone akon iņi mimane ebuņ, “Buņo iņi miga, ‘Damaņ pompoņine tariko ņoņo noņ so ņone nunimiņ. Ore ņadiineo damaņ pompoņine tariko fuke ņarebe soine moke ņone nunimiņ,’ eru buņo mo iņi miga, ‘Noņ Mamanereo ropebemiņ.’ Onu miko manegobeneņ, buņo yoyoka ore fuņine oi uruņu?”

18 Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuņ, “Iņoji ‘Damaņ pompoņine tariko,’ migayon, buņo ore fuņine uruņu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniņgagobeneņ.”

19 Onu miku weu tenimiņ ore manebi Yesuji ņone muku yaberu iņi yajiya, “Buņo iņi migo, ‘Damaņ pompoņine tariko ņoņo noņ so ņone nunimiņ. Ore ņadiineo damaņ pompoņine tariko fuke ņarebe soine moke ņone nunimiņ,’ ņoņo buņo ore fuņine baaru mimane egobi me?”

20 “Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Nonji rabe ņoņo jinģeņ keku kuyonimiņ, maņyaņuņ so kerisiebuņ, yonoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiņ. ņoņo beusembe eku gonimiņyon, beusembeņaņuņ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiņ.

21 ņigoji odumade rorore damaņ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ņoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereņine oi niga gaega.

22 Ore so ņoņo onuakon damaņ yoo beusembeke gogo-biyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ņone ņabebe ņoņo soine manjerike gonimiņ. Manjeriņaņuņ oi moji mo so ņowa roiņ.

23 “Damaņ oo ya more noņ so weu narenimiņyon, onģawowosiņaņuņ Mamareo ruabi poretiņ akon rako afa-gako gonimiņ. Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo iņi ņajibe

maneniņ: Nono nonde tinao ya more Mama onga wosi teku ine, inojo oi kisinga hareiņ.

<sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuņ, nono daman oo ya more nonde tinao so onga wosiru gobuņ. Nono Mama onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosibi soine bokirie hareiņ. Oi hareme jeribariņanunji fukeru saueru man-ņanun puseko gonimiņ.” Onu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiņ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buņo ᅇajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buņo soweineke mibe maneru gobuņ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeiņ, oo buņo sosoine oi moke so miku ᅇajibemiņ. Matayoņ, Mamanere fuņe oi totogo mitaniņgaru gobemiņ.

<sup>26</sup> Daman oo nono nonde tina ongak Mama onga wosiru gonimiņ. Ore fuņine oi inji: Nono ongawowosiņanun Ma-mareo ruaiņgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoņ, nono-ᅇaņe Mamareo poretiņ onga wosiru gonimiņ. Nonji nonore mi roku Mamare so onga wosibemiņ.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji inoyone manineji manjoko enareru ongawowosiņanun inji ore maneru goiņ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboņ, nono nonde fuņe onu manesiņ garu daman so man-ņanunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onu fukeko ongawowosiņanun maneru goiņ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreņgo wakiru goku moreņ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiņ.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko kiņariņpuineji mibuņ, “Mane, buņo muņambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniņgagobeneņ.

<sup>30</sup> Niņo muņambe fuņnego inji mane mukugobeneņ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiņgo ore so embimbiņgage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeņ, niņo oi manesiņ gagobeneņ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu mikabuņ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muņambe soine manesiņ nugobiyoņ,

<sup>32</sup> maneniņ, daman kamasiine mo wareiņ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko nonoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinᅇabi nakekoņ gobemiņ. Jibu nakekoņ yobu so gobemiņyoņ, Mamaneji noke goiņ. Mamaji noke goiņ ore eru nakekoņ sowo so gobemiņ.

<sup>33</sup> Nonoji jikigaru moreņgo goku sisikoņkoņ paio gonimiņyoņ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiņ ore maneru buņo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buņo akon so migoyoņ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiņ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiņanunke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

## 17

*Yesuji inoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.*

1-2 Yesuji buᅇo oᅇu mitariru Sombuᅇo oobe pime ropeko ini onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreᅇ so ᅇiᅇigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaᅇo rua yabende usuᅇ paio Ofon eyarego. ᅇiᅇigoji Madego nonde buᅇo soine so ᅇadi gaku odureru gonimiᅇ. Goji ᅇiᅇigo botuyaᅇuᅇone goine bo-mukuru nonde meo rua yaberu ini mitiga naremeᅇ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaᅇine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiᅇego mi sogueiᅇgo ore kuririquraᅇo nareigᅇ. Nonde damaᅇ oi muᅇambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oᅇu onga wosigo.

3 “Gogo sanaᅇinere fuᅇne oi ini: Goji moakonᅇ Anutu foriine fukege eru ᅇi Yesu Kristo noᅇ sore nunde wakiboᅇ, ᅇiᅇigoji nokunde fuᅇne oᅇu mane mukunimiᅇ. Gogo sanaᅇine oᅇu bofukeniᅇiᅇ.

4 Gio nareru ‘Baigoᅇ,’ miku mitiga naremeᅇ, nonji oi reᅇgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiᅇego moreᅇgo barariᅇgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

5 “O Mama, nonji moreᅇ so fukeko Sombuᅇ kaeo oo gore keririᅇgoo kuririquraᅇke fureru gobᅇ. Kuririquraᅇ oi akonᅇ muᅇambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririᅇgoo kuririquraᅇke fureru gobemiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇore eru onga wosiya.*

6 “O Mamane, goji moreᅇ ᅇiᅇigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiᅇe oi yoᅇo barariᅇgaru yaduru gobᅇ. Yoᅇoji gore biᅇe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoᅇoji gore Biᅇe buᅇo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

7 Goji ya naremeᅇ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoᅇoji oi damaᅇ yoo mane mukugobi.

8 Goji buᅇo Biᅇe naremeᅇ, nonji oi kiᅇariᅇpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noᅇ boke guru moreᅇgo wakiboᅇ, yoᅇoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboᅇ, yoᅇoji oi oᅇuakonᅇ manesiᅇ gagobi.

9 “Noᅇ yoᅇore eru onga wosi garego. Maᅇkerisiere ᅇiᅇigo mutuine yoᅇore so onga wosigoyᅇ, kufufuᅇ nonde meo rua yabende maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru gore biᅇe fukegobi, yoᅇore eru onga wosi garego.

10 ᅇiᅇigo sosowo nonde biᅇe fukegobi, yoᅇoji gore biᅇe fukegobi eru ᅇiᅇigo gore biᅇe fukegobi, yoᅇoji nonde biᅇe oᅇuakonᅇ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraᅇ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaᅇuᅇ ebi nonde tinabiᅇeji sogueru saueeiᅇ.

11 Noᅇ moreᅇgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiᅇ ore egoyᅇ, yoᅇoji jikigaru moreᅇgo gonimiᅇ. O Mama Tiriine,

goji tinago narende ore usuḡineji sa kipe yabende so pouganiminḡ. Nokunḡ moakonḡ fukeru gogobere, yonḡoji ore so moakonḡ fukeru goniminḡ ore onḡa wosigo.

12 “Nonji yonḡoke moreḡḡo go wapebonḡ, damanḡ oo tinabinḡego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonḡ. Biḡe Qurande buḡo moji foriineke fukeinḡ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biḡe fukeru joisererenḡ maneru goinḡ. Nonji sinanḡ yabebonḡ ore yonḡoreone goineji so tinḡunḡ eru jibugabuḡ.

13 Goineji so jibugabuḡyonḡ, nonji muḡambe yo moreḡḡo goku goreo wareinḡo ore wareru buḡo yo migo: Nonde manḡ jeriji yonḡoreo petigako robi manḡanḡunḡ puseko jerieru goniminḡ. Onḡu fukeinḡo ore onḡa wosigo.

14 Nonji gore Biḡe buḡo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ oi so boyoberu ḡadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreḡḡo manḡanḡunḡ so kerisiebuḡ, yonḡoji rosi enḡareegobi.

15 “Nonji moreḡḡone oga yabebeminḡ ore so weu garegoyonḡ, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gominḡ ore onḡa wosigo.

16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene ḡadi gaku oi so boyobe yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ oi ḡadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

17 Buḡo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme goniminḡ. Gore Biḡe buḡoji buḡo foriine yobu fukega.

18 Goji sore nunde moreḡ ḡinḡigo botuyanḡunḡo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onḡuakonḡ oi sore yabebe moreḡ ḡinḡigo yonḡore botugo roinḡaru raniminḡ.

19 O Mamane, yonḡoji buḡo foriinere so gogoyanḡunḡ sosowo use gareniminḡ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onḡu.\*

*Yesuji manḡkerisie ḡinḡigo sosowo nonḡunde onḡa wosiya.*

20 “O Mamane, nonji kinḡarinḡpune yonḡore akonḡ eru so onḡa wosigoyonḡ, Biḡe buḡo misauebi ḡinḡigo manesinḡ nuniminḡ, yonḡore eru onḡuakonḡ onḡa wosigo.

21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onḡuakonḡ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ nikoke qakatoru dimaminḡ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonḡ, moreḡ ḡinḡigoji oi manesinḡ ganiminḡ ore eru yonḡoji sosowo moakonḡ fukeru goniminḡ ore onḡa wosigo.

22 Niko moakonḡ fukeru gogobere, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ moakonḡ fukeru goniminḡ ore eru kuririgo rua nareminḡ, nonji oi yonḡore eru yare forebonḡ.

23 “Nonji yonḡoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonḡoji buḡoyanḡunḡ miku kikipe eru moakonḡ

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

fukeru gonimini ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren njingoji funnene inji mane taninganini: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririguran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yonon onuakon kuririguran oi nonenimini ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemini, yonoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moren njingoji manyanun so kerisiebu, yonoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanun go peko manebi nonji yonoke qakatoru dimabe gonimini ore jikigaru tinago mitaniga yareru gobemini.” Onu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebu.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji bunon oi miforeru kinarinpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateingo eya, injoji onuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebu. Yonoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanun baru wareru kaeseso wapebu.

<sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Nonon more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokiriebu, “Ni non Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Non oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni injoji onuakon yonoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Non oi yo.” Yesuji bunon onu yajime nanadi raku morengo rindungaru waki yabeko.

<sup>7</sup> Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonon more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibun, “Ni non Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenen.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibi bokirieya, “Non oi yo, najibe manegobi. Nonon non baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimini.”

<sup>9</sup> Rone oṅga wosiru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore buṅo mo iṅi yajiya, “Niṅigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maṅgo eyareko gobe yoṅoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukeiṅ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoṅore buṅo oṅu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siṅo sogo baru goya, iṅoji oi goyoṅineone poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅ ṅi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiṅaṅqoṅo ṅi oi tinaine Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu eko Yesuji Pita iṅi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siṅo sogo oi moke ruande goyoṅgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joiser-erende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biṅe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiṅo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siṅaṅyaṅunji miko mamari ṅi kubu eru Juda yoṅore mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ tinaine Anas iṅore pigo rabuṅ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo iṅi miya, “Niṅigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiṅ ore ṅi moakonji niṅore eru komeko sagaiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu fuṅgaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiṅariṅ ogoine mo yokoji ṅadiyaṅunṅo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboṅ pi sa maṅineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iṅoji rakayayoṅ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oṅu dimako kiṅariṅ ogoineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine maneya, iṅoji sakibe rakaru mendi siṅaṅ ṅigo iṅoke buṅo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maṅineo rakabu.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaiṅgo ebire oo kiṅaṅqoṅo ṅigo sa mendiine siṅaṅ gaya, iṅoji Pita ṅoneru iṅi weu teya, “Go fofori oṅuakoṅ ṅi iṅore kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone mo fukege me?” Oṅu weu teme maneru “Noṅ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kiṅaṅ ṅi eru mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji munaninere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereṅ eko furaku dimabuṅ. Oṅu dimabi Pitaji oṅuakoṅ yoṅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oṅu.

*Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

19 Sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡ miya, “Go nḡinḡigo uruḡu qaji yareru kinḡarinḡpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

20 Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Nonḡ damaḡ so totogo nḡinḡigoine nḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufuḡ sosowo ninḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu onḡawowosi pinoḡuḡ so tumangḡaegobeneḡ, nonḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Biḡe buḡo sonḡonḡine mo so mibonḡ.

21 Nonḡi buḡo uruḡu nḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonḡ ore so weu narege? Nonḡi buḡo mikabe nḡinḡigo maneru gobuḡ, yoḡoji buḡonere koruḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiḡ.”

22 Onḡu kerisie teyayoḡ, sorinde sa sinḡaḡ (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruineji weu gareko go buḡo mosiine onḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

23 Onḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Buḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḡyoḡ, buḡo foriine migo ine, wamore nonḡ mo nuge?”

24 Onḡu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onḡuakonḡ meineo ḡeko ogaru sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine Kaiafas inḡoreo rabuḡ. Onḡu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḡ oji buḡ, “Go fofori onḡuakonḡ inḡore kinḡarinḡpu yoḡoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onḡu ojikabi mugaru “Nonḡ mata!” miya.

26 Pitaji sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruinere kinḡaḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kinḡaḡqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire ḡone gube me uruḡu?”

27 Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡaru onḡako maneya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

28 Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumboḡ pigo rabuḡ. Juda yoḡoji manḡaḡuḡ kejiḡaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inḡi mibuḡ,\* “ḡonemaiḡ kombande lama noinḡo

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoḡore Juda yoḡoji inḡi manesiḡ gabuḡ: Ninḡo Rom yoḡore morumboḡ pigo ropebeneḡ maḡnoḡuḡ kejiḡako usuḡnoḡuḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnoḡuḡke fukeru ḡonemaiḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbḡgakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobuḡ.

ore egu embimbingakimiy.” Onu miku maneru yobingaru gawanare morumbon pi manjo so ropebu.

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru none yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo inji wamo baka bako bujo miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebu, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonjo nonjo-njane bujo koroineo ruame Kadi bujonjande so osoeru bujaine mitarinij.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibu, “Ninjoji ni mo komeinde bujo mitarikimij ore agi peko embimbingagobenenj.”

<sup>32</sup> Juda yonjoji onu ojibi Yesu injoyone kome urunure komeinde bujo oi bararingaru miya, onjine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonjore bujo maneru moke morumbon pi manjineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bujo oi gakere manjoone mige me goineji nonde bujo onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bujo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njingopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakreru nonde eru jigo qanobu. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabemij ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nujingo embimbinganobu. Oi embimbinganobunjon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Bujo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj ni ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bujo foriine kitingaku mitaningabemij ore eru morengo wakiru fukebonj. Sosowo yonjoji bujo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde bujo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komeinj ore mitaribu.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bujo foriine oi urunuj?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32



korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ni injore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

<sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemain kombaŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ni moakonŋ nonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonjore kinŋ koito soine nonjore piruebe wakiinŋ me mata? Ore eru nonjo anjananunji urunŋ manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onju yajime bokirieru inji ongabunŋ, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninjoreo wakiinŋ!” Onju ongabunŋyon, Barabas injoji suronŋoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabunŋ, ore qoru fukeya. Onju.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponŋo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonjoji nonjoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabunŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebunŋ: yonjoji Yesu qaku niginŋ joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobianŋgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronŋ yojunŋiruke oi ketebi rakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju eru bembenŋo burugaru dimaku mibunŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kinŋ Koito, ohowe!” Onju miku mauineo kokoine qabunŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju igosisi etebunŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonjore jinoo wakibe funjine onju mane mukuru noneniminŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebunŋ: Goineji niginŋ joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronŋ yojunŋiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni foriine yo noneniŋ!”

<sup>6</sup> Onju yajime sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru mendi sinanŋ (sikiriti) yonjo oi noneru bunjo fofoineke ongaku mibunŋ, “Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ. Mariponŋo qabi komenonŋ.” Onju mikabi Pailotji miyanunŋo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-njanŋ akonŋ oi roru mariponŋo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi maneru yamenŋ keku inji mibunŋ, “Ninjore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebenŋ komeinŋ ore so fukega. Injoyonŋe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagainŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju yamenŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

9 Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo roperu iŋi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoŋ, iŋoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya.

10 Buŋoine mataeme dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gumiŋ me maripoŋgo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

11 Onu miko maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareiŋgo ore embimbiŋganoŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moji noŋ gore meo rua nuga, iŋore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

12 Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiŋ ore yameŋ keko. Onu yameŋ keyayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji oŋga jojoraru iŋi mibuŋ, “Piruende wakiŋ ine, Sisa-kiŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiŋ ofoŋ fukego’ miga, iŋoji Sisa-kiŋ kiso etega.”

13 Onu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

14 Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ komban ŋeiŋ ore jaebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenŋako Pailotji ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Noneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koito yo!”

15 Onu miko maneru oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Maripoŋgo qabi komeŋoŋ!” Oŋga jojorakabi iŋi miya, “ŋoŋore kiŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe maripoŋgo ropeiŋ ore migobi me?” Onu miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Sisa-kiŋi moakoŋ kiŋ koitononoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”

16 Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

*Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

17 Siŋaŋ gabi iŋoyoŋunde maripoŋ iŋoyoŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi.

18 Oo raru maripoŋgo qabuŋ eru iŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobe-mobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

19 Onu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko maripoŋgo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi iŋi quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”

20 Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ, moreḡ oi siti bembonḡo peko eru quraḡ oi buḡo yokaomo, Hibuḡ, Latin eru Griḡ buḡoo quraḡgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo kokoineḡi odureru roware eru paibe piku quraḡ oi osebuḡ.

21 Onḡu quraḡgako Juda yonḡore sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yonḡoji Pailot ini ojibuḡ, “Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito yo,’ onḡu so quraḡgayonḡ, ini quraḡga, ‘Inḡoyonḡunde Juda kinḡ Koitoyanḡuḡ ego, miya.’”

22 Oi maneru Pailotji buḡo ini bokirieya, “Buḡo quraḡga forego ore oi onḡu peine.”

23 Mamari ḡi yonḡoji Yesu mariponḡo qaki kambaḡ sakikomḡ yareyaine roru ḡi 4 botuyanḡuḡo boroḡḡaru 4 fukeko soyanḡuḡo robuḡ. Onḡu robi marikuine peko robuḡyonḡ, oi ini ore soine so boroḡḡabuḡ: Oi sosowo akonḡ kambaḡ mobeine moakonḡi bakine. Kambaḡ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeainḡ ore boroḡḡanimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡabuḡ.

24 Embimbiḡḡaru mimane eku ini mibuḡ, “Oi ketigabeneḡ so sagainḡ. Ore eru soine ore qouḡ qabeneḡ rauine fukeinḡ.” Onḡu miku qouḡ qabi Biḡe buḡo mo foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi ini quraḡgame pega,

“Yonḡoji kambaḡ sakikomḡne roru botuyanḡuḡo boroḡḡaru soyanḡuḡo roru marikunere qouḡ masiri ebi moji gbin einḡ.”\*

25 Yesu mariponḡo qabi dimako ḡigo yo inḡiji kufuineo dimabuḡ: Yesure maḡḡo, maḡḡo gboine eru Klopasre ḡonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

26 Yesuji maḡḡoine eru yoro kinḡariḡine bembonḡo dimabire ḡone yaperu maḡḡoinere ini miya, “Maḡḡone, go madego yo ḡoneru siḡaḡ gaku getireru goiḡonḡ.”

27 Onḡu miku kinḡariḡ oi ini ojiya, “Go maḡḡogo yo ḡoneru siḡaḡ gaku getireru goiḡonḡ.” Onḡu miko maneru Yesure maḡḡo damaḡ oo akonḡ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onḡu.\*

*Yesuji mariponḡo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

28 Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biḡe Qurande buḡo moji foriineke fukeinḡ ore ini miya, “Non obure manego.”

29 Oo gonḡa mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ḡeya. Oi ḡeko koe yanḡbuḡ mo yaga kamasi onḡu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenḡaru ruabi ropeko bibi-ineo ruabuḡ.

\* 19:24: Mamari ḡi yonḡo buḡo ore so ebuḡ.

\* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

30 Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoine bokeinggo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qogotiine wapeko niningaya. Onju.\*

*Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.*

31 Yesuji niningame Juda njingoji una oo nonemain koman nej ore jaebun. Nonemain Sabat koman oi koman daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Qongbun yonjoi Sabat koman damanjo mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebung, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yonjore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanun bomukubenej wakinimij?”

32 Weu tebi mitarime mamari njiji wapebung. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo yapebung, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onjakon ebun.

33 Onju ebunyon, Yesureo waperu njonebi komeya. Onju noneru siaine so qajibun.

34 So qajibunyon, mamari ni yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

35 Onju ekabi moji ya oi jinoinoji noneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munambe yo osegobi. Bunjo kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi bunjo foriine fukeya. Nonjo onjakon oi manesij ganiminde maneru bunjo foriine manega ore so miga.

36 Ya oi fukeya, oi Binje Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore sia so qajinebi.”

37 Eme Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, “Nj igomurungabun, yonjoi injore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimij.”† \*

*Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yangabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

38 Ore njadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoi Yesure kinarin fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamanesijine kesongaru goya. Injoi wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuinggo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

39 Nj tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onjakon wareya. Wareru qongbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebung, oi komon mo

\* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15    † **19:37:** Nonjo bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesij ganimij. Onju.    \* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

yobinine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

<sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qonqbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinan kouine fiine roru qonqbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganine oiji foforibu. Juda niŋigo niŋoji qonqbuŋnoŋuŋ oŋu eru bomogaru yanŋa yabe eegobeneŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonqbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya.

<sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda niŋigoji nonemaiŋ kambaŋ neiŋ ore jauebi damaŋyanuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qonqbuŋ roru oo ruaru yonŋa yabe ebu. Oŋu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouŋ jiŋorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala niŋigo iŋoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Raru jiŋoine pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu noneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru iŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qonqbuŋ jiŋoruŋgone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yasime bokeru jiŋoruŋgo rabu.

<sup>4</sup> Moko giniŋgaru rabuyonŋ, kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jiŋoruŋgo ropeya.

<sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko noneya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji oŋuakonŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko noneya.

<sup>7</sup> Oi noneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komonŋ gabunŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko noneya.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu noneme kiŋariŋ ogoineji rone jiŋoruŋgo wapeya, iŋoji oŋuakonŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi noneru manesiŋ gaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bunŋo oŋuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konkonŋ go wapebu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Magdala niŋigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

10 Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakunjo rabu.

11 Yokoji rabuyonj, Mariaji inoyone akonj jinorunde ko kounj sironjo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kounj gugufuine ore manjineo tijiinjneku pime raya.

12 Pime rako Sombunj mimererej yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenje ne yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonjgunj peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo neko moji kufuineo neya.

13 Onu neku inji ojibu, "Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?" Ojibire maneru miya, "Ofonjere qonjgunj roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego."

14 Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayonj, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konkonj qarur dimaya.

15 Konkonj qarur dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, "Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?" Onu weu teme kaesesu sinjineji dimaga me urunju, onjine manesuku inji ojiya, "O sogunene, go qonjgunjine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj."

16 Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onjaku "Maria!" miya. Oi onjaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru bunjo onjaku "Raboni!" miya. Oi nonjunde bunjo "Qaqajine!"

17 Onu miko inji ojiya, "Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru binje inji yajiigonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonjore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebeminj."

18 Onu ojime Magdalane njigo Maria inji kirieru raru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, "Nonji Ofonj nonebe bunjo onju onju najiga." Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

19 Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinjarinj yonjo jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebut. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!"

20 Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanunj puseya.

21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nume onjakonj nonji nonj sore njabego."

22 Onu miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, "Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj.

23 Nonjo njinjigo agiburanyanunj bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo posike foreinj. Njinjigo agiburanyanunj so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo so posikeniminj." Onu.\*

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinjarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanunjo so goya.

<sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kinjarin goineji “Niŋo Ofon ŋonegobeneŋ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo ŋoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin ine, buŋo akon najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinjarin yonoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebuŋ. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonoke peine!”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru ŋoneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manjyoyokago bokeru non manesiŋ nuigon.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ŋone nuge ore non soine manesiŋ nugeyon, ŋinigo so ŋone nuru jibu non manesiŋ nuegobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quranŋaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinjarin yonore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranŋabon.

<sup>31</sup> Buŋo goine quranŋabe, oi inji ore quranŋabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ŋonjo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu onuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quran yo quranŋabe ŋonoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kinjarin 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kinjarin goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanantineo oo inji fuke yareko:

<sup>2</sup> Kinjarin ŋi onuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjarin goine yonoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebeminjo rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Jembaen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so none mukubun.

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemen-nyaun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaen bofukeningin.” Oi maneru simemennyaun bokebi jembaen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbingaru poreru wirikunjabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinarin inoji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaenine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomonine kiperu oo akon obu jogunjo rinaru rakame.

<sup>8</sup> Yonjoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarin goine yonjoji ogâ qaqaqi qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembaenineke furugabi ogâ nadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya ini nonebun: Misi jako uuineo jembaen jakiine eru poron neya.

<sup>10</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonjo munambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jembaen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya.

<sup>12</sup> Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere ugo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinarin yonoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya.

<sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembaen onuakon boroinjaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakereru kinarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basananjaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go ofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6



bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, nonŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakoŋ oi akoŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inŋ miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akoŋ manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigoŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋ mibe mane: Goji jeŋon goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anŋ manemin ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Onu go wape-meŋyon, ŋi qoruine fukemin, damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo manemin, oo oga guru rainŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajegouŋ buŋo onu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine barariŋgaya. Inŋoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku inŋore ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!” Onu.

*Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kiŋariŋi ŋadiyakunŋo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ inŋoji ŋonemaŋ lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaruru miya, “Ofoŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?”

<sup>21</sup> Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ yo inŋore uruŋu fukeinŋ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inŋi ojiya, “Nonji inŋore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inŋi maneru minobo, ‘Inŋoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenŋo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaruru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi inŋore buŋo fukena. Go inŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yonore botugo buŋo oi inŋi mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeinŋ.” Onu mijibugabuŋyon, Yesuji jinŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayon, buŋo inŋi miya, “Nonji inŋore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inŋi maneru minobo, ‘Inŋoji so komeru gome nonji morenŋo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaruru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi inŋore buŋo fukena. Go inŋore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobianŋaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.” Onu.

*Nake oi sosowo jĩjoneji ƚoneru kitingaku quraŋga ƚarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ya oi jĩjoneji ƚoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yonoji kiŋariŋ iŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku iŋi miku gonimiŋ, “Iŋoji buŋo kitingaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenen puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Onu manesugo.

# **Aposol Gio Bobo**

## **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inñi (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi mañyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inñi qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji soriñ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke mañyañuñgo rakaya. Mañyañuñgo rakaru boburoru basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo mañyañuñ kerisieru qodureru

kikitin eku gobun, yonoji Biṅe buṅore usun mane mukubi moreṅ so fukeya. Uruṅu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraṅgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biṅe buṅo kitingaku miṅgo jauebuṅ 1.1-26
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareṅgo miya 1.1-14
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuṅ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biṅe buṅo kitingaku mibuṅ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biṅe buṅo kitingaku mibuṅ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutumaṅ eru buṅo kipebuṅ 15.1-35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ṅeya 21.17-28.31

### *Yesuji zioz fungaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunṅaine quraṅgabe, oo Yesuji gio funṅaru baku roregaru ṅinṅigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ṅonemen.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ṅi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio baniminṅ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraṅgaboṅ, oi oo quraṅga foreboṅ. Muṅambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraṅgabeminṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisererenṅ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreṅgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaṅ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne jikigaru mitaniṅga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi fuṅne fuṅne baku yaduya. Yonoji oi ṅoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuṅ. Moge ṅonebuṅ, yonoji oi kitingaku miku munaṅ moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieṅgo embimbiṅgainṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Damaṅ mogo yonoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “ṅonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo rua yabebeminṅ,’ miku buṅoine kipeme ṅajibonṅ, oi foriineke fukeinṅ. ṅonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ṅinṅigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoṅ, Anutuji damaṅ so joroko Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru oo rau ṅareinṅ.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeya.*

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14    \* **1:4:** Luk 24.49    \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumanjabi Yesuji botuyanungo fukeko inji weu tebuŋ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanŋo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranŋaru basananŋamiŋ?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata.

<sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋanungo rakain, inoji usun hareme qowirieru nonde fune kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanungo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneingore ore pibi ropeko pikamanŋaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu.

<sup>11</sup> Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakinŋ.” Onu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ\*

<sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†\*

<sup>14</sup> Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru nigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananin ninigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumanjabi Pitaji botuyanungo pak-eruru buŋo inji miya,

<sup>16</sup> “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kin Deiwid

\* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48      \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

\* **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun. \* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

mañineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonḡaru sosore ñi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beu-maŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\*

19 Oŋu fukeko Jerusalem ñiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru iñi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iñi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonḡ dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine iñore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru niño ñi mo roosoeru igodonḡabeneŋ niñoke minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanḡ oo akonḡ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niñore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akonḡ oga-garu ropeya. Ñi damanḡ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”\*

23 Pitaji oŋu yajime ñire baaru ñi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ñi more tina Matias.

24 Tinayakuŋ miku iñi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofonḡ, go ñiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ñi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonḡ.

25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iñore ñeñeo ñi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ñire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ñeñe mo otebi kubuyanḡuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyanḡuŋgo rakaya.*

\* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8    ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iñi pega,    \* **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8

\* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

1 Yesuji komeya, daman̄ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu daman̄ ware fukeko man̄kekerisie n̄jigo sosowo yon̄oji tuman̄garu koman̄ n̄ebun̄.\*

2 N̄ebi Qonikin̄gone ya mo ututun̄ boribori on̄uine wakiko fonun̄ yasogo fukeko manebun̄. Tembon̄ji qaega, ore kamasi on̄uine fukeru wakiru pi n̄ebun̄, oi sosowo puseya.

3 Pi puseru ya oiji roin̄garu saueru misi borun̄ on̄u qoruyan̄un̄ paiineo ropeko n̄onebun̄.

4 On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yon̄ore man̄ puseko kantri goine yon̄ore bun̄o fun̄garu mibun̄. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bun̄o san̄u ruaya ore so totogo mibun̄.

5 Juda n̄jigo goineji Anutu aran̄ baku kantri fun̄ne fun̄ne qonikin̄ ruruman̄go n̄eku ragobi, oiji roin̄garu raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun̄, goine on̄uine yon̄oji sitio gobun̄.

6 On̄u goku fonun̄ yasogo oi maneru n̄jigo kubu kokoineji waperu tuman̄gabun̄. Tuman̄garu dimabi mamanan̄sin̄ n̄jigoji bun̄o furuine furuine mibun̄, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane tanīn̄garu ore eru popureru qiqu ebun̄.

7 Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun̄, “Manenin̄! N̄i yo bun̄oine bun̄oine migobi, yon̄oji sosowo Galili n̄jigo fukegobi me?”

8 Nīno kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenen̄ yon̄oji urun̄u eru goku sogueru kantrinon̄un̄ so bun̄onon̄un̄ bubu mibi manegobenen̄?

9 Nīno Partia n̄jigo, Midia n̄jigo eru Elam n̄jigo yo dimagobenen̄. Nīno goineji Mesopotemia goben̄. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun̄. N̄jigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenen̄ eru yon̄oji non̄unde bun̄oo bun̄o mibi manegobenen̄.

10 “Goineji Frigia moren̄ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon̄ bokebun̄. Goineji Ijipt moren̄go gobun̄. Goineji Sairini moren̄ aribe Libia moren̄go gobun̄. Goine nīno Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenen̄.

11 Nīno goineji Juda n̄jigo fukeru gogobenen̄ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda n̄jigo fukeben̄. On̄u dimagobenen̄ eru yon̄oji bun̄o mibi nīno bun̄onon̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ oi soine mane mukugobenen̄. Nīnoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun̄. Goineji Arebia bun̄o miegobi. Nīno on̄uineji gogobenen̄yon̄, yon̄oji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fun̄ine oi non̄unde bun̄oo bubu mibi manegobenen̄.”

12 On̄u miku sosowo yon̄oji popureru manebi jibugako yon̄oyon̄e inji miku weweu ebun̄, “Yo ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” On̄u weweu eku bun̄o baaru mumutu dimabun̄.

\* 2:1: 50 oi Grik bun̄oo Pentekost.

\* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

13 Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru ini mibun, “Yonjoni wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fune mitaningaya.*

14 Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananine ongaku njiggo kubu oi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda njiggo eru njiggo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore fune mibe oi kaje ruaru manenij.

15 Nonjo goineji njore ini migobi, ‘Yonjoni obu sananine nobi manyanjunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, njonji onjine so fukegobenej. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damanine mata.

16 Matayon, kajeqoun ni Joelji Binje bunjo ini miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

17 ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njiggo sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukein:

Njore odumadepuji kajeqoun bunjine bunjine mieniminj. Njore jenon njigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneeniminj.

Njore njiggo qoruine yonjoni kuban noneeniminj.\*

18 Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi ni eru njigo nonde kinan gaku goniminj, yonjore paio onjakon ropeko kajeqoun bunjo mieniminj.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko noneniminj eru morengo soi oi ini noneniminj:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombunineke oi fukeniminj.

20 Wegi jinjoneji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjine fukein. Onu fukeko ore njadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukein.

Una oi kuriri eru binjeroroineke.

21 Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’ Joelji onu qurangame pega.

22 “O Israel njiggo, nonjo kaje ruaru bunjo yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanjo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi njore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjine oo Nazaret ni njore fune kitingaku miku njaduru goya.

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32



23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru inŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiin.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko ŋoŋo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripoŋgo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.\*

24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\*

25 Kin Deiwidji Yesure inŋi miko pega, ‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo gogo.\*

Inoji daman so keririneno dimako sasakoine onu ŋoneru gogo.\*

26-27 Onu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataenine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku nunde jinorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakoŋ gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku pein.

28 Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ. Nonji gore jinŋo maio daman so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfun ŋasonoŋun kin Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji muŋambe botunoŋunŋo yo pega.

30 Deiwidji kajeqoun ŋi fukeru goya, inoji inŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame inoyone onuine ŋi ofonde neŋeo nein. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\*

31 Moji nein, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game pein.

Inore saki fu oi so bokeme qonŋbuŋineji jinorunŋo so goregain.’

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 \* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11 \* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oṅuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅoṅunji ṅoneru kitiṅṅaku miku munanṅ moge oṅu dimagobeneṅ.

33 Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipanṅ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ṅoneru manegobi.

34 Deiwidji Sombuṅgo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyoṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquranṅ yo oo wakiru ṅe goigoṅ.\*

35 Oṅu ṅe gokande nonji damanṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoṅo ode odeparuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yoṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oṅu fukenimiṅ.

Oṅu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoṅore paio oderu jerieru goigoṅ.’

36 “O Israel ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo Yesu maripoṅgo qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonṅgame Ofonṅ eru Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

37 Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubuji maneru maṅyanṅuṅ qo-pogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iṅi yajibuṅ, “ṅi ogop-unoṅuṅ, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

38 Yajibi Pitaji iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “ṅoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Moakonṅ moakonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ṅarekimiṅ. Oi ṅarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburanṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaunṅ oi biṅe qa ṅareiṅ.

39 Anutuji Moro oi ṅareiṅ ore mikipeya, buṅo oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru ṅoṅore osigidapu ṅoṅore eru miya. ṅoṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonṅoṅunji oṅga yabeṅ, iṅoji mimipanṅ buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ṅoṅore eru oṅuakonṅ miku kipeme pega.”

40 Pitaji oṅu yajiru jikigaru unṅowonṅ buṅo goine kokoine oo maṅyanṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miya, “ṅiṅigo iṅṅoṅmaṅṅoṅine yo moreṅgo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munanṅ qa yareko qowirieniminṅ ore manega. Yoṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅ ore bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

\* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

41 Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo jīṅorarineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufu-fuṅyaṅuṅ jikigabi jareyaṅunji una oo akonj 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

*Mamanesiṅ yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.*

42 Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji maṅmoakonj eru maṅyaṅuṅ kikipe eru damanṅ so ṅoṅone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjanṅ moko nogu oṅgawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damanṅ so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

43 Oṅu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainṅ ore gburug-buru qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoṅoji mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

44 Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.\*

45 Oṅu baku goku moreṅ mebo yayaṅuṅ furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅgo basaqasa eru embimbiṅgabunṅ ore so boroṅga eru gobuṅ.

46 Oṅu qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakonj eru damanṅ so boji soriṅgo tumaṅgaru gobuṅ. Poronṅ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uqo munjanṅyaṅuṅ oi kikoyaṅuṅ tomiri jeri paio ṅeku noku gobuṅ.

47 Eeboboyaṅuṅ oṅu eru Anutu miteṅ garu gobi ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅone anj eyareku gobuṅ. ṅone anj eyareku gobi kubuyaṅunji sogueme Ofonji damanṅ so ṅiṅigo goine qowirie yabeme maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaṅuṅgo jikigabuṅ. Oṅu.

### 3

*Pitaji ṅi demba mo bobianṅgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yoṅoji iṅande so 3 kilok oṅga wosiebuṅ. Iṅande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oṅgawowosi damanṅ oo boji soriṅgo ropebire.

<sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ṅi mo maṅgo beu maṅgone demba fukeru ṅeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuṅ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reṅgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi ṅoneanṅike mibuṅ, oo ruabi ṅeya. ṅeru ṅiṅigo soriṅ kubaineo ropebuṅ, yoṅoji monenṅ yaunṅ otenimiṅ ore karie yareru goya.

---

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi n̄eko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeiᅅgo mibire jin̄ororopu n̄one yaperu oi on̄uakon̄ yaunde weu yateya.

<sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jin̄o maiineo piku n̄oneru Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Go niko n̄one nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime jin̄o kati n̄one denden̄ yaperu ya mo meyakun̄gone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen̄ so pegayon̄, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin̄: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munan̄qoqo Rau Kristore usun̄go pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopen̄game pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon̄ sanan̄gaya.

<sup>8</sup> Sanan̄gako pakereru rin̄aru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran̄ qaku oderu Anutu miten̄ gaya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju ra wareru Anutu miten̄ garu nin̄igo kubu sosowo yon̄oji oi n̄onebuᅅ.

<sup>10</sup> Oi n̄oneru in̄i mibuᅅ, “Ni yo yauᅅ otekimin̄ ore sorinde sa Mendi N̄onean̄kere bemben̄go n̄eku karieku goya, in̄o.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayan̄uᅅ mukume waragabuᅅ. Onju.

*Pitaji boji soringo Biᅅe buᅅo miko manebuᅅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko nin̄igo kubu sosowo yon̄oji pipa man̄funyan̄un̄go wareru boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go roperu kin̄ Solomonde kae jin̄o saran̄ineo tumangan̄aru dimaku bibitatara ebuᅅ.

<sup>12</sup> Onju bibitatara ebi Pitaji n̄one yaberu fun̄garu in̄i yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, n̄on̄o wamore ya yo n̄oneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara n̄one nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biᅅe buᅅo poretin̄ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Non̄unde apa n̄aso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yon̄ore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran̄ oteme minebobo ropeki-ine fukeko foriine fukeme n̄onegobi. N̄on̄o Yesu oi roru moreᅅ sin̄an̄ yon̄ore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buᅅo kiperu miyayon̄, n̄on̄oji Yesu oi in̄ore jin̄oo mugaru n̄adi gabuᅅ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “N̄on̄o ni poretin̄ eru gbagbataen̄ine oi n̄adi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein̄ ore yamen̄ keku on̄ga jojoraku weubuᅅ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju on̄gaku weuku on̄uine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buᅅo mibi komeya. Komeyayon̄, Anutuji oi bogboreme

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15    \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku inore munan moge onjuine dimagobere.

<sup>16</sup> Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usujineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nono sosowo oi nonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebut, nonoji oi qaqouma paio ebut, oi manego. Nono-nanje eru sinanpunanunji onjuakon ya etebut, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebut.

<sup>18</sup> Onju etebutyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji bunjine ronekon kajeqoun ninigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku qurangabun, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren manein.’ Ore eru nono onju etebi Anuture bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio man-nanun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburan-nanun jureru bokein.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine fukega. Nono mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru nono bio man-nanun kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nonoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonunjin gboreko senjinbanjin daman-nanun ware fukein.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo fungaru bunjine kajeqoun ninigopuine rosinjine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku gobun,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo neku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akon soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.’

Yesuji bunjo ore so wakiru ninoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji ini najiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onjuine fukein.

Inoji ni yonnanun dimaku bunjo najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renngaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun ni inore bunjo so renngain,

Anuture kufufun nonoji inore bunjo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun ninigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu bunjo mibun, yonjine sosowo onjuakon kajeqoun bunjo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa nasopunonun yonjine jofo buruine ruaru Abraham ini ojiya,

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19

'Gore osigidapu yonoreone moji fukeru pakereij, Anutu nonji inore eru morende ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjinbanjin fukenimin.'

Anutuji jofofo bujone bararinga noreme kajeqoun ninigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi nonore eru ruame pega.\*

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia harein ore soreme rone nonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonunde kadi sembene nadi ganin. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukenimin." Onu miya.

## 4

*Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ninigo kubu oi bujo onu yajibire sorin gio sinan yonoji, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji pakereru jinoyakunjo wapebun.

<sup>2</sup> Kinarin yokaineji ninigo kubu qaji yareru ini mibu, "Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonoji onuakon gboreru pakerenimin." Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun.

<sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun, "Kae fureko bujo koroino rua yapekimin."

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibunyon, Biye bunoyakun manebun, yonoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, yonore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sinanyayabe nipuyanun, Juda yonore minebobopu eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonoji Jerusalem tuman gabun.

<sup>6</sup> Tuman garu sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyanunjo neya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qorunere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko nebun.

<sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyakunjo rua yapebi dimabire ini weu yatebun, "Nokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?"

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man puseko dimaku ini yajiya, "Kantrire sinanyayabe ni eru minebobopunun, manenin.

<sup>9</sup> Niko ni demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munambe onu weu notegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe nono eru Israel ninigo kufufun sosowo manenimin. Nonoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Raununun mariponjo qabunyon, Anutuji oi

\* 3:25: Jen 22.18

bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobianḡako ḡoḡore jiḡo maio fiaru dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Buḡo mo oi iḡi,

‘Pi bobo ni yoḡoji oḡḡi otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku bokebuḡyoyḡ,

Anutuḡi oi sariko aen otuḡ sananḡine qoruine fukega.’\*\*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonḡi munanḡ qa norega. Tina mo oḡḡa wosibeneḡ oi embimbiḡḡanimiḡyoyḡ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuḡi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaḡḡo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonḡ oi oḡḡaku qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukekiminḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oḡu miforeko kamasiyakunḡ ḡoneru iḡi mibuḡ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buḡo sananḡine sananḡine miku koimo dimaku ḡonemeqoti oḡuine fukeḡobire.” Oḡu miku qiqi eru waragaru fuḡḡeyakunḡ mane mukuru mibuḡ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

<sup>14</sup> Fuḡḡeyakunḡ mane mukuru ḡi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ḡoneru buḡoyakunḡ kepieinḡo embimbiḡḡabuḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Oi embimbiḡḡaru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoḡoyanḡekonḡ buḡo baaru uruḡu miki mimane ebuḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruḡu miki mimane ebuḡ, “Niḡo ḡi yoyoka yo uruḡu eyatenobenḡ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuḡḡine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoḡoji mane foregobi eru niḡo oi oḡuakonḡ mugainḡo embimbiḡḡagobenenḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi embimbiḡḡagobenenḡyoyḡ, ore buḡo ḡiḡigo botuyanḡḡo moke saueru egu rainḡ ore soine iḡi mitiga yatebenedḡ sagainḡ, ‘ḡoko Yesure tina miku buḡo moke so mini.’ Oḡu miku sananḡine miku qomuku yatekabenedḡ wiriebire moḡi mo oi so maneinḡ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oḡu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iḡi mitiga yatebuḡ, “ḡoko Yesure tina miku buḡo mo so jikigaru miku ḡiḡigo qaji yareni.” Oḡu miku aḡi sananḡine rua yatebuḡ.

<sup>19</sup> Oḡu mitiga yatebuḡyoyḡ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iḡi yajibu, “Nikoḡi ḡoḡore mimiti reḡḡanimi ore Anuture buḡo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinḡ. Oi Anuture jiḡo maio sagaga me mata, oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe osoeru miku kipeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Oḡu me oḡu miku kipenobuḡyoyḡ, nikoḡi ya ḡoneru manebe, oi kesonḡaru buḡo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḡu yajibire manebi ḡiḡigo sosowoḡi mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteḡ gabi. Oḡu miteḡ gabuḡ ore

\* 4:11: Aen otuḡ qoruine oi Yesu.

\* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

eru “Mobeine uruṅu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofuke-buṅ. So bofukeru siṅaṅbobo buṅo sananṅaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

<sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

*Maṅkekerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sananṅabuṅ.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅaṅbobo buṅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoṅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buṅo sosowo mibuṅ, oi yajibire manebuṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maṅmoakonṅ eru manyanṅuṅ qojuṅgaru maruyanṅuṅ bofengaku Anutu inṅi oṅga wowosi etebuṅ, “O Ofoṅ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuṅ, moreṅ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanṅuṅ fukege.\*

<sup>25</sup> Goji ronekonṅ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ṅi Deiwid, niṅore ṅaso inṅore migo buṅogo ruande gore migo roku inṅi miya,

‘Maṅkekerisiere yauraine yoṅoji wamore fonuṅ kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yoṅoji uruṅu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kinṅ koitoine koitoine yoṅoji moreṅyanṅunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoṅ muraṅine muraṅine yoṅoji qodureru tumangægobi.

Oṅu roware eko Ofoṅ eru inṅore Munanṅoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buṅo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanṅoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Inṅoji fukeko ṅi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siṅaṅ fukeru noṅunde Israel ṅasopu yoṅoke qodureru tutumanṅ eru kiso etebuṅ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usuṅgo eru migore so inṅore ya fukeinṅ ore buṅoine miku ronekonṅ kiperu burugameṅ. Yoṅoji ya oi etebi buṅo buru sosowo oi oṅu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoṅ, niṅo go kinṅaṅ qa garebeneṅ muṅambe siṅaṅbobo buṅo naregobi, go oi ṅoneru kitinṅ nobende soine gore Biṅe buṅo ṅonemeqoti oṅuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ṅinṅigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuṅineo fianiminṅ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.”

\* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6  
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

\* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2

\* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2;



<sup>31</sup> Onu onga wosibi pi tumanḡaru ḡebun, moreḡ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru ḡonemeqoti onuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biḡe bunḡo miku gobun. Onu.

*Mankekerisie ḡinḡigo manyanunji kikipe ebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yonḡoji maḡ mamanan moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunyon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobun.\*

<sup>33</sup> Onu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanḡgabi aposol yonḡoji miine roku munan moge onuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, bunḡo oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ḡinḡigoji aran ba yarebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onu gobi ore so botuyanunḡo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimḡḡaru goya. Sosowo uḡo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonḡoji oi furiine banimin ore ruabun. Onu ruabi furiine babi monen wareko oi baku warebun.

<sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonḡore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimḡḡabun ore so oi botuyanunḡo boroin yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonḡoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonunde bunḡoo: Maḡ-kikitin ḡi, inḡoji nu tinaine Sairpus oo fukeru sogueru sorin ḡio ḡi (Liwait) goya.

<sup>37</sup> Inḡoji onuakon uḡo ḡio moreḡine furiine banimin ore ruame monen wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonḡoreo wareru meyanunḡo ruaya. Onu.

## 5

*Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onu eru gobunyon, ḡi mo tinaine Ananias ḡonunḡine tinaine Safaira yokoji ḡio moreḡyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko ḡiji monen mobeine inḡoyonunde sabareku bosonḡame ḡonunḡineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonḡore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanunḡo ruayayon, Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maḡḡo pusega? Inḡoji maḡḡo puseko ḡoji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monen mobe sabareku sumunḡage?”

<sup>4</sup> Go ore raune fukemen, daman oo oi gakere biḡe fukeya me? Gakere moreḡḡo furiine babi furiine wareya, monen oi

\* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

gore biye fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buyo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buyo ikoine miku onyine oo nyigyo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inyoyon eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime buyo oi maneru rondingarw wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko nyigyo sosowo ore biyeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun.

<sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jeyon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yanggabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonuneneji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-nyakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monen oi forori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, nyegoji komeko nyi roru raru yanggabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonjoji go onyakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondingarw Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeyon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yanggabun.

<sup>11</sup> Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi biyeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

*Aposol yonjoji nyigyo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anature usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun nyigyo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qogowirie fune fune bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Nyigyo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumanjaru gokabi nyigyo goineji kokoiyanun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, nyigyo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu tumanjaru gobunyon, jibu nyigyo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nyigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

<sup>15</sup> Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi nyigyo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe nyigyo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanarineo onyakon neje bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

16 Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonjoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

17 Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonjore man rigangame aari manebun.

18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun.

19 Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

20 “Manenin, nono raru boji soringo roperu ninigo jinoyanungo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Bine bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yonjoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumanгарu dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun.

22 Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun,

23 “Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yonjoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenenen. Oi none yabegobenenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenenen.”

24 Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

25 Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji soringo dimaku ninigo Bine bunjo qaji yaregobi.”

26 Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

27 Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya,

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

28 “Nɔno Yesure tina miku buɔo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niɔoji oɔu miku agi sananɔine rua ɔarebenɔon, buɔo ore foriine uruɔu fukeya? Nɔnoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneɔ. Eme ɔi oiji komeru dariine keseme ɔnoɔoji inɔi nojiegobi, ‘Inɔre buɔoji Juda niɔore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

29 Oɔu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inɔi bokiriebuɔ, “Niɔoji ɔinɔigo ɔnoɔore mimiti renɔakiminɔ ore eru Anuturre buɔo odurebeneɔ so sagain. Mata!

30 Anutuji noɔunde apa ɔasopure ofon fukeya. Nɔno Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inɔyoyunde me furoineo ruame ɔega. Paibe ɔeko Anutuji agiburanɔnoɔun boke noreinɔo ore igodonɔgame Ofonɔnoɔun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukeya. Oɔuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manɔnoɔun kerisiekiminɔ ore manega.

32 Niɔo ya oi ɔoneru buɔo sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneɔ. Moro Tiriineji oɔuakon buɔo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɔinɔigo miine renɔategobi, yonore manɔo ruaru binɔ qa yarega.”

33 Pitaji buɔo oɔu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonɔoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi oɔu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komeniminɔ ore manebuɔ. Oɔu.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

34 Oɔu manebuɔon, Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamen) ɔi mo tinaine Gamaliel inɔoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo ɔeya. Inɔoji Kadi buɔore qaɔaji ɔi goko ɔinɔigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Oɔu fukeru pakerreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganiminɔ ore mitigaya.

35 Oɔu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inɔi yajiya, “Israel ɔipune, ɔnoɔo ɔi yo uruɔu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanun maneru sisanan-ɔnanun einebi.

36 Rone yukube ɔi mo tinaine Teudas inɔoji pakerreru ‘Nonji sogunenun fukeya,’ miko muɔambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneɔ. Teudasji oɔu miko ɔi 400 ore so inɔoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ɔipuine qotike tebuɔ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janɔaru matae foreya.

37 “Inɔre ɔadio Galili ɔi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inɔoji takis roninde ɔinɔigo tinayanun quranɔaru burugabuɔ, (sensus)

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

daman oo fukeya. Fukeru njigoo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuwine fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuwine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonqabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.

38 Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Nonoŋo ni yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ njigoo yonore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janqaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ.

39 Oi mataeiŋyon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, nonoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nono Anutu inoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Nonoŋanunde fune onuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoinanun maneru sisiŋan-nanun einebi.”

40 Gamalielji onu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi noru yabebuŋ. Noru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaiŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

41 Onu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokero rabuŋ. Kadio raru inji mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenonun onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Inoji niŋo joiserereŋ onuine manekiminde so maneru none nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ.

42 Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonoji ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo njigoo manyanun bapakareru gobuŋ. Onu.

## 6

*Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.*

1 Kinariŋ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda njigoo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yonoyanunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yonoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonoji daman so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik buŋo mimi njigoo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga.”

2 Onu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yonoji kinariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumanqabi inji yajibun, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroiŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damannonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Nonoji nono-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanuŋ puseko Anutuji manɗboronjine funjine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji onju gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuŋ. Onju miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋjine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋjine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru maŋjine Kristoreo kerisieya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyanuŋ qoruyanunngo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakonŋ yoŋoji onjuakonŋ manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onju.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niŋigo botuyanunngo bako fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Keŋgoronɗgaru warebuŋ, yoŋore onɗawowosi pi kubu” \* yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Onju mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manɗboronŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieinngo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimiganɗaŋ eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibuŋ, “Injoji igo-sisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miku raru niŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore manɗokaka buŋo mibi manyanuŋ jo

\* **6:9:** Onɗawowosi pi kubu more tina oi ini fukeko mibuŋ: Niŋigo tin-abineyanuŋke yoŋo goine furiyanuŋ babi biŋeyanuŋ fukeru rauyanunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunngone keŋgoronɗgaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde onɗawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanuŋ onju mibuŋ.

jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinononun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

<sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinšan pein eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumango nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

## 7

*Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bunjo koroino ruabi dimako sorin sinšan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakag-bopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru fungaru neku goya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Moren yoo neku goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore bunjo ronekon inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore ndio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru bunjo inji miya, ‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinineke yobinineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.’\*

\* 7:2: Jen 12.1      \* 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4      \* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

\* 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

<sup>7</sup> Onu goniminiyon, nonji jiki moren niniigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi buṅoo ruaru mitari ṅarebemin.’

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteṅ nuru gonimin.’  
Onu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonore binan miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nono noke jojofa enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ṅi sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonoji Israel ninore apa ṅasopu fukebuṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa ṅasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi ṅadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji inoke goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> Inoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme manḡboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin inore jinoo ropeko ṅoneme sagako ṅi koito igodonḡako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonunde ṅasopuji uḡo munan bofukenimin ore basiqasi ebuṅ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Onu basiqasi ebuṅ ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonunde ṅasopu oi ate funfunḡaine sore yabeya oo rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanundeo warebuṅ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine bararinḡa yareko manebuṅ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine ṅone yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ṅasopunonunji onuakon kome forebuṅ.\*

\* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

\* 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 \* 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 \* 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 \* 7:14: Jen

45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33



16 Kome forebi qongbunyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onju.\*

*Mosesji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.*

17 Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeya.\*

18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijipt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya.

19 Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onju gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, ‘Noŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.\*

20 “Mimiti onju ruame damaŋ oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo onju piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.\*

21 Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.\*

22 Onju goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore maŋboronj ŋi soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeinjo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.\*

24 Raru Ijipt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Noneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru goine bokirieru Ijipt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarua Israel ŋinigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinjo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane

\* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15

taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuṅgo womo fukeiṅ ore maneru iṅi yasiya, ‘ṅi yoyoka, ṅoko kak-agbo. ṅokonaṅke moakonji wamore oṅu sisibiri egobire?’

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, iṅoji Moses joineke qopieru iṅi ojiya, ‘Go niṅore siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅ gume dimage?’

<sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijipt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakoṅ noṅ nuiṅgo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumuṅgaru Midian moreṅgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonunṅ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Mosesji moreṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru iṅi miya, “Oṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimerereṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuṅ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buṅo mo iṅi fukeko maneya,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo oṅu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako oṅube piru ṅoneiṅgo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayoṅ, Ofonji iṅi ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoṅgo qomukuṅgoṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Nonde ṅiṅigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriṅ paio jogbasasanaṅ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeiṅgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigoṅ!’ Oṅu ojiya.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru iṅi miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru iṅi ojibuṅ, ‘Go siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅga guko oṅu dimage?’ Oṅu mugaru ojibuṅyoṅ, Anutuṅi Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanuṅ fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenji yo sokokoṅgo boruṅ jako oo

\* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10

fuke teya, inoji Anuture biñe buño oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku njiyanuñ fukeya.\*

36 Israel bobomuku njiyanuñ fukeru ñiñigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroñ oo warebuñ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreñ buroineo onuakoñ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maño baku yaduko ñoneru gobuñ.\*

37 Mosesji ñi koitoyanuñ goku Israel kufufuñ oi inji yajiya, 'Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo roosoeru igodongame noñ onuine fukein.\*'

38 'Israel yonjoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyanuñ fukeru noñunde apa ñasopu yonjoke goku kufufuñyanuñ sinanñ yabeya. Sinanñ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuñ mimerereñ moji buño ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji buño oi ore so miko niñore Biñe fukeya.\*'

39 'Inoji ñi koitoyanuñ goyayoñ, noñunde apa ñasopu yonjoji buñoine renga teiño ore taki yabeme ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gaku kepietu manyanuñ kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimiñ ore anji manebuñ.

40 Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibuñ, 'Mosesji ñi Koitonoñuñ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenñ, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruñu fukega, niño oi so manegobeneñ. Oi so manegobeneñ ore goji soine nemu gboñ bande oiji minebobonoñuñ fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimiñ.\*'

41 'Onu ojiru oo akonñ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuñ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babuñ, ore jeri eru miteñ gabuñ.\*'

42 Onu ebunyoñ, Anutuji oi ñoneru takigame ñadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuñ Rau ohoweyanuñ baku miteñ yabenimiñ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouñ ñi Amosji buño mo qurañgako Biñe Qurañgo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

'O Israel ñiñigo, ñoño moreñ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damañ oo joma boji rigaru pesiñ goine roru wareru nareru gobuñ me mata?\*

43 Oi matayoñ, ñoñoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kambanñ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobuñ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuñ.

\* 7:35: Eks 2.14      \* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33      \* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18

\* 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33      \* 7:40: Eks 32.1      \* 7:41: Eks 32.2-6

\* 7:42: Am 5.25-27

Nɔŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimin ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

*Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa ŋasopuŋoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorin baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa ŋasopuŋoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaŋ seri sorin oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’\* ”

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babuŋ.\*

<sup>48</sup> Oi babuŋyoŋ, Ropekiine injoji njiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ni moji inji quraŋgame pega, <sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ toŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeya oo oderu ŋego. Nonoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi mane-gobi.’ ” Oŋu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> “O buŋoqoqo ŋinjigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine fukeya. Kajeŋaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so jikigaru oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi gaegobi!\*

<sup>52</sup> Nonoŋore apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo afaine mata kekesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ so bofukeya? Yoŋoji Ni Posiineji fukeya ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi

\* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14

\* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

yabebi komebuᅇ. Yoᅇoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyoᅇe fukeko ᅇoᅇoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

<sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimerereᅇpuine sore yabeme Sombuᅇgone wakiru Kadi buᅇo ᅇarebi Biᅇeᅇaᅇuᅇ fukeyayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji oi so reᅇgaru boyoberu gobuᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji buᅇo oᅇu miko sorin kaunsol yoᅇoji manebuᅇ, oi maᅇyaᅇuᅇ siqoji keketi oᅇu ketigaya. Ketigako maᅇyaᅇuᅇ jo jako momuᅇ kiru pakereru dimabuᅇ.

<sup>55</sup> Oᅇu ebuᅇyoᅇ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maᅇ puseko jiᅇoine Sombuᅇgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuturo kuririquran maᅇgo paibe Anuturo me furoineo dimako ᅇoneya.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu ᅇoneru miya, “Manenin! Sombuᅇ aᅇgame Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuturo me furoineo dimako ᅇonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Oᅇu miko maneru oᅇga joᅇorabi fonuᅇ yasogo pakereme kajeyaᅇuᅇ meyaᅇuᅇji boᅇigaru sosowoᅇi riᅇaru raru qafagaru robuᅇ.

<sup>58</sup> Oᅇu roru taᅇ qaᅇaᅇineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuᅇgaru bokeru qabuᅇ. Oᅇu qabi goineji oi ᅇoneru dimaku marikuyaᅇuᅇ qomukuru bonusuᅇgaru ᅇi jeᅇoᅇ Solre bembengo ruabuᅇ.

<sup>59</sup> Oᅇu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuturo oᅇga wosiru inᅇ miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

<sup>60</sup> Oᅇu miku rakaru dikanji keru oᅇga joᅇoraru miya, “Ofon, agiburaᅇ yo egobi, ore yobin yoᅇore paio so ruaigon!” Oᅇu miku niniᅇgaru komeya. Oᅇu.

## 8

*Solji maᅇkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinᅇabuᅇ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oᅇuakon maneme sagaya. Damaᅇ oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maᅇkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuᅇ. Ore eru yoᅇoji sosowo siti bokeru roinᅇgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoᅇoji akon yameᅇ keku sitio gobuᅇ.

<sup>2</sup> Niᅇigo Anutu araᅇ baku ohowe baku gobuᅇ, yoᅇoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiᅇgeᅇ keku kokoine kuyoku qoᅇgbuᅇine roru raru yangabuᅇ.

<sup>3</sup> Yangabuᅇyoᅇ, Solji maᅇkekerisie kufufuᅇ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maᅇkekerisie ᅇi eru ᅇigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuᅇ. Oᅇu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biᅇe gio baya.*

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie n̄in̄igoji roin̄garu moren̄ so ra wareru roreru gobun̄, yoŋoji Bobian̄ Biŋe miku oo n̄in̄igo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru gobun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristore fun̄ne mitan̄inga yareko manebun̄.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitan̄inga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekoo n̄in̄igo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru bun̄o miya, oi man̄moakon̄ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun̄.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usun̄ji gemokaku kokoine oi n̄in̄igo manyan̄un̄gone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bun̄o sembeqambeine on̄gaku waperu rabun̄. Gio bako n̄in̄igo boakon̄ mobeyan̄un̄j komekiine fukeru demba gobun̄, oi fiabun̄.

<sup>8</sup> On̄u fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. On̄u.

*Saki sin̄an̄ ŋi Saimon̄ji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon̄, Samaria siti oo kipe seron̄ ŋi mo tinaine Saimon̄ goya. In̄oji gosa goine agikeareko munan̄qoqo gio baku Samaria n̄in̄igo warega yabeko gobun̄. On̄u gobi “Ŋi ropekiine fukego,” miku in̄oyon̄unde maneko ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> N̄in̄igo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde bun̄ore kaje ruaru maneru in̄i miku gobun̄, “Anuture usun̄ tinaine ‘Usun̄ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi in̄ore man̄go rakame pega.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimon̄ji agikeareko munan̄qoqo gio oi daman̄ joroine bako n̄in̄igoji waragaru gobun̄. On̄u eko waragaru gobun̄ ore eru in̄oreo qakatoru gobun̄.

<sup>12</sup> On̄u gobun̄yon̄, Filipji wareru Anuture qoruman̄go ropein̄go ore Bobian̄ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fun̄ne oi mitan̄inga yareya. Oi mitan̄inga yareko n̄in̄igo kokoineji Biŋe bun̄o manesin̄ garu manyan̄un̄j kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>13</sup> On̄u ruabi Saimon̄ji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o oi manesin̄ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre man̄fun̄go wareru goku yobeya. On̄u fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. On̄u.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore man̄go rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria n̄in̄igoji Anuture Biŋe bun̄o on̄u maneru roru sabarebun̄, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebun̄. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu.

<sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru on̄ga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyan̄un̄go rakain̄ ore Ofon̄ weu tebu.

16 Funne inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyon, Moro Tiriineji yonjoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.

17 Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanunŋo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakame robun. Onu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.*

18 Aposol yokoji meyakun ninigo qoruyanunŋo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonjore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi noneru moneŋ roru wareru inji yasiya,

19 “Noko usun onjuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonjore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonjore maŋgo rakain.”

20 Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon.

21 Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon.

22 Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ onga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburan oi bokena.

23 Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanjoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qunŋage.”

24 Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofoŋ onga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninigo manyanun Bobian Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

*Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.*

26 Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buŋo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moren buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taonŋo rakaegobi, oo raigon.”

27 Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji morenineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandas kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru nigo koitore morumon pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeinŋo ore embimbiŋgayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gainŋo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

28 Wareru morenineo kirieinŋo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru neya.

<sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buḅo inji ojiya, “Go kanenḅkuku kereta ore qanḅḅngo raru boyoberu raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akonḅ giningaru bembengo raya. Raru nji kajeḅḅonḅ ni Aisaiare buk oone Biḅe buḅo oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buḅo osege, oi soine mane taniḅḅage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniḅḅako nake oi uruḅu mane taniḅḅanobo?” Onu ojime kanenḅkuku keretao ropeme moko ḅebu.

<sup>32</sup> Biḅe Quraḅ oseya, oi inji,  
 “Nji lama qaku ketigaiḅḅo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.  
 Siḅanḅineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririḅineo niniḅḅaru fonuḅine tomiri dimaga, iḅore so iḅoji so onḅa rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buḅo koroineo buḅore mobe so kitiḅḅaku miko mo kosa mitaribuḅ. Moreḅḅo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miḅḅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraḅi oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeḅḅonḅ nji buḅo oi more miga? Oi iḅoyonḅunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore fuḅine naji.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu weu teme kajeḅḅonḅ yonḅore Biḅe Quraḅḅone fuḅḅaru Yesure Bobiaḅ Biḅe oi fuḅḅeineke mitaniḅḅako maneya.

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwini muraḅineji ojiya, “ḅNone, obu jereḅine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonḅ. Buḅo moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buḅo gajigo, oi maḅḅo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiḅḅ gage ine, oi soine ebe-miḅḅ.” Miko buḅo inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiḅḅ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenḅkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonḅ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

<sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwini muraḅineji oi moke so ḅoneya. So ḅoneyayonḅ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreḅineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taonḅ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuḅ. Oo akonḅ jikigaru taonḅine taonḅine roregaru oo

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8



Bobian Bine buŋoji ŋinigo manyanuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boy-oberu gobuŋ, yonjoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore onjawowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranqako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenqaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombunzone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

<sup>4</sup> Roregako rondinaru morengo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore bine gajin.

<sup>7</sup> Ni injoke rabuŋ, yonjoji buŋoyanuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yonjoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyon, ni mo so nonebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so noneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa njeku obu me ugo mo so nogu mo njeya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” ongaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo njego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji non onga wosi nareru njega.

12 Onḡa wosiru ḡeku maḡineo qohonḡ iru mo inḡi ḡoneya: Nḡi tinaine Ananiasḡi piinere maḡo waperu jinḡoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo bainḡ.”

13 Ofonḡi buḡo onḡu ojime inḡi bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, ḡinḡigo kokoineḡi ḡi ore sunduine miforebuḡ manebonḡ. Inḡoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunḡu gbagbataenḡine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

14 Sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine yonḡoji maḡo eku usunḡ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onḡuakonḡ gio oi akonḡ bainḡ ore wareya. Nḡinḡigo gore tina onḡa wosiegobenenḡ, inḡoji ninḡo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinḡo manega.”

15 Onḡu bokirieyayonḡ, Ofonḡi inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi ḡi oi roosoeru manebe buḡone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinḡ. Onḡu goku moreḡine moreḡine roregaru nonde Biḡe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ḡinḡigoḡi maneeniminḡ. Buḡo koroine koroine oo porebi ḡi ofonḡ kokoine yonḡore jinḡoyanḡungo roperu nonde Biḡe yajiko maneniminḡ. Ore eru jibu raigonḡ.

16 Inḡoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenḡ kokoine maneinḡ. Nonḡi oore buru odubeminḡ ore manego.”

17 Onḡu ojime Ananiasḡi raru pi ore maḡo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonḡ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinḡoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineḡi maḡo puseinḡ ore najime warego.”

18 Onḡu ojime oo akonḡ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinḡoineone rondinḡaru waki foreko jinḡoine tinaya. Jinḡoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

19 Miti meso rau teko uḡo nogu sananḡaya. Solji sananḡaru kinḡarinḡ yonḡore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onḡu.

### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biḡe gio baya.*

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonḡore onḡawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funḡe mitaninḡaru ḡinḡigo manḡanḡunḡ bapakareru inḡi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

21 Onḡu yajiko maneru sosowo yonḡoji popureru waragaru mibunḡ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onḡa wosibi, ḡi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onḡuakonḡ yo oo wareya, oi ninḡo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine yonḡore meo rua nobeinḡo wareya. Ore eru urunḡu qowirieru inḡoyonḡ Anuture buḡo oi akonḡ kitiḡgaku miega?”

22 Onḡu mibunḡyonḡ, Anutuḡi Sol usunḡ sunḡunḡ oteko moke sananḡaru goya. Sananḡaru goku Juda ḡinḡigo Damaskas sitio gobunḡ, yonḡore maḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buḡo oi

misananḡaru funjine oduru goko yonḡoji qiqu qaku buḡo oi kepieḡḡo embimbiḡaru gobuḡ.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonḡoji tumāḡaru buḡo gio baku Sol qabi komeḡḡ ore sonḡonḡburu babuḡ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Sonḡonḡburu babuḡyonḡ, ore biḡe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeḡḡo eko oo qabi komeḡḡ ore siti sa mendigo iḡore una ubu jiḡo siḡaḡ rubaku gobuḡ.

<sup>25</sup> Onḡ rubaku gobuḡyonḡ, kiḡariḡpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenḡ) soguine roru niḡinji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonḡo ruabi rakaru raya. Onḡ.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiḡariḡpu yonḡoke esoigaru jikigayayonḡ, sosowo yonḡoji Sol kiḡariḡ fukeru goya, oi so manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru iḡore kokoi manebuḡ.

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebuḡyonḡ, ḡi tinaine Barnabas iḡoji ogo eteku siḡaḡ gaku ogagaru aposol yonḡoreo raru oduru sunduine iḡi mitaniḡḡa yareya, “Sol ḡi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ḡoneme buḡoine oḡime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniḡaru manḡaḡaḡ sananiḡe bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binaḡine onḡ mitaniḡḡa yareko yonḡoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maḡineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totego onḡaku ḡiḡigo maḡbapakare sananiḡe eyareku goya.

<sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ḡiḡigo Grik buḡo maneru gobuḡ, yonḡoke mimane eku migoqara buḡo babokiri eyayonḡ, yonḡoji Sol yameḡ keku qabi komeḡḡ ore manebuḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonḡo raru dimaku sorebi iḡoyonḡe akonḡ jikigaru fufuke taonḡine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onḡ.

*Maḡkekerisie kubu yonḡoji womoo gobuḡ.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji maḡine kerisieme ore ḡadiineo maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuḡ, yonḡoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanaḡ yaberu kitiḡ yabeko gobuḡ. Onḡ qojugaku Ofonde buḡo egu odurenimiḡ ore kokoiyaḡaḡ maneru gio babi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡyaḡaḡ sogueru saueme gobuḡ. Onḡ.

*Pitaji Lida ḡi mo bobiḡḡaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuḡ gbag-bataeniḡe ḡone yaberu raru goku damanaḡ mogo taonḡ tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

<sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ḡi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ḡeḡeo akonḡ peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taongo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Injoji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo nyaya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taongo rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

<sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru nyaya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanungo ruame nonebun.

<sup>42</sup> Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manineo pi so rako maneru ninjigo kokoineji fungaru Ofon manesin gabun.

<sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo neku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku mitej gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninjigo

wakiqoqoine yonjore yaun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirैया, “Go onga wosiru gokande bujogo Anutereo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njingigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroinjaru yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goya.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bujo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bujo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onu.

### *Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo inji noneya:

<sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguinere kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma fune fune nejun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun.

<sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bujo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonj.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonj, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj daman mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobonj. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego.”

15 Onu ojime buᅇo oiji moke fukeru iᅇore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuᅇineke onu so miigoᅇ.”

16 Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombuᅇo ropeya.

17 Pitaji qohon i ru oi ᅇoneru ore fuᅇinere qiqu qaku maneᅇgo maneru esegaru ᅇeya. Onu ᅇeko damaᅇ oo akon Korniliusji ᅇi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuᅇ.

18 Pi mendiineo dimaku iᅇi miku weubuᅇ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iᅇoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

19 Pitaji jikigaru qohon i ru ore fuᅇinere maneru esegaru ᅇeko Moro Tiriineji iᅇi ojiya, “Mane, ᅇi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

20 Nonji ᅇi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muᅇambe yo pakreru rakaru manyoka etaᅇqataᅇ bokeru yoᅇoke raigoᅇ.”

21 Onu ojime Pitaji ᅇi yoᅇoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniᅇ, ᅇoᅇo ᅇi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ᅇoᅇo wamore waregobi?”

22 Yajime bokiriebuᅇ, “Mamari siᅇaᅇ Kornilius oi ᅇi poretiᅇ fukega. Iᅇoji Anutu ohowe baku miteᅇ gaku goko Juda ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji araᅇ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereᅇ tiriine moji fuke teru iᅇi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiᅇaᅇ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buᅇo maᅇineone miᅇ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoᅇ.’”

23 Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maᅇgo ropebi maᅇgo eyareko aᅇibaᅇi ᅇeku pebuᅇ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakreru yoᅇoke raya. Jopa taᅇ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iᅇoke moko rabuᅇ. Onu.

*Pitaji kotu ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoke tumangabuᅇ.*

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taᅇgo ropebuᅇ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoᅇore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ᅇebuᅇ.

25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeᅇgo eko Korniliusji pakreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

26 Dabe teyaᅇ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iᅇi ojiya, “Go pakere, noᅇ onuakon moreᅇ ᅇi fukego.”

27 Onu ojime iᅇoke mimane eku pi maᅇgo ropebire ᅇiᅇigo kokoineji tumangaru ᅇebuᅇ, oi ᅇone yabeya.

28 ᅇone yaberu iᅇi yajiko manebuᅇ, “ᅇoᅇo Juda ᅇiᅇigo niᅇore fuᅇne manegobi. Juda niᅇo ᅇiᅇigo kotuine ᅇoᅇore

pigo roperu njonoke anibanji nedima eere agi peko embimbingaegobenenj. Oi embimbingaegobenenyonj, Anutuji bujohne mo naduru inji najiya, 'Goji njingigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigonj.'

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru njonjo kinanj eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njonjo wamore kinanj ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminj."

<sup>30</sup> Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, "Nonj injande mogo damanj yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe mujambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobonj oo akonj nj mo sakikomonjine kuririquranjineke oiji fukeru manfunjoneo dimaya.

<sup>31</sup> Manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, 'Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bujogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunjine yaunjine njingigo wakiqoqoine boroinjaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru mujambe yo kinanj ruande Jopa taonjo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoni joma sakiineji gio bobo nj Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo njega.'

<sup>33</sup> "Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinanj ruabe goreo warebunj. Goji bujone maneru warege ore manjone fiaga. Ofonji bujo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekiminj. Ninjo sosowo mujambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo njegobenenj." Onju.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biije bujo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji onju miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, "Aha! Anutuji njingigo goine so njoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi mujambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> "Onju matayonj, njingigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoni Anuture jinoo sagaga.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji njingigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biije bujohne oi Israel kufufun njjore ruame wareya. Biije oiji wareme ninjo ore Bobianj Biijeine mitaningaru gogobenenj.

<sup>37</sup> Jonji njingigo manyananj bapakareru inji miya, 'Njonjo bio man-njanj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau njarebeminj.' Onju miko ore njadiineo bujo oi Galili prowinsgo funjaru mibi

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nonjo oi mane foregobi.

38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usun bibe gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ninjigo nonemai eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ninjigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya.

39 Ya oi Juda ninjore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo noneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenen.

40 Komeru peko gioboboine yokaamo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ninjigo fuke yareya.

41 “Injoji ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ninjo rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke bunjo mimane eku uqo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore bunjo kitingaku miku dimagobenen.

42 Onju dimabenen Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ninjigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjoji nonde funnene oi ninjigo kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’

43 Ninjigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji bunjo oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru qurangabi pega.” Onju.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu ninjigo yonjoreo wakiya.*

44 Pitaji bunjo onju miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ninjigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya.

45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ninjigo yonjore manjo onjakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda ninjigo sakiyanungo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabun:

46 Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore bunjo furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miten gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

47 “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjoji ebenen onjuine sabareku bibe gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

48 Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun.



Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Oŋu.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakon Anuture buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyanŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemirin eku mitebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Mi teru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke anibanŋ ŋeku uqo munjan nomenŋ? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojibi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninŋa yareru inŋi yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohonŋ iru mo inŋi ŋonebonŋ: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanŋ yaganine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimererenŋ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfunŋo akonŋ wakiru peya.

<sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretinŋ ŋonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneji ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanŋji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakonŋ webo fuŋne fuŋne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambanŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabebonŋ.

<sup>7</sup> ŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakonŋ fukeru inŋi najime manebonŋ, ‘Pita, go pakreru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋu manebonyonŋ, nonji inŋi mibonŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ, nonŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunŋineke oŋuine oi damanŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombunŋone fukeru inŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunŋineke oŋu so miigonŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunŋo kirieru ropeya.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanŋgaru damanŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taonŋone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ŋebenŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inŋi mitiga nareme manebonŋ, ‘Go manyoka etanqatanŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigonŋ.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ

Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ.

13 Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ɲonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ɲi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

14 Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinɲugoji oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko gowirieinebi.’

15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo miboŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ rakaya.

16 Iŋoji rakame ɲonebe oo akoŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ɲareyaŋon, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ɲarebemiŋ.’\*

17 Niŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunine oi akoŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ ruaya. Ore eru non ɲoŋineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”

18 Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ mu-naŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji kadi moakoŋ oi kotu kantri ɲiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.*

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkoŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie ɲiŋigoji roinŋaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋaru rabuŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ɲiŋigo akoŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.\*

20 So yajibuŋyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ɲi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ.

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14

<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofon Jesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fi-abuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋsowoŋine ini miya, “Noŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋaru sananŋaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebe.”

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Jesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus taonŋo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakonŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji funfunŋaine funŋaru kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rainŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji monen eru ya qojuŋaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

---

\* 11:28: Apo 21.10

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun.

<sup>2</sup> Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, "Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin." Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunjo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

*Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunjo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun.

<sup>7</sup> Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimererenji moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, "Go pipa pakere." Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

<sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, "Bio kambango kiperu kufu komonjo ke." Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, "Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware."

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamas maneko fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Pi manine bokeru mendi funfungaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyonje akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi

\* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunjo Passover. Nonunde bunjo tinaine mo oi 'Nonemain koman'. Israel ninigo yonjo Ijiti goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru

yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare manj tinjame inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda njingoji nonde sakigo ya fukeinj ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munjambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo njingigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobunj.

<sup>13</sup> Onju gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinjanqoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

<sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manjineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibunj. Mibunyonj, injoji qoru qaku “Bujo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onju yajime mibunj, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mimane ebunyonj, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru njoneru popurebunj.

<sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Njono bine yo bio bisop Jeims eru manjkerisie ogopunonjun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onju yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onju.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kinj Herodre manj rigangaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari nj yonjaji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.‡

<sup>19</sup> Herodji onjakonj Pita bofukeniminj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi nj joruyanunke Pitare sinjan babunj, oi bujo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore njadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onju.

*Anutuji kinj Herod goine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taonj tinayakunj Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjaji uqo gioyanunj baniminj ore embimbungaru kinj Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanunj furiine baku gobunj. Onju gobi Herodre manj rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjaji qodureru minebobopuyanunj sore yabebi qoko baku kinj Herod

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi njji kamiine rana ine, nj joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.

hnoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morum-  
boŋ piinere siŋanji oi rone hnone yabeya. None yabeme  
ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiminŋ womo fukeinŋ ore weu  
teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirinŋ gabi yajiya,  
“Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru hadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabeminŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime kinŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareinŋ ore damaŋ  
rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi inoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kinŋ  
hi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ hneheineo hneku jeri buŋo  
yajiya.

<sup>22</sup> Yajime hiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inji miku oŋgabunŋ,  
“Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ hire buŋo mata.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kinŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe  
mugaru so miteŋ gaku inoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru  
Ofonde Sombunŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki  
ki raru kime komeya.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi  
tounmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitinŋ misin gio  
moŝ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi  
bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko  
Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funŋaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie  
kufufunŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo injiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo  
miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon  
tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini  
moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (injo koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko  
goku soguebu) eru Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ  
gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji  
Barnabas eru Sol gio funŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ.  
Ore eru hnoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu yajime oŋga wosininŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ  
qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi  
rabu. Oŋu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia  
oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru

---

Ŝ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitinŋ monerŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie  
kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitinŋ misin  
gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C.  
- 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋanŋ yaberu goya.

gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegī wawapeineo ropebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda njinigo yonjore onḡawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onjuakon ḡgabire yokoke ra wareru oḡo babapiyakun goya.

<sup>6</sup> Onju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegī rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Injoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeḡoun ni jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo njeke goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onju goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneinḡo ani pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu.

<sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buḡoo onju miebuŋ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ ḡaiŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buḡoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji injore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ none mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Ye! Eadu bobo ni, ḡo Sembene Rauinere made fukeḡe. Satanji maḡḡo gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo fuḡne fuḡne eru goeḡe. Buḡo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boḡoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuḡineji kefaguko jinḡo kobeko wegī tatama noneiŋ ore embimbiniḡamiŋ. Injoji damaŋ baya ore so tintun ḡaku ḡomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akon ḡisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun ḡaku basiḡasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo maneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Onju.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonḡo misin ḡio babuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muraḡpuine yonjoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ḡoḡo ropebi kamaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat komaḡḡo onḡawowosi piyaḡunḡo roperu nebu.

<sup>15</sup> Nebire onḡawowosi pire siḡaŋ yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡoun yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiḡaŋ ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Oḡoyokanonun, njokoji buḡo mo kufufun

manononun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimij.”

16 Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, nono kaje ruaru manenij.

17 Israel ninjigo kubu nonunde naso oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa nasopunonunji Ijpt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi toumrori yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokere sakibe warebun.\*

18 “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mansembe maneru goya.\*

19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimij ore binje qa yareya.\*

20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoina koitoina (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqonun ni goya.\*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin naso yonoreone ni tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\*

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosouer igodonngaya. Igodonngaru funine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboina sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.\*’

23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore norengo ore miya, jojofu bunu ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonngaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nono bio man-nanun kerisienij. Man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemij.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.\*

25 Onu goyayon, inoji kaeorun gioine ba forengo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Nono nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi,

\* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 \* 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 \* 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 \* 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 \* 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 \* 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 \* 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3



nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ndadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon nigijine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.\*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biye oi ruame ninjoreo warega.

27 Ore funjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funje so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quran Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taniagaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bunjo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yonjoji Yesu komere biye fukein ore so bunjo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongaku kariebun.\*

29 “Injore bunjo sosowo qurangame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorungo raru ko koun manjo ruabun.\*

30 Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

31 Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ninjigo botuyanungo munan moge onjine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.\*

32 Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore bunjo miku kipeme ninjo yonjore osigidapu fukebenej bunjo rangbanjine ore foriineji daman yoo ninjore inji fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru ninjoji ore Bobian Biye oi mitaninga njaregobenej.

33 “Anutuji Yesure bunjo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji qurangame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninjigo yadube none mukugobi.’

Inoji bunjo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\*

34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sanangaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bunjine Anutuji inji mime pega, ‘Non yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi njonjore mitari njarebemin.\*

35 Deiwidji ore bunjo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

\* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3

'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.'\*

<sup>36</sup> Niño kin Deiwidre funne manegobenen: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya.

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> "Ni ogopune, ore eru bujo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-nanun bokeru jurein. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninnga naregobenen.

<sup>39</sup> Rone 'Mosesre Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbingar goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu inoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore bujo mitarime posikenimin.

<sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun ninigoji bujo miku qurangame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisinan einebi. Bujo onuine mo oi inji,  
<sup>41</sup> 'Nonji njonore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funine mo babemin.

Moji ore biñe bujo miko manenimin, oi bujo foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru bujo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, nonjo mo piku noneru waragaru sibiriganimin.'\*\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onu miko Barnabaske ongowowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, "Niño bujo yo moke manenjo manegobenen. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben."

<sup>43</sup> Ongowowosi pigone wakiru roinjabi ninigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas nadiyakunjo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unswon bujo inji yarebu, "Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

<sup>44</sup> Sabat koman mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ninigo oi qojugaru "Anuture Biñe bujo manekimin," miku waperu tumangabun.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumanjabi Juda yonjoji ninigo kubuine kubuine none yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre bujo qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun.

\* 13:35: Kiki 16.10      \* 13:41: Hab 1.5

46 Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananḡaru dimaku buḡo iḡi mibu, “Anutuḡi ḡio noteya ore so Biḡeine rone Juda ḡiḡigo yajibeneḡ saganayoḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡadi ḡaku kosa iḡi migobi, ‘Niḡo gogo sananḡinere maḡḡo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniḡ, nikoḡi boke ḡaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoḡoreo kirieru ranomi.

47 Ofonḡi ore buḡoine iḡi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonḡi bapakare ḡube kotu kantri yoḡore tatama fukeru munanḡoqore fuḡne mitanḡaru ḡokande moreḡ qaḡanḡine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ.’ ”\*

48 Onu mibire moreḡ rauine Juda so ḡobuḡ, yoḡoji maneru manḡanḡuḡ fiame Ofonde Biḡe miteḡ ḡabuḡ. Miteḡ ḡaru gogo sananḡinere biḡe fukenimiḡ ore Anutuḡi maneru osoe yabeya, yoḡoji ore so manḡanḡuḡ kerisieru Yesure Biḡe manesiḡ ḡabuḡ.

49 Manesiḡ ḡabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo misauebi prowins sosowo saḡaru raya.

50 Soine rayayoḡ, Juda yoḡoji taonde ḡi soguine eru ḡigo ropekiine Anutu aranḡ baku ḡobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ buḡoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreḡ piyanḡuḡone yobe yapebuḡ.

51 Raminiḡ ore eru ketayanḡuḡ yaduru iḡi yajibu, “Niko ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunḡo bakatoga, oi qaḡiobire yoḡoyanḡunde ebe kirieru rakaiḡ.” Onu yajibire fuḡneyakuḡ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maḡineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\*

52 Ropebuyoḡ, kiḡariḡpunoḡuḡ Antiokia taonḡo ḡobuḡ, Moro Tiriineḡi yoḡore maḡ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru ḡobuḡ. Onu.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manḡanḡuḡ bapakarebu.*

1 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onḡakonḡ Juda yoḡore onḡawowosi piḡo roperu Biḡe buḡo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ḡiḡigo yoḡoreone kubu boakonḡ yoḡoji manḡanḡuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ ḡabuḡ.

2 Manesiḡ ḡabuḡyoḡ, Juda ḡiḡigo so manesiḡ ḡabuḡ, yoḡoji moreḡ rauine Juda so ḡobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ sikeku aposol maḡḡokaka eru yatenimiḡ ore manḡanḡuḡ bapakarebuḡ.

3 Bapakarebi jibu damaḡ joroine oo ḡoku Ofonḡ manesiḡ ḡaru koimo dimaku Biḡeine miku ḡobu. Ofonḡ

\* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6      \* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

yaunmoririinere buṅo mitaniṅgabire buṅoyakuṅ kitiṅgaku usunine meyakunṅo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinṅabuṅ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoṅoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yoko ke jikigaru dimabuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu mobemobe quraṅ qaku dimabi moreṅ rauine eru Juda ṅiṅigo kotuine yoṅoji pakereru minebobopuyanṅ yoṅoke maṅmoakonṅ eru sosore ṅi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu manesubi maneru sumunṅaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taonṅ tinayakuṅ Lистра eru Derbe eru kae roro yaperu ṅe rabuṅ, oo ropebu.

<sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oṅu.

*Listra taonṅo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuṅ.*

<sup>8</sup> Lистра taonṅo ṅi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maṅgo beu maṅgone demba fukeru damaṅ mogo kadi so oderu mo ṅeeya.

<sup>9</sup> Polji Biṅe buṅo miko maneru ṅeko piku funine inṅi ṅoneru manesuya, “Inṅore maṅgo mamananṅi peteya ore eru soine fiainṅ,” oṅu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu manesuku buṅo soguine oṅgaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Oṅu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji oṅu eko ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru Likaonia buṅoyanṅunṅi inṅi jojoraku oṅgabunṅ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ṅi sakike fukeru botunoṅunṅo fukeru niṅoreo wakiru gogobire.”

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanṅunṅ tinaine Zus oṅgabunṅ eru Polji miineo baku buṅo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oṅgabunṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi nemu Zus inṅore boji sorinṅ taonṅ maṅfunṅo peya, ore sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅineji bulmakao ṅiine oga yaberu wareya. Oṅu wareru hendiṅ niginṅ bote roru wareru taonṅ sa mendiineo dimaku ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinṅo ore ebuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonṅ-ṅakuṅ qosugaru pipa ṅiṅigo kubu maṅineo raru oṅgabu.

<sup>15</sup> Oṅgaru inṅi mibu, “Nṅipunokunṅ, ṅoṅo urunṅu eru ya oṅuine egobi? Niko oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅo oṅuine moreṅ ṅi akonṅ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅga ṅaregobere. Ore eru ṅoṅo nemu omaine ṅadi yabeinebi eru maṅ-ṅanṅunṅ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo

Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekoŋ go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyanunde anigo basiqasi eku gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyayoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoŋ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegı qame touŋmoririineji damanine damanine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyanuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi inoyoŋunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yaunine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munaŋ mogeine eko gobuŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Yokoji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokoŋ riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Oŋu komega!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku furugaru taon ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

<sup>20</sup> Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonŋo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyanuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyanuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

<sup>22</sup> ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, injoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore unŋowoŋ buŋo yareru inji yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumanŋo paibe ropekimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyanuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyanuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonŋo rakabu.

<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buŋo binanyakuŋ inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roinŋaiŋ ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo inji qaji yabebuŋ, “Noŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakerreru inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore inji mitigakimiŋ: Yoŋoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoeniŋ ore tumangabuŋ.

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3

<sup>7</sup> Tumaŋgaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaŋŋga yarende yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ ju-reko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jiki-garu ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋuŋji me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru gobenŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya.

<sup>15</sup> Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ki-tingaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoroŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

\* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43    \* 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44    \* 15:8: Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinjaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa nasononj sinj yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonj, nonji oi moke bobianjaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.\*

17 Oi inji fukeinj ore ebeminj: Njinjigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoj baaniminj.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene binje fukeniminj ore rua yabebonj, yonjoji Ofoj nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofoj nonji onj migo eru ore so kantriyonj bobiangabeminj. 18 Onj baego, oi ronere ronekonjgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buj o osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjigo manyanj Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobinj begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenenj so sagainj.

20 Onj matayonj, yonjore quranj inji qurangabenenj sagainj: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjgo ruabi usuyanjanjgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminj ore misananjanobenj.\*

21 Mosesre Kadi buj o ronere ronekonjgo morenj so mitanjaru waperu gogobenenj. Oi Sabat komanj so onjgawowosi pinonjgo osegaru maneegobenenj. Ore eru buj o 4 oi soine so bokekiminj.” Onj.

*Jerusalem tutumanjgo kotu kantri yonjore quranj qurangabunj.*

22 Jeimsji onj miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonjoke buj o manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanjanjgone nj goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimjanjgo mibunj. Onj miku nj tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunj. Nj yoyoka oi manjkerisie kubure minebobo nj fukebu.

23 “Nj oi sore yapekiminj,” miku quranj mo inji quranjaru meyakunjanjgo ruabunj,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopononj, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjgo gogobi, ninjoji njonjore mijerinjanj migobenenj. Aposol ninjoji mamanesinj kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njonjore manjkerisie ogopu fukegobenenj. Onj njonjoke buj o mimane ekiminj ore quranj enjaregobenenj.

24 Nonjunde njinjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjyane boke noberu njonjoreo wareru man-njanj bapakareru buj o furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi manj mamanejanjanj jijibu fukeko manebenj.

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23



- 25 Ore eru niño sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ñoŋoreo warenimiŋ.
- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niño Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buŋo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niñoji buŋo ini ore maŋmoakoŋ ebenen sagaga: Ñoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roiŋganimiŋ.
- 29 Buŋo 4 oi ini: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋuŋji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ñoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.*

30 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yapebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ.

31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ.

32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ni goku uŋsowon buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buŋo miku basanaŋ yabeu.

33 Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Go-bire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya.

34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roiŋgabun.*

36 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas ini ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogop-unokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.”

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 ini egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\*

<sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu.

<sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas rosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

<sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni.

<sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonjore mamesinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun.

---

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

<sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taŋgo ropebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kubaŋ pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji ɲoneya: Yurop ɲi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku oŋga teru inji miku oŋga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeiŋoŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi ɲoneme niŋo ore fuŋine inji mane mukugaru mibeŋ, “Anutuji oŋga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu miku oo akoŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afaŋabeŋ. Oŋu.

*Filipai ɲigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoji afaŋaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akoŋ Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ. Rom ɲiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ɲeŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombanŋo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoŋoji obu mageŋineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,’ oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaŋgoŋo mogo rabeŋ. Raru ɲigo tumaŋgaru ɲebuŋ, oi ɲone yaberu ɲeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo ɲigo mo tinaine Lidia ɲeya. Inji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboroŋ yojuŋiru kuririineke qojuŋaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

<sup>15</sup> Sabareko inyoŋe eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofon maneŋiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ɲeku uŋo nugu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ɲebu.*

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

16 Niño daman mogo oṅgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niño oi fanfan gemoineke goku ṅiṅigo fuṅṅeyanun totogo mi bofukeiṅgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun buṅo soṅsoṅine mifukeru oṅuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoṅore meo rakaya.

17 Inoji Pol eru niño ṅone noberu niṅore ṅadio wareru inji miku oṅgaya, “Ni yo yoṅoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiṅaṅ qaku Sombunde biṅe fukeiṅ ore fuṅṅine mitaniṅga yareegobi.”

18 Oṅu miku gioboboine kokoine oṅgaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ṅigo yoore maṅgone waperu raigon!” Oṅu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

19 Oi rayayon, ṅigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuṅṅe jigaya, oi bofukeru maṅyanun rigaṅgaya. Maṅyanun rigaṅgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareṅgaren kae jiṅoineo pore yapebi siṅaṅ ṅi yoṅore jiṅo maio rabun.

20 Raru buṅo koro siṅaṅ yoṅore jiṅo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buṅo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon, ṅi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ṅi fukegobire

21 eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiṅgagobeney.”

22 Sakiyakunṅo buṅo oṅu igaru yasibi ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oṅuakon pakereru qodureru sananṅaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi siṅaṅ yoṅoji bapakare yapebi sakikomon-ṅakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun.

23 Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ṅi joruinekeji fiine akon siṅaṅ yapeiṅ ore mitiga tebun.

24 Oṅu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maṅine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakunṅo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maṅine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ṅebu. Oṅu.

*Nigin pi siṅaṅineji maṅine kerisieya.*

25 Pol Sailas yokoji oṅu ṅebu. Neku ubu joṅiṅgo fukeko oo Anutu oṅga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku ṅebu nigin ṅi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbiṅgaru ṅebu. Sasakoine ṅone.

26 Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonjore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenjoronjgaru wakiya.

27 Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manjineone pakereya. Parkereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonyineone poreru inoyone qoqo eingo eya.‡

28 Inoyone qoqo eingo eyayon, Polji qopu akon onjaku inji miya, “Niyo sosowo yo njegobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

29 Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya.

30 Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

31 Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onjakon qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin.”

32 Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumangabi Anuture Binje bunjo mibire manebun.

33 Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

34 Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

35 Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

36 Onu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji bunjo inji ebi warega: Noko niginjakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

37 Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bunonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo njigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua

‡ 16:27: Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanine oi bunjo koroino ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

nopebi ñebire muñambe yo uruñu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoñoji yoñoyañe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi oñu yajiko buño oi roru majistreit siñañ yoñoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyañun manebun.

<sup>39</sup> Sombuyañun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiyon ore karie yatebun.

<sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mañkerisie ogopuyakun ñone yaberu mande kikitin buño miku boke yaberu rabu. Oñu.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoñoji onğawowosi piyanun babi dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onğawowosi piyanun go roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yoñoke Mañkerisiere Biñe Qurañ oseru funine mimane eku gobun.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu goku Biñe Qurande fune mitaninğaru ini miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Oñu miku ore funine Biñe Qurañone yaduru manyanun bapakareru ini yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninğa ñarego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oñu yajime Juda kufufun yoñoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yoñoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yoñoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinyanunke yoñoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yoñoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiçoti maneru ñadiqoqo buño mibun. Oñu mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yoñoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumanğabun. Tumanğaru kosa onğabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa onğaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanun go rua yapenimiyon ore baa yabebun.

<sup>6</sup> Baa yabebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mañkerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire

siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakon warebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitononun fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon oŋuine jijibu fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneŋ ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Oŋu.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyon, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakun yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunjo mibu, oi ani sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbiŋ eyarebun.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe bunjo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakon yobuji manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakon kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyanunngo ŋigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakon Anuture Biŋe bunjo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunngo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakon ŋiŋigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

<sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakun yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanajineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋi Pol ruabun, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko manebun, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Oŋu.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi

\* 17:11: Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

kadi qaḡaḡine qaḡaḡine dimabi ḡone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maḡine jo jaya.

<sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yoḡore oḡgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ḡiḡigo eru moreḡ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabuḡ, yoḡoke dimaku mimane ebuḡ. Polji una so tumaḡoḡo kae jiḡoyaḡuḡ so raru ḡiḡigo bofuke yaberu yoḡoke qotureru mimane ebuḡ.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaḡaji goineji wareru Polke buḡo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuḡ.† Goineji jiki-garu Polre buḡo maneru iḡi mibuḡ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiḡ oḡuine ofaḡaru piku baaru kosa qoju-garu moakoḡ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijiḡkora oḡuine kosa migayoḡ, buḡore fori uruḡu miḡḡo manega, oi so manegobeneḡ.”

Polji Yesure Biḡe mitaḡaru maḡ yaḡuḡ bapakareru komeḡone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikiḡaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuḡne mitaḡaga, ore kamasi oḡu fukeko ḡonegobeneḡ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oḡu kosabasa mibi Pol oḡagaru nareḡareḡ kae jiḡo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoḡore jiḡo maio ruabi dimako iḡi mibuḡ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaḡi noreege, ore fuḡine oi uruḡu? Oi soine minde manekimiḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yoḡore buḡo furuine roru wareru minde kajeḡoḡuḡo rakako manegobeneḡ. Ore eru gore buḡo burugore fuḡne oi poretiḡ manekimiḡo manegobeneḡ.”

<sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuḡ, yoḡoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buḡo gariine gariine naduremeḡ gadureboḡ eru miku maneru maḡyaḡuḡ oo ruaru damaḡyaḡuḡ sibirigaru gobuḡ. Oḡu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jiḡoo dimaku buḡo miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiḡo botuineo raru kaunsol yoḡore jiḡo maio dimaku iḡi miya, “Atens ḡipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ḡoneru fuḡneḡaḡuḡ iḡi peko manego: ḡoḡo nemupuḡaḡuḡ araḡ fiine baku miteḡ yaberu gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ḡoḡore pi mokiine mokiine ḡoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraḡineke mo bofukeboḡ. Oo

† **17:18:** Maḡboron qaḡaji tinaine Epikuros iḡoji beufi maneniminde fuḡne qaḡi yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaḡaji tinaine Zeno iḡoji aḡi fiine eru aḡi sembene oi qokoberu qḡi keku sanagaḡaru dimakimiḡ ore fuḡine qaḡi yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komeḡone papakare buḡo yoyoka oi so mane tanaḡaru mutu dimaku iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Iḡoji nemu ḡiḡigo yokore tina oḡu oḡgaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buḡo ore fuḡine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iḡore tuku.



inji quraŋgabi peko ñonebon, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegob-  
enen, injore yo baben.’ Ore eru ñoño nemu mo fuŋine  
so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore  
fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe manenin.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore  
manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende  
Ofonine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ñeku goga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Injoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonuŋ moreŋgo  
gokimin ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo  
rombuŋ poreegobenen. Onu noreega ore eru injoyoŋe uqo  
munjan me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ñinigo  
nonuŋ oi gumekimin ore embimbiŋgagobenen. Nonuŋ  
menoŋunji ya so baku pesin ruaru oteben ine, injoji so  
komein. Injoji moreŋ ñi onjuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Injoji rone ñi moakon bofukeme injoreone sau-  
eru roinŋaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine  
moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobenen. Injoji damanŋonun  
sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenen eru pi  
kae urobe urobe peku ñeku gogobenen, ore qanŋine eru  
moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenen.

<sup>27</sup> Nonuŋ Anutu injoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo  
oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manfuŋnonuŋgo akon  
gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenen  
me mata?

<sup>28</sup> Nonjo-ñanunde Grik mamane ñinigoji buŋo koruŋ buru-  
garu quraŋgabun, yoŋoreone yoyokaji onuakon buŋo koruŋ  
mo inji mibu,

‘Niŋo onuakon injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenen.’

Ñi onjuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegob-  
enen, kadinonun raru wareegobenen eru pe pa-  
pakarenonun eegobenen.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo ore so nonuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku be-  
mbenŋo dimagobenen. Bembenŋo dimagobenenyoŋ, jibu  
injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tintuŋ egu qakimin. Sasako  
bobo ñi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more  
kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otuŋ  
nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so  
fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Niŋigoji qaƣouma eru bopereƣopere go wapebi Anu-  
tuji daman oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so  
bokirieru goyayoŋ, daman yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji

\* 17:24: 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

\*\* 17:28: Mamane ñi soguine Pol injoji  
mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane  
mukuru oo akon buŋo koruŋine koruŋine aƣagaru roru totogo miya.

ɲajiga, ‘Nɲigo sosowo moreɲyaɲuɲ so ɲe ragobi, ɲoɲo bio manyaɲuɲ kerisieru nondeo wareniɲ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damaɲ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiɲ. Inoji damaɲ oo ɲiɲigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru poretiɲ mitariɲ. Inoji ɲi mo buɲonoɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuɲ meineo ruaya. Inoji ɲi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oɲuine oo usuɲine soguine oi ɲiɲigo sosowo noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ. Ni komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunoɲuɲ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ɲi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buɲo oi maneru igosisi ebuɲ. Oɲu ebuɲyoɲ, goineji inji mibuɲ, “Buɲo mige, ɲiɲo oi moke manekimiɲgo manegobeneɲ. Ore eru go soine damaɲ mogo buɲo oi jikigaru mitaniɲgaigoɲ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oɲu ebi Polji yoɲore botugone pakerreru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>34</sup> Rayayoɲ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiɲ garu injoke jikigabuɲ. Manesiɲ gabuɲ, yoɲore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoɲore minebobo ɲi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oɲuakoɲ ɲigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiɲ garu manyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Oɲu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ɲi mo jɲoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiɲ tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ɲiɲigo ɲoɲo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinɲainebi.” Oɲu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaɲ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ɲonoɲine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

<sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuɲ kitiɲganimiɲ ore kambaɲ akoine akoine babu. Polji oɲuakoɲ kambaɲ seri ako bobo ɲi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaɲuɲ sogokoɲ peko yokoke goku peku kambaɲ seri ako gio moko babuɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat komban so oɲgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ɲiɲigo yoɲoke Yesure fuɲne mi maneru bopogaru manyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biɲe damaɲ so mitaniɲgaru goya. Oɲu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine

Kristo fukega, inore fune totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda ninigo manyanun bapakareya.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanun bapakareyan, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunṅo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko ini yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nono sibirigaru ore geine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbinanimin. Oi nono-nane osiganimin. Nono Bine buṅo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo kirieru rabemin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu onṅawowosi pi qanajineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayan, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Qanajineo rayayan, onṅawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru inore nonun made yonoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint ninigo goine Polre buṅo manebun, yonoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru noneko ini ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonon, Bine buṅo sananṅaru miku goigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ninigo kubu kokoine yonoji nonde bine fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funṅaru bosembea guin.”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuture Bine buṅo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyan, Rom yonoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroineo ruabun.

<sup>13</sup> Buṅo ini ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji ninigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonoji mimitiyanun ruabi pega, inoji ninigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ ganimin ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buṅo mobeine miṅgo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda ninigo oi ini yajiya, “Juda ninigo nonore botugo moji ni game komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine bunonunun kaje ruaru manenobo.

<sup>15</sup> Onuyon, nonore botugo mamananesinde buṅo fukeko tina furuine furuine onṅaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyanun urunu enimin, oi nono-nanunde yobin. Nonji ya onuine oi osoeru mitaribemin ore so mata.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru buṅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibun.

17 Wakiru yonoyone akon qodureru moko rinaru ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironŋo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinjohne noneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

*Polji inoyonunde morenjo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

18 Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebuŋ. Rone Anuture jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio daman so yamen keku babemin.” Buŋo onu miku oi mimipan buŋoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

19 Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, inoyone ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonoke Yesure funne mimane ebuŋ.

20 Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine daman joroine ninjoke goigonj.” Onu weu tebuŋyonj, Polji ore manmoakon so eya.

21 Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onj,’ miinj ine, soine kirieru nonjoreo warebemin.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

22 Raru taonj mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moren kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufun mijeriyannun yajiya. Oi yajiru neku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

23 Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinarin sosowo none yaberu kegbore yabeme sananabuŋ. Onu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

24 Daman oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quran rangbainere buŋo fine akonj mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru funne miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ninjigo moren so anj kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ.

25 Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde funne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure funne poretinj poretinj qaji

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoṅ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Injoji wareru oṅgawowosi pi maṅineo fuṅgaru buṅo usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buṅoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture fuṅne fiine akon jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainḡo maneko Efesus maṅkekerisie ogo yoṅoji kitinga tebuṅ. Kitinga teru Akaia kiṅariṅpuyanun yoṅore quran inḡi quranḡabuṅ, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ṅinḡigo Anuture yauṅmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebuṅ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuṅine oi Biṅe Qurande buṅoine buṅoine oseru oo yaduko manebuṅ. Juda yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoṅ, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buṅoyanun tooto kepieko wakibuṅ. Onu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokero prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanḡaneine Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiṅariṅ goine bofukeru ṅone yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> ṅone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “ṅoṅo manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅanun kerisiebuṅ, Moro Tiriineji daman oo maṅ-ṅanunḡo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inḡi bokieru mibuṅ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niṅo ore buṅo oi mata yobu manebun.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokieru mibi inḡi yajiya, “ṅoṅo wamo miti meso rau ṅarebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buṅo miku ṅinḡigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inḡi manebuṅ, ‘Nonde ṅadio ṅi mo warein, ṅoṅo oi manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebuṅ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanunḡo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunḡo rakame kantri goinere buṅo furuine furuine fuṅgaru miku kajeqoun buṅo mibuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

\* **19:1:** Moreṅ oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maṅineo pega.

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

8 Polji onḡawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qo-rumande fune mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine manyanun bapakareko bujohne kepieingore em-bimbingaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya.

9 Kepieingore embimbingabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde fune totogo misembearu njigoinjonyanungo bujo kisongaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinḡa yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanḡaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun.

10 Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biḡe bujohi saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biḡe bujo oi Eisia prowins manineo moren rauine eru Juda njigoin sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbingabun.*

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njigoin qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

12 Onu gome njigoin jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun.

13 Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjohi onuakon funḡaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina onḡaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina onḡaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego."

14 Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjohi onuakon gobun.

15 Yonjohi gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, injohi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, njoho uri njoho?"

16 Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, injohi bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbun eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

17 Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjohi ore binaine maneru kokoine popureru

waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ bararingaru mifukebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Goineji qanŋe seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

<sup>20</sup> Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsuŋineke saueru sanangaru raya. Oŋu.

*Polji goinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyonekoŋ jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Oŋu.

*Efesus yoŋoji jiŋo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius iŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis iŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumanŋabi iŋi yajiya, “Ogop-une, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu niŋigo manyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru niŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuŋ fukeya, oi daman yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Iŋoji iŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup> “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore manyobiŋ fukeya. Eme oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, manyobiŋ mo iŋi pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, iŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru

tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinire tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanunگو wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo.”

28 Demetriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame ini miku onga jojobun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

29 Onghaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebu.

30 Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ninigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyanon, mankerisie ninigoji oi sabarebu.

31 Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebu, yonoji onuakon kinan eru ini karie tebu, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.”

32 Tutuman ebu, oo ninigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabu ore funine mo so manebu ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

33 Onu rako Juda yonoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninigo jinjo maiyanunگو bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

34 Soi ba yareyanon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo ini ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

35 Ongharu dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji ninigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebu dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus ninigo, ninjo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitegaku gogobenen. Ninjo inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenen. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi.

36 Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo mannanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

37 Ni yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu nigononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

38 “Demetrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain.



<sup>39</sup> Nɔŋo ya mo jikigaru miinggo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumaqoqo kae jinoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru inji egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oŋu miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku njiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roinŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 20

*Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo uŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji inoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâ ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainŋgo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋebeŋ. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu joŋoŋiŋgo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Niño pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru nebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebunj.

<sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru űekabenej űi jeűoű mo tinaine Yutikus iűoji gbiű mendigo űeya. űeko Polji buűo miku űeko maneko damaű joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiűgaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru moreűgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riűaru rakaru roru ogabenej komeya, űonebenj.

<sup>10</sup> Oűu űonebenjyoű, Polji rakaru kapiűga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuű eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniű.”

<sup>11</sup> Oűu miku moke kirieru pi maűgo paibe roperu poroű mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoűoke damaű joroine buűo miku űeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rako űi jeűoű oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi űoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuű. Oűu.

*Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoűoji rabuűyoű, Polji iűoyoűekonej morej kadi rainjo maneru iűi Luk noű eru goine mitiga noreya, “űoűo ronekoű koe kadi morej tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekiminj.” Ore eru niűoji bokeru ogâo ropebenej kambaű seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiűgako raru Asos oo ropebenej.

<sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niűoke qotururu Pol ogabenej ogâo roperu morej tinaine Mitilini oo rabenj.

<sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambaű seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiűgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenjo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru morej tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iűi ore ropebenj:

<sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio űebemiű,” miku damaű egu sibirigakimiű ore pipa rakimiűgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaű joroine egu sibirigakimiű ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiű ore buűoine kipeme gobenj. Oűu.

*Polji Efesus yoűore buűo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebenej Polji Efesus yoűore kiűaű ruaru maűkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoűoji wakiru wariiniű ore kepore yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko morej tinaine Miletus oo wapebun űone yaberu iűi yajiya, “Nonji damaű fuűfuűgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboű, oo akoű fuűgaru damaű sosowo űoűoke go waperu gio babe, űoűo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jiűoo maűne baba waki foreru gioine uruűu baku waperu gobonj, űoűo oi soine manegobi. Gioine

baku ñijigo ñoñore kuyoku jiño obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoñoji mañyanun so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuñgo ore soñsonburu eru gobun. Onu eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru gobon.

20 “Nonji Biñe buño bobian ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumañgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon.

21 Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñoñore onuakon buño korun inñi kitiñgaku miku gobon, ‘Ñoño bio mañ-ñanun kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonñonun Yesu Kristo manesiñ gainebi.’ Ñoño oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

22 “Maneniñ, muñambe Moro Tiriineji nonñ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego.

23 Mo inñi manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inñi kitiñgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiñ.’

24 Onu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuñgo ore mane sananago. Inñoji inñi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ñijigo yareñgo manega, go ore Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morengo gobemiñ me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ñijigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usuñe sosowoji yameñ keku raru gobemiñ.\*

25 “Onu gobemiñyon, maneniñ, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere fune mitaniñgabe manebuñ, ñoño nonde jiño maine oi moke so ñonenimiñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuin, muñambe onu manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji ñoño Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, ñoño nonñi nunimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totogo kitiñgaku misananago.

28 “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furianun bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoño oi lama onuine sinan yaberu mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinanj eru goinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ndadio ninjigo mimiyanjanke oi gomenj qoro riganjine onjuine nonjore botugo fukeniminj. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenjine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabeniminj, oi manego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjo-nanjunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinjuineji qanjanineo raniminj ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku goniminj.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku bujo yo manj wombunjanjongo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unjowonj bujohne bujohne oi nonjo moakonj moakonj jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji munjambe nonjo Anuturre meo rua naberu inji najigo: Injore Binje bujoji yaunmoririine bararinga nareru manjo eyareeinj. Anutuji sananjaru man-nanjunj kitingaku bobiangako soine sasananj bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinja eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti nenenanunj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Nonj nonjoreone more juje borej me monenj kabanj oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj.

<sup>34</sup> Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru gobenj, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine nduru gobonj. Nonjo onjokonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku ninjigo wirieru gio baniminj ore embimbinjaniminj, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyonje bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine goniminjyonj, goine yonjore ya yaun-nanjunj narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji bujo onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya.

<sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogunj baru kisogunj qaku kokobo eku mudugabunj.

<sup>38</sup> Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so noneniminj.” Bujo onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabunj. Onju.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kabanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretinj

akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ŋoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonŋo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben.

<sup>4</sup> Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yoŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋan bobo buŋo mibun.

<sup>5</sup> Oi mibunyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ yoŋoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyanŋke rua nobeiŋgo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenŋo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojonoŋun mi nadunŋadun eben Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyanŋo kiriebun.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine niŋo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunoŋun mijeriyanoŋun mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakon goben.

<sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonŋo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,\* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip iŋoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu iŋore pigo raru ŋeku peben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji ŋigo jeŋon yoŋore manŋo kajeqoun buŋo mimire mamane yauŋ ruame gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji iŋoyonunde me kufuine kiperu iŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineji iŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋan† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’ ”

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

12 Oṅu miko maneru niṅo eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ oo gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Polji Jerusalem egu rainṅ ore karieru qomuku tebeṅ.

13 Qomuku tebeneṅ ini bokirieru miya, “ṅoṅo uruṅu egobi? Kuyoru buṅo miku oṅuine oo nonde maṅne ke-sugosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niginṅ nunimiṅgo ore jauego eru oṅuakoṅ matayoṅ, Ofoṅ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oṅuakoṅ jaueru dimago.”

14 Oṅu miko bomunaṅ gainṅgo embimbiṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ womo eteko ini mibeṅ, “Oi Ofonde maṅ anjire so fukeine.”

15 Sisaria taṅgo gobeneṅ damaṅ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeṅ.

16 Sisaria oone kiṅariṅ goineji oṅuakoṅ niṅore ujenoṅuṅ warebuṅ. Warebuṅ, yoṅoji ini mibuṅ, “ṅoṅo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason iṅore pigo peku goinebi.” Oṅu miku oga nobebi iṅore pigo rabeṅ. Nasonji ronekoṅ maṅine kerisieru Yesure kiṅariṅ fukeru go wapeya. Oṅu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

17 Niṅoji Jerusalem ropebeneṅ maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoṅuṅ mibuṅ.

18 Mijerinoṅuṅ mibi peku pakereru Polji niṅoke bisop Jeims ṅoneiṅgo maneru rabeṅ. Rabeneṅ maṅkekerisie kufunde minebobo yoṅoji sosowo oo waperu ṅebuṅ.

19 ṅebi Polji mijeriyanoṅuṅ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maṅgo enoreko kotu kantri yoṅore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneṅ foriine fukeya, ore binanṅ fuṅineke bomukuru moakoṅ moakoṅ oi sosowo yajiya.

20 Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenṅ gabi ni yoine moji ini miya, “Pol ogonoṅuṅ, Juda niṅigo taosenṅine taosenṅine yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyanoṅuṅ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi poretiṅ boyobenimiṅgo yameṅ keegobi.

21 Oṅu yameṅ keegobiyonṅ, gore binanṅgo oi ini kosa mibi manebuṅ, ‘Juda niṅigo roinṅgaru kotu kantri yoṅore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi ini qaji yareru goge, oṅu miegobi, “ṅoṅo Mosesre kadi buṅo ṅadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanoṅuṅ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

22 “Oṅu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoṅoji oi maneru oo akoṅ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanoṅanobuṅ. Ore eru niṅo manebu eru uruṅu ebeneṅ sagana?”

23 Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyanun Anutture miku mimipan buŋoji kipebuŋ.\*

24 Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunŋo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyannun ketigabi buŋoyannun sanannain. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo renŋaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretin noneru mane taniŋganimin. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein.

25 Gore buŋo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoi Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yonore buŋo ini kiperu quran qaranŋaru ruabenen raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binne qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyannun kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyannun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi sagain.' \*\*\*

26 Minebobo yonjoi onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yonjoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekekeririke ebi boji sorinŋo roperu ni moakon moakon yonore pesin ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damannyanun tariin, ore daman binneine yajiya. Onu.

*Boji sorinde jokoron manŋo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.*

27 Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariinŋo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yonjoi Pol boji sorinŋo ropeko nonebuŋ. Noneru ninigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun.

28 Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, "Israel ninigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun ini bapakare yabeega: Nono sosowo Israel ninigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji sorinonunŋo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ni Anutture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji sorinŋo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborineneke egu fukein."

29 Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimus inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji sorinŋo egu ropenimi.\*

30 Onu ongabi ninigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumannaru roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji sorinŋone

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 \* 21:25: Apo 15.29 \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qainjo ore yamenj kebuŋ binjeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine injore kajego buŋo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

<sup>32</sup> Onju maneru oo akonj mamari ni kubu goine mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi njone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (niginj) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?”

<sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayoŋ, njinigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onju kosabasa ongaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru funjine poretiŋ maneinjo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yoŋore aen sa maŋineo rabuŋ.

<sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi njinigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onju ongabun mamari ni yoŋore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ni yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Polji buŋoinere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeinjo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonj buŋo mo soine gajibeminj me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?”

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijipt ni fukege me mata? Ijipt ni moji yunekoŋ kiso ni tebeyanuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ni oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebeminj: Go soine minde nonji njinigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe maneniminj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njinigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.”

<sup>2</sup> Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,



<sup>3</sup> “Nonŋ Juda ŋi. Nonŋ Silisia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaŋaji tinaine Gamaliel inŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe inŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonŋ. Muŋambe ŋonŋoji sosowo Anuturo buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku inŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonŋi ore so fukeru gobonŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onŋu goku ŋinŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonŋi ŋinŋigoine ŋinŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (niginŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobonŋ. Oo ŋinŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonŋi oi onŋuakonŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore niginŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabonŋ.”

*Polji inŋoyonŋunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonŋonŋ, Damaskas siti bombenŋgabe oo ya mo inŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori onŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

<sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondinŋaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo inŋi fukeko manebonŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

<sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go moji?’ Onŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonŋ oi.’

<sup>9</sup> ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi nonŋebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Onŋu najime nonŋi weuku mibonŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, nonŋ uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miinŋ, oi moji gajiinŋ.’

<sup>11</sup> Kuririquraŋ oiji jinŋone igako tinŋuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabonŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inŋoji Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Inŋoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku inŋi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinŋogo moke taŋa.’ Onŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akonŋ jinŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ.

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

14 Njonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemenj. Nonunde apa n̄aso yoŋore Anutu iŋoji go roosoe guko iŋore maŋ ani mane mukuine.

15 Go wamo ya n̄oneru manege, oi kitingaku miku iŋore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine n̄iŋigo j̄iŋoyan̄uŋgo munan̄ moge oŋuine dimaku goigon̄.

16 Ore eru go wamore etan̄qatan̄ eru odigage? Bio pak-ereru iŋore tina oŋga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen̄ agiburango jureko posikeiŋ.' Ananiasji oŋu najiya."

*Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.*

17 "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriŋgo oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon̄ iru mo n̄onebon̄.

18 Iru oo Yesu n̄onebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gben̄ akon̄ so miku goigon̄. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru n̄adi ganimiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon̄.'

19 "Oŋu najime mibon̄, 'Ofon̄, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane-gobi. Nonji rone roregaru n̄iŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu n̄oŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon̄.

20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji fuŋnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman̄ oo oŋuakon̄ maŋfunyan̄uŋgo dimaku qotikeru marikuyan̄uŋ siŋan̄ garu dimabe qabi komeya.\*

21 Oŋu mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri n̄iŋigo yoŋoreo raigon̄.' Oŋu."

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yoŋoji Pol siŋan̄ gabuŋ.*

22 Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi n̄iŋigo kubu yoŋoji kaje ru-aru manebun̄yon̄, (Ofonji kotu kantri n̄iŋigo yoŋoreo raingo miya,) buŋo oi maneru oo akon̄ sanan̄ine akon̄ jojoraku oŋgabun̄, "Use! Ni oŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreŋgo niŋoke goiŋ ore so mata."

23 Oŋu jojoraku oŋgaku kamban̄ kereŋ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyan̄unji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen̄ pujeku sowoo kos-abasa bokebuŋ.

24 Oŋu ebuŋ Rom yoŋore mamari siŋan̄ qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yoŋore aen̄ dobu maŋineo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneingo ore inji mitigaya, "N̄oŋo Pol roru n̄oŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ."

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

25 Oṅu mitigayayoṅ, Pol roru kiperu kobinṅ jorunekeji qanimiṅgo ebi Rom mamari siṅaṅ moji bembengo dimako Polji inṅ ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoṅoji sa kipe nubi meyaṅṅgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ṅoṅo nonde buṅo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinṅ jorunekeji nuniminṅ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoṅore jiṅoo sagainṅ me mata?”

26 Polji oṅu ojime mamari siṅaṅji maneru oo akonṅ mamari siṅaṅ qoruine inṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo inṅ ojiya, “ṅi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu emiṅ?”

27 Oṅu ojime mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiṅ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonṅ moneṅ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoṅ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inṅore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Oṅu miko ṅi weu tenimiṅ ore ebuṅ, yoṅoji oo akonṅ bokeru kirieru rabuṅ. Polji “Nonṅ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ṅi niginṅ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oṅu.

*Polji sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaya.*

30 Kae fureko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoṅoji wamore Pol buṅoo ruaru mibuṅ, ore fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoṅoji tumanganimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. Oṅu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (niginṅ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoṅore jiṅo maio ruame dimaya. Oṅu.

## 23

1 Polji dimaku sorinṅ kaunsol kubu oi piki ṅone yaberu inṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiṅo maio eba eku gobe inṅoji ṅoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maṅnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muṅambe yo dimago.”

2 Polji oṅu miyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias inṅoji bembengo dimabuṅ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuṅ.

\* 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginṅaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buṅo koroineo ruaebuṅ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buᅇo roru oiji osoe nuru buᅇone mitarimiᅇ ore ᅇegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buᅇo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji onju ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibun, “Go Anuturre sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ᅇi koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) pati ᅇi gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buᅇo inji onᅇaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ᅇi fukego. Mamaneji onjyakon Farisi pati ᅇi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiᅇ, nonji onju fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru buᅇo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebun.

<sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miegobi, “Ninigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimiᅇ. Sombun mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buᅇo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiᅇ garu dimaegobun.\*

<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru onᅇabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakreru joineke kiga yareku inji mibun, “Ninjo ᅇi yoore baka mo so bofukegobenᅇ. Sombun mimereren me moro moji buᅇo qohon ojiru injore manᅇo ruame mina, oi urunᅇu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanᅇgone poreru ogagaru mamari ᅇi yonjore aen dobu manᅇo ruabun.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyonᅇo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon.

\* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28 \* 23:5: Eks 22.28 \* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio onyakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

*Pol qaninde sonsonburu babu.*

12 Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu babu. Yonoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan buoo kiperu sanangaru inji mibu, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo ugo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeme ore nadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nokimin.”

13 Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebu, yonoji qodureru mimipan buo oi kiperu sanangaru mibu.

14 Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru inji mibu, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo ugo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, ninigoji fori gaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niño tumangaru mimipan buo inji kiperu sanangaru gogobenen: Pol qabenen komeko ore nadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nogu gokimin.”

15 Ore eru nono munambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonoke moko qodureru mamari sinan qorunereo raru buo inji miku weunin, ‘Niño Polre buo funine moke weubenen miko foriine manekimingo manegobenen.’ Kamasi onu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame nonoreo wakinin. Wakinayon, kadio wareru nonoreo wapeingo ein, oo bio ino qabenen komein ore jaueru gokimin.”

16 Onu mibunyon, qabenen komeinde sonsonburu ruabu ore binje oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo raru Pol neya, oo roperu ojiya.

17 Miko maneru mamari sinan mo ongame wareko inji ojiya, “Ni jeson yo oiji buo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rande buo oi ojin.”

18 Onu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qorunereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko inoreo rabe ni jeson yo ogagaru goreo warein ore weu narega. Inoji gore buo mo roru warega.”

19 Onu miku rako sinan qoruneji meineji roru ogagaru qanangineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buogoro roru warege?”

20 Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonoji buo mo weu garenimin ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimin: Niño Polre buo funine poretin so mane komegobenen. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funeinere fori manekimin. Yonoji onu fukein ore manegobi.

21 Onu wareru miniminyon, goji buḅo ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonoji qodureru Polre ini miku oi mimipan bunoji kiperu sanangabun, ‘Niḅo Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabeneḅ komeko ore ḅadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimin.’ Onu miku goji qotikein ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

22 Onu miko ni jeḅon oi soreru ini ojiya, “Biḅe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taonḅo raya.*

23 Mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanyokaine onḅa yateme warebire ini yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muḅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimin ore jauenin.

24 Onuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

25 Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo ini quranḅaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 “Juda yonoji ni yo roru niginḅaru qabi komein ore ebun. Onu ebunyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

28 “Wamo bunḅore bunḅo koroino ruagobi, nonji ore funḅine maneinḅo maneru ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonḅore jinḅo maio ruabon.

29 “Ruabe bunḅo koroino roperu yonoyanunde Kadi bunḅore pepesisiri bunḅoine bunḅoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabeneḅ ḅeinḅo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonoji bunḅo onḅuine mo so mibi manebon.

30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji inḅore biḅe bunḅo oi ini najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneḅ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biḅe bunḅo oi maneru muḅambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bunḅo koroino ruainḅo manegobi, nonji oi onḅuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinḅo maio waperu bunoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

<sup>31</sup> Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenjkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo warebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Mamari ŋi kanenjkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taonŋo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakon iŋore jinoo ruabuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guinŋo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebe-min.” Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 24

### *Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taonŋo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakareru gawanare jinŋo maio buŋo inŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan gobeŋ. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo neŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> O sogunenonŋuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru danŋe miku gajigobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Danŋe miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inŋi weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebeneŋ pomponine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niŋo ŋi yoore fune oi inŋi noneru bofukeben: Inoji suronqoqo ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru Juda niŋigo manyanuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ŋi more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yoŋore sogune fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Inoji boji sorin oi oŋuakon yameŋ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipeben. Niŋo

buñoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimiŋgo manebeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> (Oi manebeŋyon, mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias iŋoji mamari ŋi yoŋoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menoŋuŋgone bomukuku ogabuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiŋo maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuŋine barariŋga noreru miŋ. Oi miko buño roru waregobeneŋ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiŋgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji buño mobeine bokiriekko Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miŋ ore meji soso baku iŋi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ŋiŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoŋ tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji boji soriŋgo me oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me ŋigo moke noigoŋi buño miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so bofuke nubun. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore nubun, oŋuine so ŋone nubun.

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buño omaine migobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buño quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sananŋago.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sananŋaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yaun roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru



'Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroingga yabebe-minj,' miku Anutire boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebemingo ore Jerusalem ropebonj.\*

18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunj. Bofuke nubunj, oo njingigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunj nubun fonunj babunj.

19 Juda njingigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu none nubunj, yonjoji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 "Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaku bunjo mibonj, damanj oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebunj? Nji yo njegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagainj.

21 Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku bunjo moakonj miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bunjo inji ongakuku mibe, 'Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj, nonji oi manesinj gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi munjambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinggo ore egobi.' " Onju.\*

*Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabunj.*

22 Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, "Mamari sinanj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribeminj."

23 Onju miku mamari sinanj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo njeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinanj gaku ya embimbingaya, oi roru oteniminj ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji bunjine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda njigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bunjainere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesinj gaki-minde funjine mitaninggako maneya.

25 Oi maneyayonj, Anutire bunjo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anutire jinjo posikekiminde funjine mitaninggaru nonjunde eebobononunj sisinanj eniminj ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu bunjononunj mitariinj, bunjo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onju miko popure yobugame qenj ojiru miya, "Use! Oi boke. Munjambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagainj, oo soine moke kepure gube waregonj."

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28      \* 24:21: Apo 23.6

<sup>26</sup> Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyone saki furiine monen oteingo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buho buho miku nebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo neko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ninigoji none ani enimingo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru neya. Onju.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buho mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins mango roperu neko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jinjo maiineo waperu Pol buho koroino ruanimin ore miku mobemobe quran qaku dimabun.

<sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku ini miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde buho ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonoji rone buho ini kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen komein.” Onju miku jaueru odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju kariebunyon, Festusji ini bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo neko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buho sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buho mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya.

<sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buho sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunoyanunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbungabun.

<sup>8</sup> Rosi buho omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepieru ini miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninore Kadi buho so gomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore bunore kiso so ebon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko Festusji Juda yonoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol ini weu teya, “Sakigorua buho yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimin me mata?”

10 Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebuñ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Nonñ Juda ñinjigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonñ wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?”

11 Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumunjaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde fune oi yadunjo ore embimbinjagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruainjo embimbinjain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botinjaru mitarime poretinjin. Ore eru nonji injore jinomaio rainjo ore sananjaru weugo.”

12 Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramin ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon.” Onu.

*Polji kin Agripare jinoo dimaya.*

13 Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru señine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ñoneru aramboboyakuñ odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu.

14 Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga.

15 Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuñ, ‘Niño ñi ore buño roru warebeneñ goji soine injore fune osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

16 “Onu weu narebuñon, nonji inji yajibbe manebuñ, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, niño ñinjigo more buño oi kosa so mitariegobeneñ. Rone keporeru buño koroino ruabeneñ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariegobeneñ.’

17 Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ñeñeineo ñeku mitigabe ñi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebuñ, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonjon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

19 Oi so mibi manebonjon, tifeineo ñi oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamananinde buño mobeine goine eru ñi

mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babuḽ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunḽoḽ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameḽ keku sananḽaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onḽu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buḽo onḽuine oi uruḽu os-oenobo?’ miku fuḽine baaru manyoka manebonḽ. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonḽ, ‘Sakigorua buḽo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonḽ me mata?’

<sup>21</sup> Weu tebonḽonḽ, Polji Ropekiinenonḽunde jiḽo maio rainḽo yameḽ keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde siḽaḽ nubi Sisa-kiḽ koitore rabe buḽone botinḽgako poretinḽgaiḽ.’ Onḽu weume ḽi joruyanḽunḽke mitiga yarebe siḽaḽ gabi ḽega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiḽ koitore jiḽo maio raigonḽ.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji onḽu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ḽi oiji buḽoine miko maneiḽ ore aḽi manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buḽoine manemiḽ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onḽu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranḽ, mamari siḽaḽ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonḽoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuḽgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buḽore koro pi ropekiine ore manḽo ropebuḽ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

<sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ḽi soguine sosowo niḽoke yoo ḽegobi, ḽonḽo ḽi yo ḽoneninḽ. Juda ḽinḽigo kubu sosowo yonḽoji inḽore eru nonde manḽ bapakarebuḽ. Sisaria taonḽ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buḽoji bapakare nareru onḽa jojoraku inji miku gobuḽ, ‘ḽi yo oiji moreḽgo goinḽ ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Onḽu onḽaku gobuḽonḽ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biḽe fukeinḽ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuḽine onḽu bofukeru ḽonebonḽonḽ, inḽoyonḽe Rom Ropekiinenonḽunde jiḽo maio rako buḽoine botinḽgako poretinḽgaiḽ ore yameḽ keku weuya. Ore eru buḽo kiperu sorebe Rom rainḽ.

<sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainḽonḽ, inḽore buḽo oi uruḽu quranḽgaru Rom ḽi Koitonere ruabe rana? Inḽore buḽo kosa migobiyonḽ, buḽo fuḽineke mo oi poretinḽ so mane taniḽgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiḽ Agripa gore jiḽo maio eru ḽonḽo goine kiḽ koitore ḽadio yoo ḽegobi, ḽonḽore jiḽo maio ruabi dimaga. ḽonḽo soine jambae baku buḽoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranḽgo quranḽganobo.

<sup>27</sup> ḽi mo niginḽi kiperu buḽo koroineo ruaniminde buḽo uruḽu migobi, oi totego miinḽgo embimbiḽgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminḽ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onḽuine fukega.” Onḽu.

## 26

*Polji buḽoinere mobe kiḽ Agripare jinḽoo miya.*

1 Onu nebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buḅo mobeine minde manebemiḅ.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inḅoyonunde buḅo kitingaku inḅi funḅgaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonḅoji buḅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buḅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muḅambe soine gore jinḅo maio totogo miinḅo ore kiwaqawaineke manego.

3 Goji Juda niḅore eebobo eru kekepari buḅononḅun sosowo oi poretiḅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buḅo mibemiḅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda niḅigogo kubu maḅgo fukeru funḅfunḅaineone funḅgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitiḅonḅun Jerusalem oo go wapebonḅ. Ore eru Juda niḅigogo sosowo yonḅoji gogone jeḅonḅeone uruḅu waperu gobonḅ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

5 Yonḅoji funḅnene damaḅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anḅanḅun eko oi soine inḅi kitingaku minobunḅ: Nonunde sorinḅ gio maḅineo Farisi pati niḅoji ḅaso yonḅore sorinḅ mamane oi poretiḅ yobu boyoberu goegobeneḅ. Nonji rone yonḅore kubu patio roperu Kadi buḅo yameḅ keku boyoberu gobonḅ.\*

6 Anutuji apa ḅasopononḅun yonḅore jojofu buḅo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinḅo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muḅambe buḅo koroino rua nubi dimago.

7 “Nonunde Israel niḅigogo kubu 12 niḅoji sosowo jojofu buḅo ore fori fukeinḅo odigaegobeneḅ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteḅ gaegobeneḅ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonḅoji buḅo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

8 Anutuji niḅigogo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiḅ, ḅonḅo oi uruḅu eru so manesiḅ gagobi?

9 “Nake onḅakonḅ inḅi manesuku gobonḅ, ‘Nonḅ Yesu Nazaret ḅire tinabiḅe jurebe mataeiḅ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobonḅ.\*

10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonḅ. Sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruine yonḅoji maḅgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture niḅigogo gbagbataeniḅe oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunḅ eru goine komeniminde buḅo mibi nonji onḅakonḅ buḅo oi basanḅgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonḅ.

11 Damaḅine damaḅine roregaru onḅawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maḅanḅunḅ kerisiebunḅ, yonḅoji fukebunḅ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiḅ ore bapakareru buḅo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ḅonḅoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereḅ maneru gobunḅ. Maḅneo jo jaku

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5      \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

*Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoru-ine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakon eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio rabon.

<sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquranŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko nonebon. Tatama oiji nonŋ eru ni noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inŋ najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine onjuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogainŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋonoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego.

<sup>16</sup> Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonŋ eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigonŋ. Go gio oi baku goigonŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bo-muku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore onjuakon maro ke garebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋ bomuruŋgande manyanŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋonŋanŋuŋ piru manyanŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usuŋgone kenŋoronŋaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Onu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyanŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyanŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji onu qohonŋ nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohonŋ iru noneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru qunŋgabon. Ore eru nonji qohonŋ iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobonŋ.

20 Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo inŋi misaueku gobon; Nonjo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonŋaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaninŋaru gobon. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibon eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobon.\*

21 Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo gafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

22 “Onju ebuŋyon, maŋne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jinomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeinŋo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo inŋi kitiŋgaku migo:

23 Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji joisereren maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraninŋa yareru mitaninŋa yareru gobeminŋo najiya.”\*

24 Polji buŋoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

25 Onju miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega.

26 Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kaje go rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananŋago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

27 O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, onju manego.”

28 Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pomponine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

29 Onju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji onjuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ anineji maneru inŋi

\* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

onḡa wosigo: O Anutu, maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru ḡabende nonḡi yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. ḡbedi (niḡiḡ) oi akonḡ ḡoḡore meo ropeiḡo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onḡu bokirieme kiḡ koitoḡi pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoḡi onḡuakonḡ pakerebu eru yoḡoke ḡebuḡ, yoḡoḡi sosowo pakerebuḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ḡi yoine yoḡoḡi yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ mimane eku iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yo oḡi sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niḡiḡ gabuḡ? Iḡoḡi komere biḡe fukeiḡo ore onḡu so fukega, onḡu manegobeneḡ.”

<sup>32</sup> Onḡu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus oḡiya, “Sisa-kiḡ koitoreo rabe buḡone botiḡḡako poreḡiḡaiḡ ore so yameḡ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneḡ rakana.” Onḡu.

## 27

*Pol ogâo ruabi fuḡaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> ḡi yoine yoḡoḡi niḡore buḡo iḡi kipebuḡ: “Niḡo ogâo ropebeneḡ ḡbinḡi kitiḡḡako Itali moreḡo rakimiḡ.” Buḡo onḡu kipebi Pol eru witi ḡi goine oi mamari siḡaḡ mo tinaine Julius iḡore meo rua nobebuḡ. Julius iḡoḡi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yoḡore siḡaḡ goya.

<sup>2</sup> Moreḡ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe ḡaḡaḡine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonḡ moakonḡ oo rainḡo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeḡ. Ropebeneḡ kambaḡ seri poreru ḡboromurebi ḡbinḡi kitiḡḡako koego rabeḡ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ḡi mo tinaine Aristarkus iḡoḡi uḡenoḡuḡ fukeme moko rabeḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeḡ. Ropebeneḡ Juliusḡi Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoḡoreo raru ḡone yabeme wamo yare embimbiḡgaya, oi bapi gabuḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeḡ ḡbinḡi kadi raki mibeḡ, oo yukubeone ḡaku bokeya ore yobiḡḡame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soḡsoḡineo rakaru keririḡ boyoberu rabeḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Rabeneḡ ḡbinḡi kitiḡḡako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siḡaḡnoḡuḡi ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oḡi Iḡiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainḡo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeḡ ḡbinḡi soine so kitiḡḡako una kokoine oi denaḡdenaḡ rabeḡ. Onḡu rabeḡ tariko oo ḡe gamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taḡoḡ bembeḡo ropebeḡ.



Bembenjo ropebenedj gbinj sananjine qaku onju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobinjgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu njadiineo rakaru keririn boyoberu rabenj.

<sup>8</sup> Koe qanjañine manfuñineo boyoberu embinjgombinje raru goku Lasea taonj bembenjo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjñingaine njone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobenedj agiburanj jujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damanjgo njinigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimij,” miku ogâyanuj kiperu gobuj. Ore eru Polji sinanj bobo buño mo inji yajiya,

<sup>10</sup> “Nipune, nonuj koe paio jikigaru egu rakimij. Ne gamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimij. Siritembonji game ogânonuj qanjañgame meboine jibugame ninonone onjakonj egu komekimij. Kae kamasi onju fukeko njonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinanj bobo buño onju miyayonj, mamari sinanjnonunji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanjine yokoji “Soine rakimij,” mibu, mamari sinanjnonunji buñoyakuj oi manesinj gaya.

<sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjñingaine njone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj njenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru nj kokoineji ranimij ore buño basananjaru inji mibunj, “Yo njingore ore taki nobega. Soine kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimij. Raru yamenj keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine njeku gobenedj tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjañineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onju.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buño onju mibi gbinji denandenanj funjaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonuj boyoberu Finiks njonekimij,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjañine boyoberu manfuñineo rabenj.

<sup>14</sup> Onju rabenyonj, damanj so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandanj (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânonuj sinanj ganimij ore baku boibebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe rainjgone embimbinjgaya. Embimbinjgame bokebi gbinji akonj ogâ igogaru roru ogagame injoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabenj.

\* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjaineo ruaegobi.

16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ηadiineo Saut oobe rabeη. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ηadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameη keku koegone porebeneη kokoine yobingame jibu yameη keku porebeneη wapeya.

17 Gomba oi porebeneη wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeη. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaηgaiη oηu manebeneη nigin roru ogâ gukarieru kipe sanaηgabuη. Oηu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiη joroine so pega. Niηo oo igosueru egu qungakimiη ore kokoi manebeη. Oηu manebeη ore eru ogâre kambaη seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siηaηbobo bokebuη. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiηgako mo kosa rabeη.

18 Mo kosa rabeηyoη, gbuηparandaη oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oηu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuηgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

19 Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoηoyanekeη roru bokebi koego rakaya.

20 Oηu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuη mo so ηonebeη. Gbuηparandaη oiji oηuakoη sanaηine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoη peko yobingame “O mataekimiη!” miku gogo kikipenoηunde ore maneru maηnoηunji wakiko kobinoηuη tarime ηebeη.

21 Gbuηparandaη maηineo damaη joroine wareru goku uqo munjaη mo so nobeη. Ore eru Polji botuyaηuηgo pak-eruru dimaku iηi yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiη ore kajeqouη ηajiboη, ηoηo nonde buηo oi boyobebi sagana. Oηu ebeneη sisibiri yo oiji painoηuηgo so ropena.

22 Kajeqouηne bokebuηyoη, muηambe yo gurimbobo buηo iηi ηarego: Noηoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiη. Oi matayoη, ogâ akoη sibirigaiη. Ore eru ηoηo kobijaηuη maneru ηeinebi.

23 “Nonji moreηfuη tinaine Anutu iηore biηe fukeru kiηaηine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanη pebe iηoji Sombuη mimerereηine mo soreme nonde maηfuηgo wareru dimaga.

24 Dimaku iηi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiηo maio rande osoe gareiη. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ηiηigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoηore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiη.’

25 Sombuη mimerereηi buηo najiga, ore so fukeiη. Nonji Anutu oηu manesiη gago. Ore eru ηipune, ηoηo kobijaηuη maneru ηeinebi.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magesη tutukuine tutukuine pega.

26 Oṅu fukeiṅyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanqanjo ropekimiṅ ore so fukega.” Oṅu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko moreṅ bombenṅakabuṅ.*

27 Ogānoṅunji Koe Moreṅ Botuyakuṅgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogā gio bobo ṅi yoṅoji “Bio moreṅ mo bombenṅagobeneṅ,” miku manyanṅunṅo oṅu manebuṅ.

28 Oṅu maneru dimaku mesa nigiṅ mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoṅoya. Yoṅome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oṅuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuṅ.

29 Oi bofukeru ogānoṅunji ko karonṅ botuineo egu igoiṅ ore kokoi manebuṅ. Oṅu maneru ogāre nigiṅ boyobiṅineke 4 oi ogā ṅadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuṅ eru kae tamaeiṅ ore odigaru oṅga wosiru ṅebuṅ.

30 Oṅu ṅebuṅyon, ogāre gio bobo ṅi yoṅoji gbeṅbedi buṅo iṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo ogā qoruine oobe ogāre nigiṅ boyobiṅineke goine bokebeneṅ rakaiṅ.” Oṅu gbedigaru miku ogā mendaine, gomba mo ogāone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogā bokeru esoi baku soṅsoṅgo sumunṅaru rainṅo ore ebuṅ.

31 Oṅu ebuṅyon, Polji mamari siṅaṅ eru mamari ṅi oi iṅi yasiya, “Yoṅoji ogāo so qoniṅaru dimanimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore gogo kikipere funṅine mo so fukeiṅ.”

32 Oṅu yasime mamari ṅi yoṅoji raru gombare nigiṅ ketigabi iṅoyone akon rako gio bobo ṅi yoṅoji sumunṅaru raniṅiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ.

33 Wegijiriṅ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unṅsowon buṅo mitiga yareru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo damaṅ joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munṅaṅ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munṅambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

34 Ore eru non iṅi mitiga ṅarego: Nonunṅ gogonoṅunṅ kipekimiṅ ore jogba ekimiṅ, oo usunṅonoṅunṅ egu wakiṅ ore sanaṅaru dimaku fiabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo uqo munṅaṅ noniṅ. ṅoṅoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiṅ. Qoru sikiṅaṅunṅ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiṅ.”

35 Oṅu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio Anuture danṅe miku ketigaru funṅaru naya.

36 Oṅu noko ṅoneru sosowo yoṅoji kokoianaṅunṅ wakiko oṅuakon uqo roru nobunṅ.

37 Niṅo ogā maṅgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobenṅ.

38 Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

*Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru qunġako jaŋgaya.*

39 Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageŋineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.

40 Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigij boyobiŋinekere nigij ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigij piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji ki-tingako ogâ kerisiebi mageŋgo oobe rabeŋ.

41 Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu rainġo ore kipekiminggo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku qunġaru ra wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sanaŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

42 Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigij ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunġaru egu rainġ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminggo manebuŋ.

43 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ.

44 Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru ronij me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

1 Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeŋ.

2 Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenġo raru furaku ŋebeŋ.

3 Polji yo qoqo qojuġaru doduġaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

4 Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komein. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobenen.”

5 Oŋu mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manŋo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

6 Oŋu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morenŋo rondinŋaru wakiin,” oŋu miku tinŋinŋeku ŋoneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

7 Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembenŋo uqo gio moren rondinŋine rondinŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋoneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius inŋore binje peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyanun paio manŋo enoreko inŋoke anibanŋ nebenen giobobo yokaomoro so raya.

8 Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inŋoreo raru onŋa wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya.

9 Oŋu fukeme oo akon jibe ninŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yoŋoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onŋa wosiko fiabun.

10 Yoŋoji yanun funne funne kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogâo ropeinŋo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbŋgaben, oi roru ninŋore ogâo ruabun. Oŋu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

11 Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanŋine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbiniŋ kitiŋgako bokeru raben.

12 Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenŋo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben.

13 Neku ogâo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbini Saut oobene funŋaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâo kojio ropeben.

14 Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakoŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobeŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

15 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

*Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.*

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

17 Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi eŋareboŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ.

18 Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukeno bo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.

19 “Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepiaru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.\*

20 Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru niŋiŋ nubi gbedi (niŋiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeneŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebeŋ.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11

22 Oi mo so mibi manebenyon, mangoo buño pega, niño oi soine maneingo manegobenenj. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buñoine oi morenj so mibi njingoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buño kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonunjo onju rakame manegobenenj.”

23 Onju miku Polji buño moke miinj ore damanj mo burugabunj. Oi burugabi Juda njingigo jinoraraji damanj oo wareru Pol pi njeya, oo tumangabunj. Tumangabi kae fufurere akonj funjaru Anutu qorumanjinere funjne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funjne mane mukuku manesinj garu manyoka bokeniminj ore yamenj keku manj bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj njingigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ oseru buño oone akonj funjaru Yesure funjne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya.

24 Biñe buño onju miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesinj gabunyonj, goineji oi so manesinj garu qouma gobunj.

25 Yonjonye manmoakonj so eyareku botuyanunjo manesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingainjo ebuñ. Roingainjo ebi Polji buño inji akonj yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buño mo kajeqounj ni Aisaiare manjo sanju qame apa nasopuyanunj yajiya, oi njonjore soso poretinj miya.

26 Aisaiaji buño oi inji miko pega, ‘Go njingigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi: Njono kajenanjunj ruaru buño foriine maneru funjne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninganiminj. Jinonanjunji piku ya foriine njoneku funjne njoneru esegaru jibu so njone mukuniminj.\*

27 Njingigo kubu yo yonjore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega. Kajeyanunjo buño maneru esegaru jinoyanunj komejanjneru gogobi.

Onju so fukenobunj ine, yonjo jinoyanunji ya soine njone mukuru kajeyanunji buño maneru manyanunji funjne mane taningaru manyanunj kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianj yabenobo.’ ”

28 Polji buño oi miforeru inji yajiya, “Ore eru njono buño korunj yo soine mane mukuniminj: Anutuji munanqoqore Biñe buño oi kotu kantri yonjoreo ruame rainj. Yonjoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru maneniminj.”

29 (Polji onju miforeko Juda yonjoji yonjonyekonj joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunj.)

30 Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manjo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonj peku goya. Oo goku njingigo

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

uri yonɔji ɲoneɪŋ ore warebuŋ, iɲoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

<sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaɲinere fuɲne mitaniŋgaru maɲ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoɲ Yesu Kristo manenimiɲ ore Anutu munaɲqoqore fuɲne qaji yareru goya. Oɲu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oɲu.



## Rom Quraŋ

### Polji Rom yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo siŋsaŋ qaru roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anutire moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anutire yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutire Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaŋkoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamane-siŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaide eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonemaide usuŋgone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadun eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanŋqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ  
1.18-3.20

Anutuji munanŋ qa noreega ore fuŋine 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere funne 5.1–8.39

Israel yonjoji Anutire mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1–11.36

Manjekerisie ninjore mosi eebobore bunjo 12.1–15.13

Bunjo tatariine eru injoyonjere momojo bunjo 15.14–16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ni eru Rom manjekerisie ninjigo njonjoke bunjo mi manekiminj ore wareru quranj yo qurangago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ni aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Binjeine misaueinjo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Binjeine bararinja norein ore bunjoine oi ronekonj kiperu miko kajeqounj ninjigoji maneru Binje Quranj tiriine oo qurangabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian Binjere funne oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji morenj ni onjuine kinj Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun ni onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usunineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore bunjoine oi misananjaru igodonja teya. Ofojononunde funne onju.

<sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinjo maneya: Ninjoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunjo misauebenenj maneru manyanunj kerisieru manesinj gaku bunjoine renjaru goniminj. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji ninjigo Yesu Kristore binje fukeru goniminj ore onga yabeya, Rom njonjo onjuakonj yonjore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Man-nanunj kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo njonjore quranj yo qurangago. Anutuji njonjo injoyonunde ninjigo gbagbataenine goniminj ore onga naberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonunj eru Ofoj Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goniminj. Onju onga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu mitenj gaku inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji Rom njonjore mananesinde sundu mibi maneejo. Ore eru bunjone funjaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo njonjore eru Anutune danje miego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji manj anine sosowo Anutire gioo ruaru kinjanine gaku Madeinere Bobian Binje mitaninngaego. Oo jijiki njonjo manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damanj so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabeminjo maneru damanj joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko damanj yoo soine rabeminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Njone naberu mamanesinj-nanunji sananjanj ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo narebeminj. Ore eru

daman funfungaina n̄on̄oreo wareru n̄one n̄abebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo.

<sup>12</sup> In̄i ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Non̄ji n̄one n̄abebe godureku non̄ eru n̄on̄o uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku man̄ji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, n̄on̄o in̄i manesuku goinebi: Non̄ji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so n̄on̄ore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriine fukeko n̄onebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru daman̄ kokoine n̄on̄oreo iq̄i warebeminde buru ruaru gobon̄yoŋ, ya goineji daman̄ine daman̄ine kipe nuko embimbiŋgabon̄.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture jiŋoo tife in̄i pe narega: Niŋigo kubu fun̄ne fun̄ne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋigo maŋgboron̄yaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqo sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayan̄ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi n̄abebemiŋgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu maneru Bobian̄ Biŋe oi Rom siti n̄on̄ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo aŋagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

*Bobian̄ Biŋere usuŋ oi in̄i:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usuŋji non̄uŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko daman̄ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnon̄uŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore n̄adio kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobian̄ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bobian̄ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fun̄ne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, in̄oji mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanan̄garu go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Niŋo Anutu fun̄garu manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnon̄uŋ n̄oneru buŋonon̄uŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Noŋunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenoben̄yoŋ, niŋigo buŋo foriine ee-boboyaŋuŋji kejigaru jjiibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku n̄oneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo n̄one yaberu wuwun̄yaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega.

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21      \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, niŋigo gomengiŋ yoŋoyoŋe akon̄ mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ.      \* **1:16:**

Mak 8.38      \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4

19 Oi yoore eru: Anuture fune mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi inoyone barariŋga yareme botunonunŋo totogo akon peko maneegobi.

20 Anuture gogo so noneegobenenyon, usunine oi Sombun moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone funŋaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraŋ poretiŋ nonebeneŋ morenfun kuririineke fukega ore funine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru niŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonoyanunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

21 Anuture fune mane mukuru gobunyon, jibu “Inoji ofonononun,” onu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyanunŋo so fukeya. Onu so fukeyayon, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyanun tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fune so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

22 “Maŋgboron niŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyanun ba ropeku gobunyon, onuine oo niŋigo manyanun tomiri fukegobi.

23 Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquraŋineke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyon, oi bokeru nemu gbon eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gbon pasikebi kamasiyanun ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morenŋo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonore so fukegobi. Yonoji oi daberu morenfun ore so miteŋ yaberu gobun.\*

24 Onu eru gobun ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanunde mande anj sananine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonoyanunde saki mimiganŋan qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

25 Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋanine so qaku gobunyon, ya bofukeya me yonoyanunde meji babun, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yonore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobun. Onuine gobunyon, niŋoji bobofuke Raunonun oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

26 Onu eru gobun ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanunde anj sananine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuŋ: Yonore niŋopuji noe nonun kadi poretiŋ bokeru yonoyone akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobun.

27 Ni yonoji onuakon niŋoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyanun sananine oi ni botuyanunŋo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonoyanekon

\* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore goine oi Anutuji soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji manyaŋuŋ puseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo manee-gobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-iriŋbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako manyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretiŋ inji mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanan qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyone sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoŋ matayon, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitin yareegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

*Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baege. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarinde ore goineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuture jiŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

4 Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufine noduru manjo kerisiemin ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominj.

5 Go kajegi eru manjo so kerisiemin ine, onjine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganjan so kamieminjon, yombenineji gore paio saue ropeinj. Rosi damanineji ware fukeme bujononun poretin akon mitariinj. Geoine bokirie noreinj, daman oo yombenine totogo bararinga noreme noneru manekiminj.

6 Anutuji “Eebobononunde so moakon moakon nonunde tife bokirie noreinj,” oi inji:\*

7 Anutuji tinabiņeine noreinjo odigaru kuririnoņunke fukekiminjo yamen keku daman so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenen, nonunde gogo sananine noreinj. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin go ropekiminj.

8 Onjine go ropekiminyon, ninjigo yonoyonunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biņe buño foriine nadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombenine ruako paiyanunjo ropeinj.

9 Yombenine oi rone Juda ninore paio ropeko ninore nadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onjiaķon ropeko joisereren sisikonķon maneru goniminj.

10 Onj goniminyon, Juda eru ninore nadio kantri goineji onjiaķon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiņe noreko womoo gokiminj.

11 Anutuji ninjigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.\*

12 Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoi Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoi sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda ninjoi Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenen, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononun mitariinj.

13 Ninjigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonjoi Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj.

14 Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyonunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurunango gogobi.

15 Onj gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo

\* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17

nonunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninigo nonunde bujo sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

*Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi bujoni munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anutire biye fukego,” miku sakigo miten gande sagaga me mata?

<sup>18</sup> Go Anutire mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeingo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakungo boroingaega.

<sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi ninigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere fune mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine ninigo mamaneyanun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ninigo manyanun bapakare yabeegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyareegeyon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutire Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyon, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anutire tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

<sup>24</sup> Ore bujohne oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyanungo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutire Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5

<sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutüre moge sakiyanunḡo so ketigabi jibu kadi buḡore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunḡo pega ore so ḡone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Oḡuine ḡone yabeme yoḡoreone moji soine Kadi buḡore so gore buḡo akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anutüre moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buḡore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin.

<sup>28</sup> ḡi moji sakiji akon Juda ḡi fukega ine, inoḡi Juda ḡi foriine so fukega. Oḡuakon Anutüre moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayon, ḡi mo maḡineji Juda ḡi fukega, inoḡi Juda ḡi foriine fukega. Oḡuakon Anutuji maḡnoḡun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buḡore qoru boyoberu ḡi sakiine ketigabi moreḡ ḡinḡoḡi manebi ropegayon, Anutuji mogeine maḡnoḡunḡo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteḡ nuega. Oḡu.\*

### 3

*Anutuji buḡoine daman so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡu peko Juda ḡinḡo gogobeneḡ, buḡo oiji urunḡu bapi nobena? Anutüre moge sakinonunḡo ketigabuḡ, ore foriineji urunḡu fuke norega?

<sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buḡoine funfunḡaine oi inḡi: Anutuji Biḡe buḡoine noreko noḡunde biḡe fukeme gogobeneḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Oḡu gogobeneḡyon, noḡundeone goineji Anutu so maneḡin ḡaku gobi urunḡu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore geoine bokirieru urunḡu enorein? Manḡi jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunḡu?

<sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noḡun sosowoji ḡinḡo ikoine fukegobeneḡyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutüre funḡe oi Biḡe Quraḡo inḡi quraḡgabi pega,

“Buḡo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buḡogore tife mitaningaru oo poretiḡ fukeru ḡbiḡ eyareru dimaigon. Gore funḡego oḡu bofukeru kitiḡaku minimin.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noḡun eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneḡ Anutuji qotiḡa nobeko oo eeboboine poretiḡ oiji totogo fukega ine, noḡun buḡo ore urunḡu minobeḡ? Noḡ buḡo oi moreḡ ḡinḡo mamananonunde so inḡi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeḡineji painonunḡo ropega, inḡore mamaneji oḡu kasi-gaga me mata?

<sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoḡi kaeine kaeine noḡunde buḡo urunḡu osoeru poretiḡ mitarina?

\* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4



7 Nonji ɲi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buɲoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iɲore tinabiɲeji oɲu totogo fukega. Oɲu fukeko nonji agiburaɲ eboɲ, Anutuji ore buɲoine uruɲure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aɲigo gobe sagana me mata? Buɲoineji so wirieru wakiɲ.

8 Niɲo iɲi mibeneɲ sagana, “Niɲo soine sembene jiki-garu ebeneɲ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buɲoineji biɲeroroineke fukeɲ.” Goineji niɲore buɲo rokaweru oɲu miku jikigaru iɲi miegobi, “Polji buɲo oɲu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oɲu eru mibuɲ ore buɲoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaɲuɲgo mitari yareɲ, oi manego. Oɲu.

*Niɲigo moji posiine so fukega.*

9 Buɲo oɲu mimane eku oi uruɲu mitarinobeɲ? Juda niɲoji kantri goine yadureru Anutire jiɲoo poretiɲ fukegobeneɲ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buɲoine ronekoɲ iɲi misanaɲgabeɲ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobeɲ, noɲuɲ sosowo agiburaɲ ebeneɲ qukarie nobeko gogobeneɲ. Ore eru sakinoɲuɲ ba ropekimiɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ.

10 Ore buɲoine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega,  
“Moji mo posiine poretiɲ so yobu fukega.\*

11 Monde maɲgo mamane so fuke taniɲgako kosa gogobi.  
Moji mo Anutu bofukeiɲgo ore so yameɲ keega.

12 Matayoɲ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anutire jiɲoo wuwununyaɲuɲke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoɲ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

13 Namaɲyaɲuɲji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaɲuɲji jiɲorunde yoɲ oɲuine aɲgaru dimako komere mumu oɲuine oiji ɲiɲigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buɲo sembene oi qotire mi orabeɲ nombe oɲuine miyaɲuɲgo puseru peko miyaɲuɲji ɲiɲigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

14 Buɲo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaɲuɲ puseko ɲiɲigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

15 Niɲigo kosa yaberu dariyaɲuɲ koɲganimiɲ ore kufuyaɲuɲji suroɲqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

16 Eeboboyaɲunde fuɲne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaɲuɲ iɲi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲji sembearu jajabaega.

17 Womoo gogore fuɲne oi so mane mukugobi.

\* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

\* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3

\* 3:14: Kiki 10.7

\* 3:15:

18 Anutu arañ batekiminde buño oi manyañuño so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño oñu pega.\*

19 Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneñ: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moreñ so kipe nobeega. Noñuñ buño ore rurusanño raru reñgaru gobeneñ sagaiñ. So reñgakimiñ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiñ. Ore eru sombunonñuñ maneru gbebedinonñuñ bokero buñononñuñ bokeko goku reñga tebeneñ sagaiñ. Anutuji ñiñigo fuñnenonñuñ oñu barariñga noreko pega.

20 Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayoñ, niño sosowo oi boyobekimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobeneñ. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonñuñ ba taniñgako ñoneru soine mane mukukimiñyoñ, kadi oo Anuture jiñoo posiine fukekimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Oñu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuñne oi mamananiñ.*

21 Niñonoñe embimbiñgaegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi so miyayoñ, kadi furuine iñi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyonñe buñononñuñ mitarime inore jiñoo posikekimiñ. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñore barariñga yareko kitiñgaku miku Biñe Quraño qurañgabi damañ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneñ.

22 Ore eru oone me oone noñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ, Anutuji sosowo noñunde buño mitarime posikekimiñ. Niñigo kubu furuine furuine noñuñ Anuture jiñoo sogokonñ fukegobeneñ.\*

23 Niñigo sosowo noñuñ agiburañ eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbiñgagobeneñ.

24 Oi embimbiñgagobeneñyoñ, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonñuñ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñononñuñ mitarime posikekimiñ.

25 Rone agiburañ eru gobuñ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonñunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oñuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jiñoo ke keririke noreiñ ore fuñine fukeya. Dariine koñgaya, oi manesiñ gabeneñ oñuine oo agiburanonñuñ jureru bokeme posikekimiñ.

26 Fuñine oi damañ yoo totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Yesu oñu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iñi: Inoyonñe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiñ gaga, inore buño mitarime posiikega.

\* 3:18: Kiki 36.1

\* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16

\* 3:22: Gal 2.16

27 Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi embimbiŋgagobenen. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekiminyon, Yesu manesiŋ gabenen Anutuji ŋone noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimin.

28 Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine ini misanaŋgobenen: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobenen ore matayon, Yesu manesiŋ gagobenen ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimin.

29 Anutuji Juda niŋore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu oŋuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu oŋuakon fukega.

30 Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobenen, niŋoji manesiŋ gabenen bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakon manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\*

31 Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anutire Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobenenyon, oi basanaŋgagobenen. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.*

1 Niŋo miminenonon Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimin? Inoji Anutire fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya?

2 Fofori, Anutuji inore buŋo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anutire jinoo mata.

3 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango ini qurangaŋbi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesinine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

4 Buŋoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako siŋaŋineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega.

5 Moreŋ siŋanji oŋu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunuŋ niŋigo nonunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimin. Ore eru moji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin fukein go ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji mamanesinine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikein.

6 Deiwidji oŋuakon buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo ini barariŋga noreru miya, “Moji seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin fukein ore gio

\* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

\* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

so bame Anutuji mamanesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya, iḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oḡu miko buḡoine oi iḡi quraḡgabi pega,

“Niḡigo Kadi buḡo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyaḡuḡ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburanyaḡ jureru ḡoneme sagako geoine paiḡneo so ruame ropeiḡ, iḡoji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡineke fukega.”

Buḡo oḡu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde fuḡne oḡu barariḡḡa noreru Anuture mogenoḡuḡke niḡore akonḡ miko pega me mata? Oḡu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡore oḡuakonḡ pega. Niḡoji iḡi miku quraḡḡa foregobeneḡ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiḡ gako mamanesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Iḡo wamo damaḡḡo ḡoneko sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiḡneo ketigabi goya, damaḡ oo matayoḡ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaḡ oo mamanesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaiḡe goku Anutu manesiḡ gako buḡoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ḡadio sagaya ore mogeiḡe oi sakiḡneo ketiganimiḡ ore miko moge soiḡe oḡuine fukeya. Oḡu fukeko iḡore ḡadio Anuture mogenoḡuḡke so goku manesiḡ gabeneḡ mamanesiḡnoḡuḡ ḡoneme sagako buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikeya, Abrahamji sosowo noḡunde mimiḡenoḡuḡ fukeya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mimiḡenoḡuḡ iḡoji omaiḡe goku damaḡ oo maḡiḡe kerisieru Anutu manesiḡ garu goya, niḡo mogenoḡuḡke iḡore so eru gogobeneḡ. Anuture mogenoḡuḡke goku maḡnoḡuḡ kerisieru gogobeneḡ, niḡore mimiḡenoḡuḡ oḡuakonḡ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaiḡe kosa so gogobeneḡyoḡ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiḡ gaegobeneḡ. Oḡu.

*Anuture jojofu buḡo manesiḡ gabeneḡ foriḡneke fukeiḡ.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreḡ biḡe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuḡeji iḡore ḡadio oḡu go ropeniminde buḡo mikipeya. Buḡo oi Kadi buḡo boyobeya ore eru so oḡiyayoḡ, Anutuji mamanesiḡine ḡoneme sagako buḡoine mitarime posiḡe fukeya ore buḡo oi oḡiya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Goiḡeji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminiḡ ore Kadi buḡoo qakatoru oḡuine oo Anuture ya oi biḡe qoqo enimiḡ ine, yoḡoji mamanesinde buḡo kepiḡbi omaiḡe fukena. Oḡu Anuture

\* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2    \* **4:11:** Jen 17.10    \* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

jojofu buḅore so embimbiḅgabeneḅ buḅo oiḅi omaine egu fukeiḅ.\*

15 Anuture Kadi buḅo kigabeneḅ maḅine rigaḅḅako rosi-ineḅi painoḅuḅo ropegayoḅ, Kadi buḅo so pena, oḅu ag-iburande buḅo so minobeḅ.

16 Abrahamḅi oḅu qodure noreru sosowo noḅunde mimi-nenoḅuḅ fukega. Ore eru jojofu buḅoine noreya, oi Kadi buḅoo qakatoegobi, yoḅore akoḅ matayoḅ, Abrahamḅi mane siḅgaya, oḅuine manesiḅ gabeneḅ noḅunde oḅuakoḅ fori-ineke fukeiḅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuḅi jojofu buḅoine oi iḅi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiḅ gabeneḅ foriine sosowo noḅunde yaḅuḅ noreko yaḅuḅmoririineḅi totogo fukeega.\*

17 Abrahamde buḅo mo oi Biḅe Quraḅgo iḅi quraḅgabi pega, “Nonḅi go bapakare gube ḅiḅiḅgo kufufuḅ kokoine yoḅore mamayaḅuḅ fukemiḅ.” Buḅo ore so Abrahamḅi Anuture ḅiḅoo mama enoreega. Anutuḅi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuḅ gogoyaḅuḅ tomiri, oi ḅiḅoke gogobi ore kamasi oḅuine oḅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamḅi Anutu oḅuine manesiḅ gaya.\*

18 Anutuḅi rone Abrahamde iḅi oḅiya, “Gore osigidapu-goḅi fukeru sauebi jareyaḅuḅ bobuḅ oḅuine fukeme gonimiḅ.” Jojofu buḅo oi maneru uruḅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoḅ, oi jibu oori eru ḅiḅiḅgo kufufuḅ kokoine yoḅore mama fukeiḅgo odigaru goya. Jojofu buḅo fuḅfuḅḅainere so fukeiḅ ore Anutu manesiḅ gaku goya.\*

19 Sarare woruḅiḅeḅi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iḅoyoḅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iḅoyoḅe manesuko ḅi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaḅikine fukeyayoḅ, jibu Anuture buḅoḅi foriineke fukeiḅ ore manesiḅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiḅi so gbaḅiru wirieya.\*

20 So wirieyayoḅ, buḅoineḅi foriineke fukeiḅ ore manesiḅ garu oo sanaḅgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buḅo ore maḅiḅeḅi roqo wareqo so eyayoḅ, mamanesiḅiḅeḅi sanaḅgako Anutu miteḅ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiḅeḅi saueya.

21 Anutuḅi ya fukeinde buḅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiḅgo sanaḅgaega, oi mane sanaḅga foreru manyoka mo so eku goya.

22 Oḅu eku goya ore Anutuḅi Abrahamde mamanesiḅ ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.

23 Mamanesiḅiḅeḅi ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya, buḅo oi Abrahamde akoḅ so quraḅgabi pega.

24 Abrahamde akoḅ matayoḅ, noḅunde ore eru oḅuakoḅ oi quraḅgabi pega. Noḅuḅ Ofoḅnoḅuḅ Yesu bogboreme

\* 4:14: Gal 3.18 \* 4:16: Gal 3.7 \* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17

komegone pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ ma-  
manesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuŋi noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko  
komeko eru posiine fukekimiŋ ore eru bogboreme  
komegone pakereru goga. Oŋu.\*

## 5

*Anuture jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime  
posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo  
enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko  
yauŋmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo  
yauŋmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquraŋ maŋgo  
ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akoŋ so jerieegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru  
oŋuakoŋ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane karieru oŋuine oo  
yamenyamen bofukekimiŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegob-  
eneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo  
sanaŋgaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme man-  
jokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru  
oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimi-  
ganŋaŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ  
tomiri goben, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akoŋ komeru ŋiŋigo  
wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya.

<sup>7</sup> Moŋi Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine  
oŋuinere moŋi soine so komena? Oi maneko embim-  
biŋganayoŋ, moŋi manjijojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega,  
ogoin moŋi iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo  
manena.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋiŋigoŋi oŋuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi manŋi jojoko  
noreega, iŋoji oi inŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone  
wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo goben, damaŋ oo akoŋ noŋunde ore eru  
komeya.

<sup>9</sup> Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineŋi jureru mitari noreko  
posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme  
foriineŋi jiki inŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuŋi agiburande manŋo totogo  
yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture  
jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuŋi yombeŋ oone bomuku  
nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

---

\* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

<sup>10</sup> Nonuŋ rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, damaŋ oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru inoji furinoŋuŋ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muranġine fukegayoŋ, foriineji jiki inġi fukeinġ: Furinoŋuŋ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuji sananġaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senġinbaŋġin bofukekiminġ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji Anuture munanġoqo gio bame Anutuġi furinoŋuŋ bame inġoke oogo fukebeŋ, oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunġaduŋ eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Adam inġore eru komebenġyoŋ, Kristore eru gborekiminġ.*

<sup>12</sup> Nġi moakonġi agiburanġ moreŋgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuġi agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nġinġigo sosowoġi agiburanġ eru gobeneŋ komeji ore so nġinġigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ agiburanġ totogo fukeru eforeyayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damaŋgone fuŋgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damaŋgo Kadi buŋo fukeya. Nġinġigo damaŋ botuineo oo agiburanġ ebunġyoŋ, Adamġi kadi kigaya, ore so akoŋ so kigaru gobunġyoŋ, komeji jibu oi oŋuakoŋ siŋanġ yabeko gobuŋ.

Adam, nġi fuŋfuŋġaine inġoji nġi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayoŋ, fuŋneyakuŋ oi sogokoŋ so fukego-bire. Adamġi Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburanġ fukeru saueru nġinġigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, senġinbaŋġinġ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi inġi: Nġi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo inġoji maŋgo enoreru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreko Anuture yaunġi totogo fukeru nġinġigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

<sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inġi mibeminġ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukego-bire. Nġi moakonġi agiburanġ eko Anutuġi buŋoine mitarime agiburanġ nġinġigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oi moreŋ nġire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ nġire fuŋne oi mo. Oi inġi: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yaunġine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibeminġ: Nġi moakonġi Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko nġinġigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋanġ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi inġi: Nġinġigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaunġ oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yaunmoririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ senġinbaŋġinġ bofukekiminġ. Nġi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo inġoji

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sananġaru go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi moji posiine fukekimiŋ ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Anutuji soine ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sananġaru go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋuakon moke mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko saueme ŋiŋigo boakon noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋġaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ŋiŋigo boakon noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋuŋji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oŋuakon basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya.

<sup>21</sup> Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji oŋuakon usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋji posikekimiŋ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sananġine bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

*Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jiki-garu eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabeneŋ sagaiŋ?

<sup>2</sup> Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburaŋji jiki-garu siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquraŋjine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru



rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi oŋuine yangabuŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru goga.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakiŋiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane muku-gobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

16 Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-ḡaḡe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reḡgaru kiḡaḡine qaegobi, ore eru buḡo yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine reḡgaegobi, iḡore kiḡaḡqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaḡ Rauinere kiḡaḡqoqopu fukegobi ine, iḡoji oga ḡabeme kome sanaḡine komenimiḡ. Anuture mi reḡgaru kiḡaḡine qaegobi ine, iḡoji buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiḡ.

17 Nono rone agiburaḡ Rauinere kiḡaḡqoqopu fukeru gobuḡ. Oḡu gokabi Biḡe buḡoji botiḡ ḡabeeḡgo qaji ḡarebi manebuḡ. Oi maneru ore so maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru damaḡ yoo Biḡe buḡo poretiḡ reḡgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oḡu maneru ḡoḡore eru “Anutu daḡe!” miku gogobeneḡ.

18 Oi boyoberu agiburande niḡiḡgone ḡeririkeru Anuture kiḡaḡ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

19 Maḡsakiḡaḡuḡ wiriine fukega ore eru buḡo ore fuḡine oi moreḡ ḡiḡigo noḡunde buḡo mimiḡe so nonḡi iḡi mibemiḡ: Nono rone saki tifeḡaḡuḡ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiḡaḡ qa gobuḡ. Oḡuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuḡineke fukeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ keḡigako gobuḡ. Oḡuine gobuḡyoḡ, damaḡ yoo saki fu tifeḡaḡuḡ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oḡu ruaru kiḡaḡ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeḡine fukeeinebi.

20 Nono agiburaḡ Rauinere kiḡaḡqoqopu gobuḡ, damaḡ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuḡyoḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde aḡigo kosa gobuḡ.

21 Damaḡ yoo eebobo ore mimiḡaḡuḡ manegobiyoḡ, damaḡ oo oḡu eru goku foriine uruḡu bofukebuḡ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaḡine.

22 Damaḡ yoo Anutuḡi agiburande niḡiḡgone pirue yabeme ḡeririkeru Anuture kiḡaḡqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeḡine fukeegobi. Oḡu fukeru gogo sanaḡine goku tatari-ineo seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukeru go ropenimiḡ.

23 Agiburaḡ ebeneḡ Rauineḡi furi noreko kome sanaḡine bofukekimiyonoḡ, Anuture yaḡu oi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonoḡuḡke qakatoru dimakimiḡ ine, sanaḡaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiḡ. Oḡu.

## 7

### *Nye ḡonuy gogore soso buḡo*

1 O maḡkekeris oḡopune, ḡoḡo Kadi buḡo manegobi ore so iḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Kadi buḡoji ḡiḡigo kipe nobega. Moreḡgo go ropekimiḡ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiḡ, ḡoḡo oi manegobi me mata?

<sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buņoji ņigo ņoeineke kipeme ņiji goiņ ore so ņoe ņonuņ gonimiyon, ņoeineji komeiņ ine, ņonuņineji ņoe ņonuņ gogore Kadi buņoone ņeririkeiņ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ņoeineji sakike gome ņi more Onj miko roin ine, iņore tina jikiboti ņigo miegobenenj. Onju miegobenenjyon, ņoeineji komeiņ ine, Kadi buņo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiņ. Onjuine goku ņi mo roin, iņoji jikiboti ņigo so fukeiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maņķekerisie ogopune, ņoņore fuņņeji oi oņuakon pega. ņoņo oņuakon ņi more biņe fukenimiņ ore Kristoke qakatobuņ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoņunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiņ ore ma-neega. Kristoji komeko maņ-ņaņuņ raņgbaineji iņoke komeko qoņgbuņ oņuine fukeru Kadi buņore biņe so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Rone maņ sakire aņi sanaņine sembeneji siņaņ nobeko kosa gobeņ. Damaņ oo Kadi buņoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaņ ekiminde aņinoņuņ sanaņine sembeneji fukeru siņaņ nobebuņ. Ore eru maņ sakinoņunji pakereme gogonoņunji kome sanaņinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeņ.

<sup>6</sup> Oņuine gobeņyon, rone buņo oiji kipe nobeko witi-ineo goku kadi buņore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiņ ore yameņ keku gioine baku gobeņ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenenj maņnoņuņ raņgbaineji iņoke komeko damaņ yoo kadi buņore biņe fukebeņ oone ņeririkeru moke kiņaņine so qaegobenenj. Damaņ yoo fuņnenonoņunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenenj. Onju.

*Agiburaņ egu ekimiņ ore yameņ keku jogbasasanaņ eegob-eneņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruņu minobeņ? Kadi buņo iņoyoņe agibura-ņineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buņoji agiburande fuņne nadume maneboņ. Kadi buņo mo iņi pega, "More yare so sase eigoņ." Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuņine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buņo so mane mukunobo, oņuine agiburaņ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buņo so pena, agiburaņji buņo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oņuine fukenayoņ, mimiti buņo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuņne fukeko agiburaņ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buņoji bapakare nuko maņne pakereme aņine sanaņine sembene fuņne fuņne oi poretiņ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

<sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buņo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buņo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aņiji gboreko maņne pakereko oi eboņ. Agiburaņ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboņ.

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buṅo oi boyoberu goku sananḡabemingo mane nuyayoṅ, buṅo oi boyobebemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Komeine fukeboṅ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Mimiti buṅo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminda fuṅne fukeme mimiti buṅoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboṅ. Agiburaṅ eru buṅoneke fukeboṅ. Oṅuine oiji Anuture mimiti buṅo oiji agiburaṅ maṅgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oṅuine fukeboṅyoṅ, jibu Kadi buṅo oiji mokiine eru ḡbagbataeṅine fukega. Ore mimiti buṅoineji oi poretiṅ eru fiine fukega.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅuine fukeko mimiti buṅo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ me mata? Oi use! Buṅo fiineji matayoṅ, Kadi buṅoji nakene agiburande fuṅne barariṅga nareko mane mukuboṅ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiṅ ore eru mimiti buṅo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṅneji pakereko kigaru agiburaṅ eboṅ. Nake agiburaṅne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṅ. Oṅu.

*Maṅneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buṅo noreko poretiṅ fukega, oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, nonji agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru aṅine sananḡine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siṅaṅ nuko reṅgaru kiṅaṅine qaku agiburaṅ eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiṅgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoyṅ, ya sembene ebemiṅgo useru misombeṅ eego, noṅ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṅine soine so mane mukuego.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiṅgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṅoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṅore noṅ maṅmoakoṅ ego.

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyoyṅ, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminda aṅi fofori maneegoyoyṅ, oi ebeminda usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṅneo ya fiine mo so pegayoṅ, maṅsakineji agiburaṅ ebemiṅgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminda aṅi maneego, oi so baegoyoyṅ, ya sembene so ebemiṅgo maneego, oi eego.

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu fukeko ya ebemiṅgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyoyṅ, agiburaṅ maṅneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuṅne iṅi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminda aṅi manebe sembenere aṅiji maṅne kipeme qunḡaego.

\* 7:11: Jen 3.13      \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

22 Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Maṅneji Anuture Kadi buṅore maṅmoakon eru reṅgabemiṅgo maneego.

23 Oṅu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuṅne iṅi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonṅoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminda aniji maṅ anine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṅgo maneko jogbasasanaṅ eegobire. Agiburan ebeminda anine sanaṅineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiṅ witio gogo.

24 O nonji sembea foreru wuwunūneke fukego. Maṅsakinere aṅi sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaṅine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

25 O Yesu Kristo Ofoṅne, iṅoji maṅgo enareko “Anutu danḡe!” migo. Fuṅneji oṅuine fukeme nake maṅneji akon Anuture Kadi buṅore rurumaṅgo raru kiṅaṅine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaṅineke oṅuineji agiburan ebeminda anine sanaṅineji kipe nuko ore nigiṅ witio gogo. Oṅu.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesiṅnoṅuṅ fukeko sanaṅgaru gogobeneṅ.*

1 Ore eru ṅiṅigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneṅ, Anutuji noṅunde buṅo mitarime damaṅ yoo misi korure biṅe so fukeru gogobeneṅ.

2 Ore fuṅine iṅi: Go agiburande aṅi reṅgaru gomeṅ ore eru kome sanaṅinere biṅe fukeru gomeṅ. Oṅuine gomeṅyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaṅinere Moroṅi kome sanaṅinere niṅiṅgone pirue gareko gogo.

3 Niṅigo maṅ sakinoṅuṅgo aṅinoṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneṅ Kadi buṅore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaṅine noreiṅgo embimbiṅgako qunḡabeneṅ. Qunḡabeneṅ maṅ sakinoṅuṅji agiburan eru goben, Anutuji agiburan ore buṅoine mitariku tifeine iṅi bokirieya: Iṅoji iṅoyonunde Made soreme moreṅgo wakiru agiburan ṅire saki oṅuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oṅuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oṅu bataniṅgaya.

4 Anutuji fuṅine oi yoore eru bataniṅgaya: Kadi buṅoji noṅuṅ posiine eru poretiṅ gokimiṅ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buṅo ore foriineji noṅunde fuke foreiṅgo maneya. Ore eru maṅsakinonunde aṅi sanaṅine sembeneji so siṅaṅ nobeiṅgo useru Moro Tiriinere maṅ aṅi reṅgakimiṅ ore dimaegobeneṅ.

5 Niṅigo maṅsakiyanunde aṅi sanaṅine sembene boyobee-gobi, yonṅore maṅyanuṅji agiburan eiṅgo ore pega. Niṅigo Moro Tiriinere aṅi boyoberu eegobeneṅ, noṅunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiṅ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Maṅsakinonunde anji sananġine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananġine oobe rakimiṅ ore pegayoṅ, Moro Tiriineji maṅnonuṅgo womo eme sananġaru gokiminde anji maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buṅo noreko agiburaṅ ekiminde anji sananġineji buṅo ore rurumaṅgo so raega. Oi rainṅo embimbinqaga. Oi embimbinqako kosa goku maṅnonunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Niṅigo maṅ sakire anġiyaṅuṅ sananġineji siṅaṅ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoṅoji Anutture jiṅoo saganimiṅ ore qunṅanimiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoṅoji qunṅanimiṅyoṅ, Anutture Moro Tiriineji ṅoṅore maṅgo goga ine, iṅoji siṅaṅ ṅabeko gogobi. Maṅ sakire anġiyaṅuṅ sananġine sembene yoṅoji ṅoṅo so siṅaṅ ṅabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maṅgo so rakame omaine goga, iṅoji Kristore biṅe so fukega.

<sup>10</sup> So fukegayoṅ, Kristoji ṅoṅore maṅgo goga ine, saki fuyaṅunji agiburande eru komenimiṅyoṅ, iirunṅaṅunji posi-ine fukegobi ore eru sananġaru go ropenimiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iṅore Moroji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goga ine, yokoji ṅoṅo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiṅaṅuṅ komekiine oi oṅuakoṅ bogborenimi.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneṅ ore niṅoji Anutture tifeke gogobeneṅ. Maṅ sakire anġinoṅuṅ sananġine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoṅ, Moro Tiriinere mi reṅgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noṅunde anṅigo kosa egu gokimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Maṅ sakire anġiyaṅuṅ sananġine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ṅoṅo kome sananġinere biṅe fukenimiṅ. Oṅu fukenimiṅyoṅ, Anutu oṅga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maṅsakiṅaṅunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiṅ ine, oṅuine oo gboreru sananġaru go ropenimiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutture Moroji niṅigo qotiṅaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo Anutture odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoṅoji niṅigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiṅaṅqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ṅoṅo gemo oṅuine oi mo matayoṅ, Moro Tiriine oi biṅe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iṅoji qowirie ṅabeme Anutture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutture “Aba\* Mama!” oṅgaegobeneṅ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Anutture odumadepu fukegobeneṅ, buṅo oi Moro Tiriineji iṅoyonṅe noṅunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiṅaku miegobire.

\* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16  
Gal 4.6

\* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buṅoo mama.

\* 8:15: Mak 14.36;

17 Anutüre odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigopuine nonunde ore seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakonŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.*

18 Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo.

19 Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutüre odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

20 Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayonŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anire so matayonŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde anire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyonŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\*

21 Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi oŋuakonŋ wuwunŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyonŋ, Anutüre odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

22 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade ro-rore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ.

23 Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayonŋ, Anutüre bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yaŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, nonuŋ oŋuakonŋ maŋnoŋuŋi nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaingo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.\*

24 Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

\* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 \* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

25 Yare foriji so fukeko ñonegobenen, ore oori egobenen ine, oi yamenj keku fukeiŋgo odigabenen maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

26 Oŋuakon wiriebenen Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobenenjoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonje oŋgawowosi giononjoŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega.

27 Saŋugo miku Anuture anire so ñiŋigo gbagbataenine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ñiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ñoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

28 Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋan gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobenenj. Foriine oiji ñiŋigo munaŋqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega.

29 Anuture burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyonunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakonj noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekiminjo maneya. Ore eru ñiŋigo ronekonj mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakonj fukekimin ore miku roosoe nobeya.

30 Ronekonj miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakonj oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakonj mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, noŋunde oŋuakonj kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyonunde kuririquraŋineo roperu senŋinbaŋŋin gokiminj. Oŋu.

*Anuture manjokore mimiten kiki.*

31 Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

32 Anutuji iŋoyonunde Made oŋuakonj so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yaŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakonj afagaru norein.

33 Anutuji ñiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobenen, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena?

34 Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Som-buŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ñeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgain.

35 Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobenen moji oone boroiŋga nobeko wakinobenj? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkonj manenobenjoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikiminj.



Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimiñ. Roro bofukenoben me kamban sokinoñunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimiñ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inñi qurañgabi pega, "Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimiñgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon niñore manesuegobi."\*

<sup>37</sup> Buño ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneben, inñoji kitiñ nobeko yobiñ sosowo oo gbiñ eru kokorian eru gokimiñ.

<sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiñ nobeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiñ nobeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yoñoji daman yoo me jiki niño boroiñ nobenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Apa ñaso ñonemeqoti usunyanunke yoñoji oi embimbiñganimiñ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoñoji boroiñ nobenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoji onuakon Anuturo manjoko oone boroiñ nobenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Anuturo manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonononun inñoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegoben. Onju.

## 9

### *Anutuji anñinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buño ikoine matayon, buño foriine yobu mo mibemiñ. Moro Tiriinere buñore kaje ruabe buñone kitiñgaku misanangaru mañneo sanju enareko inñi maneru migo:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda niñigo goine yoñore beusembe bubuji nuko mañneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inñi ore maneeo:

<sup>3</sup> Yoñoji noke moreñ sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-benenyon, manyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanun kerisienimiñgo jogbasanan eego. Anutuji yoñore buñoyanun osoeko nake yoñore tifeyanun fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inñi ropeiñgo manego: Inñoji non Kristo inñoreone boroiñ nuko misi korure biñe fukeiñgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yoñoji Israel kubu mañineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biñeine fukegobi. Anuturo tinabiñe osigaru kuririyannunke fukegobi. Anutuji yoñoke senñinbanñin fukeniminde jojoforannbanñine eru gariine eru Kadi buño yareya. Ore eru boji soriñgo roperu Anuturo ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

mifiaine saueinde buᅇo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiᅇgo odi-gaegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yoᅇoji miminenonᅇuᅇ Abrahamde osigidapu yoᅇore ᅇaso madepuyanᅇuᅇ gogobi. Kristoji yoᅇoreone moreᅇ saki fu roru ᅇi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonᅇuᅇ fukeru ya sosowo siᅇaᅇ gako tinaine damaᅇ tatariine tomiri mitenᅇ gaekiminᅇ. Buᅇo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Onᅇuine gogobiyonᅇ, Israel kufufuᅇgone fukeru saueru gogobenenᅇ, nonᅇuᅇ sosowo jibu Israel ᅇiᅇigo foriine so fukegobenenᅇ. Ore eru Anuture buᅇoji tiriko usuᅇineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onᅇu minobenᅇ, oi buᅇo foriine mata.

<sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoᅇoreone fukegobenenᅇ ore eru sosowo nonᅇuᅇ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenᅇ. Onᅇu matayonᅇ, Anutuji Abrahamde iᅇi ojiya, “Aisakre ᅇaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminᅇ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreᅇ ᅇiᅇigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenᅇ, sosowo nonᅇuᅇ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenᅇ. Onᅇu matayonᅇ, Anutuji buᅇo kipeme pega ore so fukebenᅇ, Anutuji niᅇo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenᅇ.

<sup>9</sup> Jojofu buᅇo oiji Abrahamde iᅇi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonᅇ tariko oo moke wareru ᅇone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiᅇ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buᅇo onᅇu maneko iᅇoreo oi fukeyayonᅇ, oo so tariya. Iᅇore ᅇadio Rebekare onᅇuakonᅇ Anuture buᅇore so fukeya. Apanonᅇuᅇ Aisak iᅇoji ᅇonunᅇine iᅇo kua oteko madeyokayakuᅇ gbogbodo fukebu.

<sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maᅇineo ᅇeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaᅇ oo made yokore-one mo iᅇoyonᅇunde rosoeya. Iᅇoyonᅇunde mamane buruji sananᅇaru foriineke fuke foreiᅇ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Iᅇoyonᅇunde maᅇ aᅇiji foriineke fukeiᅇ ore eru Rebeka iᅇi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiᅇaᅇqoqo fukeru mea ruru-maᅇgo goiᅇ.” Anutuji onᅇu ojiru eeboboyakuᅇ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonᅇ, iᅇoyonᅇunde aᅇiine akonᅇ boyoberu gboine onᅇa teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore buᅇoine oi Biᅇe Qurango iᅇi quranᅇabi pega, “Jeikob maᅇneji manjoko eteru gobonᅇonᅇ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonᅇ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buᅇo ore uruᅇu minobenᅇ? Anutuji poretiᅇ so fukega me? Onᅇuine mata yobu!

\* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

15 Anutuji Mosesre buɔo iɔi oji ko pe ga, “Nonji nake aɔine boyoberu mo wamo ɔnoneru emboɔi eru ɔnonemaɔi etebe-miɔgo manego, oi ɔnonemaɔi eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiɔgo migo, iɔore oi beusembe maneego.”\*

16 Buɔo ore eru moreɔi ɔni Anutu so siɔaɔi gaegaɔi, yare aɔiine maneru eiɔgo esoigaru biɔienayoɔi, oi jibu Anutu so odureɔi. Anutu iɔoyoɔe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siɔaɔi gako iɔore meo pe ga.

17 Anutuji farao kiɔi buɔo oji ko Biɔe Quraɔgo iɔi pe ga, “Nake biɔerorone misauebi moreɔi sosowo sagaɔiɔgo manego. Oɔu maneru usuɔne barariɔga yarebe totogo fukeiɔgo bapakare gube goji fukemeɔi. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiɔi egareboɔi.”\*

18 Buɔo ore so Anutuji iɔoyoɔunde aɔi boyoberu mo ɔnoneru emboɔi eru ɔnonemaɔi eteiɔgo manega, oi ɔnonemaɔi oteiɔi eru more maɔi keboji gabemende manega, oi keboji game qoqomuku fukeeiɔi. Oɔu.

### *Anuturu yombeɔi eru ɔnonemaɔi*

19 ɔnoɔoreone moji nonde iɔi mina, “Oɔu fukeme sosowo noɔuɔi Anuturu maɔi aɔi kiso etekimiɔgo embimbiɔgaegobeneɔi. Oɔu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

20 Moji oɔu minayoɔi, moreɔi ɔi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequraɔi iɔoyoɔunde bobofuke Rau iɔi soine so miteiɔi, “Go wamore kamasi yo oɔuine bofuke naremeɔi?”\*

21 Dero bobo ɔni iɔoyoɔunde usuɔi paio aɔiine so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoɔi oone gbakeɔi furuine furuine baega. Goine damaɔi so roru gio oteegobeneɔi eru goine kuririyaɔuɔke oi jeri damaɔiineo akoɔi gio oteegobeneɔi.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoɔuɔi oɔuine akoɔi enoreega. Iɔoɔi yombeɔiine ɔniɔigo noduko usuɔiine ɔnoneru manekimiɔi ore maneega. Oɔu maneru maɔiine rigaɔgame rosiineɔi ɔniɔigo goine yoɔore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeɔiɔgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoɔi so bokirie yareyayoɔi, yoɔore eru joiserereɔi kokoine mane karieru maɔiyaɔuɔi kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Oɔuine akoɔi yaunmoririine barariɔga yareko boakoɔi yobu fukeiɔgo maneega. Oɔu maneru ɔniɔigo kuririine raugakimiɔi ore roosoe nobeya, noɔuɔi ɔone noberu emboɔi nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneɔi.

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9

24 Nonjũ onjũakon onjũine fukekiminj ore onjũga noreya. Juda njĩgĩgo akonj matayonj, kotu kantriĩne kantriĩne oi onjũakon onjũine fukeniminj ore onjũga njareya.

25 Anutuji ore buĩojine miko kajeqouj njĩ Hosea injore quranjgo inji pega,

“Njĩgĩgo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobuj, nonji oi onjũga yarebe nakene kufufun fukeniminj. Goineji nakene wombuj ogopu so gobuj, yonjore ‘Nake wombuj ogopune,’ onjũ miku gobeminj.”\*

26 Nonji morenj more njĩgĩgo yonjore inji miku gobonj, ‘Njõnjõ nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onjũ miku gobonjõnj, oi morenjyanjũngõ oone onjũga yareru tinayanjũnj inji mibeminj: Njõnjõ Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotinj onjũine fukeinj.”\*

27 Aisaiaji onjũakonj Israel kufufunj njĩore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel njĩgĩgo jarenonjũnj koe magenj ore so fukena ine, oi jibu njĩoreone afaineji manjõnjõnj kerisiebenenj munanj qã noreinj.

28 Ofonji morenjine morenjine sosowo nonjunde buĩoj afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreinj.”\*

29 Aisaiaji onjũ miku ronekonj buĩoj mo miya, ore foriĩneji njĩoreo inji fukega, “Ofonj usunj sosowore Raunonjũnj osigĩdapunonjũnj goine so njõne yaberu embonj eru manjyanjũnj kerisienobuj ine, morenjõnjõnj Sodom onjũine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Nijõjĩ Gomora njĩgĩgo onjũine sibiriganobuj. Anutuji onjũine enorena.” Onjũ miya.\*

*Israel boakonj yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

30 Ore eru urunj minobenj? Kantri goineji Anuture jĩjõõ posiĩne fukekiminde gio so yamenj keku babuj, yonjõjĩ Anuture jĩjõõ posikegobi. Manjyanjũnj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gabi ore eru buĩojyanjũnj mitarime posiĩne fukeru gogobi.

31 Onjũ gogobijõnj, Israel njĩjõjĩ posiĩne fukekiminde Kadi buĩoj boyobekiminj ore yamenj keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jĩjõõ so posikebenj.

32 Ore funjine oi inji: Yonjõyõnjõ akonj esoiku eebobo poretinj eku onjũine oiji posiĩne fukekiminj ore yamenj keku Yesu so manesinj gabuj. Injõjĩ ko sananj qanjqanjine onjũine fukega, injõreõ odetatanjgaru yabeko qanjgaru njadi gabuj. Ore eru posiĩne so fukebuj.

33 Ore buĩojine oi Biñe Quranjgo inji quranjgabi pega, “Njõneninj, Anutu nonji aenj ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manjyanjũngõ saribe yonjõjĩ oo odetatanjgaru wakiru

\* 9:25: Hos 2.23    \* 9:26: Hos 1.10    \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23    \* 9:29: Ais 1.9

yabeko n̄adi gaenimiŋ. Moji n̄i yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ mogo iŋore dimaku mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufun̄pune maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan̄ qa yareiŋ ore maŋne qojugaru yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiego.

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi pega: Yoŋoji Anuture manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuku yoŋoyoŋe akon̄ esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raru quŋgaru mo kosa gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji iŋoyoŋe akon̄ Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ, oŋu Kristore eru Anuture jiŋoo posikegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo munan̄ qa noreiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, iŋoji ore eru gogo sanaŋine bofukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo iŋi miko pega, “Maŋgoo iŋi manesuku egu mimiŋ: N̄i moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Me “N̄i moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayoŋ, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru iŋi mitaniŋga n̄areegobeneŋ:

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombun̄goji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, iŋo munan̄ qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Go maŋ wombun̄goji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan̄ qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

\* 9:33: Ais 28.16 \* 10:5: Lew 18.5 \* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14

11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gain, iŋoji mimiine so maneiŋ.”\*

12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakon iŋoji sosowo nonunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakonŋo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo mifaine boakon yobu noreega.

13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiniŋiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”\*

14 Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋganiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ?

15 Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru waregobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\*

17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananiŋyaŋuŋji oŋu fukeiŋ.

18 Mamananiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega, “Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru iŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekon buŋo iŋi miya,

“Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋan qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,

“Ŋiŋigo non so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji non bofuke nubuŋ.

Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”\*

\* 10:11: Ais 28.16

\* 10:13: Joel 2.32

\* 10:15: Ais 52.7

\* 10:16: Ais 53.1

\* 10:18: Kiki 19.4

\* 10:19: Dut 32.21

\* 10:20: Ais 65.1

21 Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ninore buɔo inɔi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon funɔaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, nono nondeo warenimin ore onga naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.\*

## 11

*Israel manineo mankerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru inɔi weugo: Anutuɔi inoyonunde kufufun nadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore manɔo gogo.\*

2 Anutuɔi ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, ninɔo so nadi nobeko gogobenɔn. Kajeqoun ni Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biɔe Quraɔo quraɔgabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ninigo miyareru onga wosiya, nono buɔo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buɔo oi inɔi,

3 “O Ofon, yonoji gore kajeqoun ninigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuɔn. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuingo jauegobi.”\*

4 Onu miyayon, Anutuɔi oi maneru inɔi bokieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biɔe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\*

5 Buɔo ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuɔi yaunmoririinere so ninigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenɔn.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi manɔo eteko roosoe nobeya. Ninɔo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren ninigo eebobononunji manɔo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminɔo yameɔ keku gobunyon, posikekiminde fune oi so bofukebuɔn. Yonoji matayon, Anutuɔi kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, ninoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejjigame omaine kosa gogobi.

8 Ore buɔoine oi Biɔe Quraɔo inɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Kubanjinoino gobi Anutuɔi gemo so kipeme manyanunɔo rakame komiine fukebuɔn. Ya noneru fune egu none mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buɔo kajeyanun maneru egu mane taniɔganimin ore oi kejjigaya. Onu mutu go waperu daman yoo onuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\*

\* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18

\* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,  
 “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo  
 bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyaŋunde ore bitin rua  
 yareigoŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine  
 bokirie yabende joiserereŋ maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneinŋo embim-  
 biŋganimiŋ.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobinŋame  
 jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji ode-  
 tataŋgaru waki yabeko manyaŋuŋji kejiŋame fianiminde  
 embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ!  
 Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi sogo ma-  
 nenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi  
 odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋ fukeru  
 manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ,  
 oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame  
 manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukein ore eru oŋu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko  
 ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji senŋinbaŋin fukeki-  
 minde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru  
 mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu  
 goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon  
 sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifi-  
 aji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayon, kotu kantri  
 kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi  
 aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu  
 manesugo.

<sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi,  
 nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo  
 yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneeo. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon  
 moakon yoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ  
 rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi  
 Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru  
 kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji iŋi fukeya:  
 Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji  
 furinŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda ku-  
 fufuŋ foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa

\* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23



yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananjanimin so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenen gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore uqo munjan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibun eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nono gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo yonore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nono Juda ninoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunyo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nono yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nono godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunyo ini minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

<sup>20</sup> Bunyo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninigo manyanun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nono mamanesin-nanungo odesingarun qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, ini egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi:

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuture fune manesuku ini minimin, “Juda ninigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyaregayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenen bobian nobeega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine nino onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein.

<sup>24</sup> Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga hareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore

eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onu.

*Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo-nanunde manjboron paio kosa egu goniminj ore bujo sumunine mo bararinja harebe mane taniinganinjo manego. Bujo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanun kejjame gogobiyon, damanj tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanun kerisieru Anuture qorumanj manineo wapeniminj. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun noneko sagainj, damanj oo Juda kufufun ninore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisieniminj.

<sup>26</sup> Manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieniminj. Ore bujohne oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninore eebobo wuwununineke oi keririkeinj.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanyanun keririkeru senjinbanjin bofukemininj ore jofo buruine oi yonoke ebe moko gokiminj.”

Bujo onu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonoji Bobian Binje nadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonoji tifeyanunjo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Onu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funjbodupunonun roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenenj.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yan yareega, bujo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata.

<sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri nonjo onuakon ronekon Anuture mi so rengaru kosa gobunon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj hareme qowiriebun.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonoji damanj yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonoji qowiriebun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninjo onuakon damanj yoo nonemainj noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonoji man-nanun kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanun bapakareega, ore eru yonoji onuakon afagaru manyanun kerisieru nonemainjine binje qa yareniminj.

<sup>32</sup> Ninjigo sosowo nonun Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenen bujo qoqomukunonun bofukeru niginj nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemainj noreinj ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Onu.

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

*Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji ka-jeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoyoy, iŋjoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi iŋyoyoyunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

*Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturre sagaiŋ?*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoy ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturre kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneein.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoyoy, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoy, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sanaŋgaru osoeru bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoyoy, moakoy moakoy ŋoŋo poretin ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamaneŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

\* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Saki funonunji moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifenonun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonoji gio moakon onuakon so baegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so mankekerisie njigono nonun onuakon kokoine gogobenenyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onuine foriine moakon fukegobenenj. Moakon fukegobenenyon, bubu ninoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenen sagako dimagobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobenenj. Moji kajeqoun giore mamane yaun binje qoqo ega ine, injoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesinjineji otesinngaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture bunjo miku goine.\*

<sup>7</sup> More kinanqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More man kikitinj giore mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji daman so yamenj keku njigono manyanun bapakareru kitin yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbinggabi more oi kitin yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitingaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji qinj keru dimaku goine sinan yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, injoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Nonjo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ndadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunanun oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretin manjoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadungadun enimingo yamenj keegobi, oo anj sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Man-nanunji so gbanjiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjo senjinbanjin bofukekimingo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru kariyeru goinebi. Nonjo daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture njigono gbagbataenineji yare embimbinggabi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nonjo njigono kepore yaberu moko neku ugo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

\* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12      \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue enareegobi, n̄in̄igo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon̄, n̄ōno Anutu ōnga wosigabi mifia n̄areein̄.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yōnoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yōnoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bio mānmoakon̄ eyareku womoo goinebi. N̄ōno-n̄ān̄unde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ so einebiyon̄, n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. N̄ōno-n̄ān̄unde manebi mān̄gboron̄ n̄in̄igo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. N̄in̄igo sosowoji mosi goine yōnoke manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen̄ keku baku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Ya more embin̄qombin̄ so egobi, sasan̄ān̄ pe n̄arega ore so yamen̄ keku n̄in̄igo sosowo yōnoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Būno mo oi Bīne Qurāngo in̄i qurāngabi pega, “Non̄ji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyān̄un̄go ropein̄. Oi nonde gio. Ofon̄ non̄ji on̄u migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, n̄ōno-n̄ān̄e sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon̄, oi Anuture bokebi mān̄ine rigan̄game in̄ore tife bokirieru bomuku n̄abein̄.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi n̄ōno-n̄ān̄e so bokirieinebiyon̄, Bīne būno yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. On̄u eku gore mosi fiine oiji mān̄ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Būno oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gb̄in̄ egarein̄yon̄, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gb̄in̄ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin̄. On̄u.

## 13

*Gawman yōnoke būno yukuyan̄un̄go raru ren̄garu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi in̄oyon̄e akon̄ so fukeyayon̄, Anutu, usun̄ Rauine in̄oji oi gawman igodon̄gako ore so Sogunenon̄unde usun̄ paio dimaku sin̄ān̄ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru n̄ōno sosowo n̄ōno-n̄ān̄unde gawman yōnoke būno rurumān̄go raru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Fun̄ine on̄u manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sin̄ān̄ yōnoke usun̄ qopiega, in̄o Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yōnoke būno mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin̄ bofukenimin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Sin̄ān̄bobo yōnoji n̄in̄igo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon̄, fiine baegobi, oi on̄uine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sin̄ān̄ usun̄yān̄un̄ke yōnoke kokoi manein̄go manege me mata? Oi so manein̄go manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande mitēn̄ gunimin̄.

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

\* 12:16: Qoq 3.7

\* 12:19: Dut 32.35

\* 12:20:

Qoq 25.21-22

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonjoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimingo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ninigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanungo ropeme yobin manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon.

<sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyanungo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun rengharu goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaingo ore onu eku goinebi. So renghabi Anuture man rigangame miko man wombunyanungo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yonore buo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonjoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimin ore nonjoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fune fune wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fune fune sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.\*

*Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onu eku more tife mo nonjoke so eku goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifenanun moakon oi daman so ini pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi buo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buo qoruine oi ini, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Buo ore manjo mimiti buo yo onuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti buo goine sosowo oi buo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, inore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onuine oo mimiti buo sosowo rengharu boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebene, daman oo akon fungharu go wapebene Ononji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega.

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25      \* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

<sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame di-mainebeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbag-bataeŋine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa ŋigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinŋaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aŋi egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo iŋore eeboboji oi tebe garikiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbaŋine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iŋoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesiŋyaŋunde so uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine noegobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akonŋ noegobi. Maŋyaŋunji egu kejigaiŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombeŋ eku munjaŋ akonŋ iŋoyoŋe rigaru noegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, iŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjaŋ akonŋ noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakonŋ “Sagagobi,” miku ŋonemaŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ akonŋ noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Iŋoji oi iŋoyoŋe rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiŋ. Ofonji sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ ore kitiŋ gateeŋ. Ore eru soine qiŋ keru dimaiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaŋuŋ sogokonŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamaneŋo qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofonŋ tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16

tinabiņeineke fukeiņ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoņoji Ofonji tinabiņeineke fukeiņ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oņu goku Anutu miteņ gaegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Noņundeone moji iņoyoņere akon so goga eru iņoyoņere akon so komeiņ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore fuņine oi iņi: Gariine gokimiņ ine, gogonoņun Ofondeo kisiņgaru gokimiņ. Komekimiņ ine, Ofondeo komekimiņ. Ore eru gokimiņ me komekimiņ ine, Ofonde biņe fukegobeneņ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebuņ eru jiņoke gogobeneņ, sosowo noņunde Ofon fukeru goiņgo ore komeru gboreya.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iņoyoņere buņo koroino rua nobeko dimakimiņ. Ore eru goine ņoņoji wamo fukeru maņkekerisie ogopuņaņun mitari yareegobi? Oņuakon ogopune goine ņoņoji wamore maņkekerisie ogopuņaņun goine oi mipemiriņ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiņ ebi mosiņaņun oiji so sagaga.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo iņi quraņgabi pega, "Ofon nonji goku sananņago, ore so buņo foriine yobu iņi ņaiņgo: Niņigo sosowo ņoņo nonde jiņo maio dikanji keru miņaņunji Anutu noņ miteņ nunimiņ."\*

<sup>12</sup> Buņo ore so noņun sosowoji bubu eebobonoņunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniņgabeneņ osoe nobeiņ. Oņu.

*Moji odetataņgaru egu waki qaiņ ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buņoņaņun so mitariinebi. Maņkekerisie ogopuņaņun yoņore kadio odetataņgaru egu waki yabeiņ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buņoine yameņ keku mikipeinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Uqo munjaņ ya moji iņoyoņe akon wuwunuņineke so fukegayoņ, niņigoji yare manebi wuwunuņineke fukega, yoņoyoņunde akon oi wuwunuņineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku buņo oi maneru ore eru maņyoka mo so manego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjaņ sosowo munjaņ qa foreko gbagbataeņine fukegobioņ, jibu ogopunoņun goineji sowobotuyaņun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoņore eru komeyayoņ, goine ņoņoji wamore joma noku oņuine oiji yoņore maņ bosembeaegobi? Oņuineo ņoņo-ņaņunde aņi boyobebi maņkekerisie ogopuņaņunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oņuine oo maņji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23



<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe ɲaregayon, ore paiineo eebobonɲunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buɲo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore ɲonɔ sisiinɲ eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman maɲineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneɲ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneɲ. Oiji mogeine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonɔji onu eru Kristore kinɲ qaegobi, yonɔji Anuture jinoo sagabi ɲinɲigoji buɲoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niɲo womo ee ebeneɲ maɲmoakonji saueinɲo ore yameɲ keinebeneɲ. Onuine oo maɲnoɲun bobiɲgaru babasanɲ einebeneɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munɲan sosowo munɲ qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobeneɲyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeneɲine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore maɲyanunɲo gio baya, goine ɲonɔji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunɲun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Onuakon maɲ-ɲanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbaniena, ɲonɔji oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian enimin.

<sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buɲore mamanesinine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuture jinɲo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buɲo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanɲgaru ore eru inoyonɲe so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesin paiineo so dimaku eegobeneɲ, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maɲyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburan ein. Mamanesin paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore buɲo mitarime qunɲaru yobin bofukein. Onu.

## 15

### *ɲonɔ Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinonunji sanɲ qanqanine fukega, niɲoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimin. Goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunɲo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinɲanun osiganimin ore bapi yabeinebeneɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Nonjũ moakon moakon ogopunonjũ fianimĩngo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenej. Onũ eyareku manyanjũ bobianjabi sasanaj bofukeminij.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onjũakon injoyonere akon injoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biñe buño yoore so etebi goya, “Nijigo buño fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore buñoji oi nuko joisererejine maneego.” Buño onũ pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonjunde ore anjiine inji maneega: Nonjũ yamen keku sanangaru dimaku Biñe Qurañ osegabenej manjonjũ kitingako onjũine oo senjinbanjin fukekimiñgo odigaru oori eru gokiminij. Ore eru Biñe buño sosowo ronekon qurañgabuñ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiñgo manega. Ore eru oi qurañgabi pega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji injoyonẽ man-ñanjũ kitingako soine yamen keku sanangaru dimainebi. Injoi Moroine ñareme dobe ñabeko botunanjũngo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onũ goku soine manmoakon paiineo miñanjũ qodureru Anutu, Ofononjũ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteñ garu goinebi. Anutuji ñonjo onũ eru goniminij ore maneega. Onũ.

*Bobian Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ñonjo mane sabareku manjo enareega, ore so ñonjo onjũakon manjo sisanaj eku goinebi. Anuture tinabinjeji saueinj ore onũ eru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji buño foriine yo mibeminj: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufunij ñonore funjbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biñe buño fofori sanangaiñgo ore eru Juda ñonore botugo wakiru kinaj qa noreru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Juda niño kinaj qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonjoi onjũakon injore nonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabinjgoji saueinde kiki keebeminj.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji miku qurañgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufunijine fukeru jerieegobenej. Kantri goine ñonjo niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorianj eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñonjo oi Ofon miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñonjo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1

12 Kajeqouŋ ɲi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakouŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ɲi tinaine Jesi iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ɲiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeinŋ.

Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeinŋgo odigaru oori eru goniminŋ.”

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damanŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ɲabeko oorinjanunji sananŋaru sananŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeinŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine Anutu manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeniŋinŋgo odigaru oori eru goniminŋ. Oŋu.

*Buŋo sananŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?*

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ɲoŋore iŋi mane sananŋago: ɲoŋo mutu so gogobiyonŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine unŋsowonŋ buŋo qaji naduŋgadunŋ eniminŋ ore so fukegobi.

15 Oŋu fukegobiyonŋ, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ɲabeinŋgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ɲarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sananŋ qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ɲarego.

16 Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ɲoŋoji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋinŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunŋineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damanŋ yoo Anutuji ɲiŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ɲone yaberu jerieinŋ ore anŋi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobianŋ Biŋeine kantri goine yoŋore botugo misaueinŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋaŋ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

18 Kristoji kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋganiminŋ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuela, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunŋke fukebuŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oŋu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare forebonŋ.

\* 15:12: Ais 11.10

20 Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru inoyone piine ore pai-ineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otuŋ paiineo ode sananŋaru dimaku manyanuŋ jikigaru bobianŋaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru gobonŋ. Mande gio funfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonŋ. Ore eru njiŋigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobian Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabeminde aŋine sogo maneru gobonŋ.

21 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi ŋonenimiŋ. Uri yoŋoji funŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”\*

22 Gio oŋuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebe-  
minde embimbiŋgaru gobonŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

23 Oŋu gobonŋyoŋ, roregaru manŋbapakare gio funfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobonŋ. Mande gio funfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde aŋi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya.

24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋoŋoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru iŋi manego: ŋone ŋaberu ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo aŋibanŋi ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

25 Oŋu manegoyonŋ, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.\*

26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manŋkerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire njiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture njiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

27 Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqo-  
dure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuŋi Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\*

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15    \* 15:22: Rom 1.13    \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4    \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

<sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun̄ oi roru raru meyan̄un̄go ruabe gione oiji tariko ore n̄adiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon̄ n̄on̄oreo wareru n̄one n̄aberu n̄adio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemin̄.

<sup>29</sup> N̄on̄oreo warebemin̄, daman̄ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru n̄arebemin̄. On̄u mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon̄ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku in̄i man̄ bapakare n̄abego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin̄ n̄abeega ore so nonde eru Anutu on̄ga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasanan̄ ego, oo manjokon̄an̄un̄ji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru n̄in̄igo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yon̄ore meo egu ropebemin̄ ore Anuturo on̄ga wosibi dobu kipe narena. On̄uakon̄ pesin̄ yaun̄ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄ore meo ruabe sagako an̄iine manenim̄in̄go ore on̄ga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> On̄u on̄ga wosibi Anutuji an̄i on̄u manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo n̄on̄oreo wareru n̄on̄oke an̄iban̄i n̄eku beufi enarebi gobemin̄.

<sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu in̄oji sosowo n̄on̄oke dimaine. Buño oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogonon̄un̄ Fibi (Foibe) in̄oji Senkria man̄kekerisie kufufunde gio bobo n̄igo fukega. In̄oji Rom n̄on̄oreo warein̄, oi sin̄an̄ man̄go etenimin̄ ore weu n̄areru men̄an̄un̄go ruago.

<sup>2</sup> In̄oji n̄in̄igo kokoine eru non̄ on̄uakon̄ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuturo n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ineji ogopunon̄un̄ kepore yareegobenen̄, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao on̄ga wosigaru keporeinebi. N̄on̄oreo wareru ya more embimb̄ingako ore so bapinin̄.

<sup>3</sup> N̄oe n̄onun̄ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muran̄yokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun̄ kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon̄ so miten̄ yapegoyon̄, kantri goineo man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ kubuine kubuine yon̄oji oi on̄uakon̄ yokore ore dan̄ge miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ piyakun̄go tuman̄gaegobi, oi on̄uakon̄ nonde momojo mibi manenin̄. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfun̄gaeneji fukeko Epainetus in̄oji man̄ine kerisieru Kristore biñe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manein̄.

---

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2

<sup>6</sup> Mariaji ñoñore eru gio soguine baku goya, injore nonde momojo mibi maneij.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ñadigo mañne kerisiebe ore ñadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoñoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatu Ofoñke dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi maneij.

<sup>9</sup> Neñanoñun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, injore nonde momojo mibi maneij. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenij.

<sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi maneij. Narsisuske Ofoñke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoño nonde momojo mibi manenimij.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ñigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoñke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ñigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi maneij.

<sup>13</sup> Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru injore mañgo damañ so non onjuakon madeine onjuine siñañ mañgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinñkritis, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mañkekerisie ogo goine yoñoke dimaku gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimij.

<sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus señineke eru Olimpasi eru ñinigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoñoke gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimij.

<sup>16</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yoñore botugo kokobo eru meayanun soseku mijeriyañun eku goinebi. Kristore mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo yoñoji momojoyañun ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Onju.

### *Unñsowan buño tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañun inji bapakareru ñajigo: Ñinigo goineji mañ roroñ fukeij ore qoru qaegobi, yoñore eru sisiñañ eku goinebi. Mañmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buño oi qomukuru pepesisiri buño goine oiji mañ-ñañun bapakarebi sembeako qunqaru wakiegobi. Ñinigo onjuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Ñinigo onjuineji nonjunde Ofoñ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoñoyañunde añire so fukeij ore gigan miku yoñoyonje kinañ qaegobi. Jiji buño fiine fiine añiineke miku

\* 16:13: Mak 15.21

ņinigo kikoyaņun tomiri yoņore maņyaņun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Ņoņo Bobiaņ Biņe reņgaru boyobeegobi, buņo oi sosowo niņore kajego rakame manegobeneņ. Ore eru nonji ņoņore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oņu egoyoņ, ņoņo iņi eru gonimiņgo manego: Ņoņo sembene baniminde maņģboroņ-ņaņun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde maņģboroņ-ņaņun oi damaņ so keģboreru bosogueinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iņoji Satan pipa odejaņģako ņoņore yukuo wakiko kokoriaņ eru jerieru gonimiņ.

Ofoņoņun Yesure yaunmoririji ņoņoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraņ Timoti iņoji momojoine ruame ņoņoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoņoji oņuakoņ momojoyaņun ruabi ņoņoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buņo maneru ģuraņ yo ģuraņģago, nonji oņuakoņ Ofoņke dimaku momojone ruabe ņoņoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maņķekerisie kufufun sosowo yoņoji oņuakoņ yoo wareru tumaņģabi uģo aņibaņ enoreega, iņoji momojoine ruame ņoņoreo foga. Erastus iņoji sitire siņaņ muraņinere ofis maņģo takis monē siņaņ gaega eru maņķekerisie oģonoņun Kwartus yokoji momojoy-akuņ ruabire ņoņoreo foga.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ofoņoņun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.

*Ofoņ miteņ garu iņi oņģa wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobiaņ Biņe buņo foriine oi ronere ronekoņģo go wape-buņ, oo soņsoņģo peya. Oņu peko Yesuji wakiru barariņģa noreru mitaniņģako maneru misaueego. Biņe buņo ore so Anutuji sanarģaru mamanesiņ-ņaņun basanaņģako soine ģiņ keru dimaku sanarģainebi. Ore eru noņun Anuture tinabiņe miteņ gabeneņ saueeiņ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biņe buņo foriineji sumuņineo pe wapeyayoņ, damaņ yoo kajęqouņ ņinigo ģuraņ ģuraņģabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaņ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiņ, iņoji ņinigo kubuine kubuine noņun maņģoņun kerisieru Biņe buņo manesiņ garu reņgaru gokimiņģo manega. Ore eru gio iņi bakimiņ ore mitiga noreya, "Ņoņo raru moreņ so roregaru Biņe buņo mitaniņģaru goinebi." Buņo ore so niņoji Biņe buņo oi ņinigo kubu sosowo manemiņ ore mitaniņģaru goben.

\* 16:21: Apo 16.1 \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inoyone akon mangboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao inore tinabine miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.



# Korint Qurañ 1

## Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qorune. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyañuñ funne funne kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funne funne ohoweyañuñ baku mitenñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyañuñ funne funne ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inji ore qurañğaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyañuñgo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsañ qaku gobuñ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funneji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kanenñ nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinñbiriñ gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inji miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakonñ qurañğabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonñ).

Polji weweuyañuñ oi bokirieru yobiñyañunde uñsowon buño yareru qurañ yo qurañğaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyoñe Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañğaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qorune 8 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-9*

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ *1.10-4.21*

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo *5.1-7.40*

Mañkekerisiere eru mañkekerisiere yaura gogo *8.1-11.1*

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimitenñ buru *11.2-14.40*

Kristo eru sosowo nonuñ komegone pakerekimiñ *15.1-58*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruabuñ *16.1-4*

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine *16.5-24*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol nonñ oñga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke negobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anutune kufufunj Korint sitio gogobi, nonji n̄on̄oke Bīne būno mimane ekimīn̄ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji n̄on̄o on̄ga n̄areko in̄oke q̄akatobi roosoe n̄areru gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi. On̄uakon̄ n̄in̄jigo uri yon̄oji moren̄ so Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tina on̄gaku on̄ga wosibi oi eru nīn̄o on̄uakon̄ ofon̄ enoreega, sosowo n̄on̄ore Bīne Qurān̄ yo qurāngabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanon̄un̄ eru Ofōn̄ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaun̄moriri n̄arebire womoo goinebi. On̄u.

*Polji Korint yon̄ore Anutu in̄i mitēn̄ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> N̄on̄o Kristo Yesuke q̄akatoru dimabi Anutuji yaun̄moririine n̄areya, ore eru daman̄ so n̄on̄ore Anutune dan̄ge miku mitēn̄ gaego.

<sup>5</sup> N̄on̄o Kristoke q̄akatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun̄ boakon̄ yobu n̄areme mamane fun̄ne fun̄ne bīne gaku soine Bīne būn̄ore fun̄ne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nīn̄o Kristore fun̄ne kitīngaku mibenen̄ būno ore foriji fukeru san̄ngako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun̄ sosowo oi n̄areya. Ore eru Anutu mitēn̄ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ more so embim̄bīngaru dimaku Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeīn̄ ore odigae-gobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji basanan̄ n̄aberu daman̄ tatariineo totogo fukeīn̄, daman̄ oo n̄on̄o posiine fukeru būn̄on̄an̄un̄ tomiri dimaku oi n̄onenimīn̄.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji būnoine poretīn̄ boyoberu bapi n̄abeeīn̄. In̄oji n̄on̄o in̄oyon̄unde Made Yesu Kristo Ofōn̄on̄un̄ke jikigaru gonimīn̄ ore on̄ga n̄areya. On̄u.

*Korint kufufun̄ji roin̄garu kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofōn̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mān̄bapakare en̄arego: N̄on̄o sosowo yobu mān̄ moakon̄ eru botun̄an̄un̄go rorōīn̄ so eru goinebiyon̄, mān̄-  
n̄an̄un̄ q̄ojukabi moakon̄ fukeko mamane moakon̄ boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> O mān̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄o botun̄an̄un̄go kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bīne būno oi n̄igo Kloe in̄ore garikīn̄pu goineji najibūn̄.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: N̄on̄oreone goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Polre būno boyobeegobenen̄.” Goineji “Nīn̄oji Apolosre būno boyobeegobenen̄,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Pitare būno boyobeegobenen̄.” Nēneineo moke goineji in̄i miegobi, “Nīn̄oji Kristore būno boyobeegobenen̄.”\*

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1      \* 1:12: Apo 18.24

13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Oñu maneru egu jibugainebi?

14 Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboñon, goine oi so rau yareboñ ore eru “Anutu danqe!” migo.\*

15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine oñu egu miine.

16 O forori, Stefanas eru inore garikinpu oi oñuakon miti meso rau yareboñon, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau teboñ me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.\*

17 Kristoji non ñiñigo miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru warego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire manğboron paiineo kosa so miego. Oñu.

*Kristoji Anuture usun eru mamane buruine bararinqa noreya.*

18 Ñiñigo misi korure biñe fukenimiñ, yoñoji mariponjinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyañun tomiri yoñore buño kamasi fukega. Oñu fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, niñore buño oiji Anuture usun bararinqa noreko maneegobeneñ.

19 Ore buñoine Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Nonji mamane ñiñigo yoñore manğboron ketotiebe jibugaiñ.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,’ miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeiñ.”\*

20 Manğboron ñiñigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fune bofukebuñ, oi uro? Moreño migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiñeyañunke fukegobi me? Moreño manğboron pega, Anutuji yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime mañ-ñañun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

21 Anutuji inoyonunde manğboronde so moreño gogore buru ruayayon, ñiñigoji yoñoyanunde manğboronñañun kitiñgaku oñuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobun. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyañun tomiri yoñore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuji Biñe buño oi niñoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabeneñ uri yoñoji manyañun

\* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23      \* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15      \* 1:19: Ais 29.14

\* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

kerisieru manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaan qa yabeinŋo maneko sagaya.

<sup>22</sup> Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋgbroronŋyanunji sogueinŋo maneru janjanbunŋon odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbunŋon odeegobiyon, niŋoji Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya ore Biŋe bunŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji bunŋo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qunŋaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi bunŋo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko maŋnonun kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuturo maŋgboron bararinŋa noreru inoyon Anuturo usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo nonunde maŋgboron eru tobirinonun oi wawakiine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo maŋgborononun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo tobirinonun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunu eko Anutuji onga nareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende maŋgboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunanun kokoineji biŋeroroyanunke so gobun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu matayon, moren niŋigoji nonore manebi manyanun tomiri niŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane niŋigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren niŋigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun niŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moren niŋigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren niŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuturo jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji manŋo enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananŋaegobi. Inoji Anuturo maŋgboron fun mo bararinŋa noreme maneegobeneŋ. Kristoji duenonun baru bunononun mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo iŋi qurangaŋabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeiŋ, iŋoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebenenŋ sagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore buŋo mibonŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋonoreo wareru Anuturo fune kitingaku mitaniŋga ŋarebonŋ, oi buŋone aŋi-aŋiineke fukeiŋ ore so miku gobonŋ me morende maŋboronŋ ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ŋonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore fune oi akonŋ mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebonŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋonoreo warebonŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi gbagbaŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋarebonŋ, oi maŋboronŋ sogu-inere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru gobonŋ. Oi matayonŋ, Moro Tiri-ineji boburo ŋabeko usunŋ sunŋuŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dobe ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru gobonŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋboronŋ matayonŋ, Anuturo usunji maŋgo enareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobonŋ. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriinere maŋboronŋ oi fun mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyauŋke gogobi, yonore botugo ŋebe Anuturo maŋboronŋ rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋboronŋ so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usunŋauŋji mataeiŋ, yonore maŋboronŋ oi oŋuakonŋ so mi maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayonŋ, Anuturo maŋboronŋ soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombunŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonŋ buruine iŋi eru kipeya, “Niŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniŋ ore maŋboronŋne fun mo oi baraniŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋgo ruame peya.

<sup>8</sup> Morende ŋi koitoino koitoino go wapebunŋ, yonoreone moji maŋboronŋ oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunŋ ine, Ofoŋonŋuŋ kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋo so qabi komena.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋboronŋ fun mo ore eru buŋo iŋi qurangaŋabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayonŋ, ŋiŋigo Anutu

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9

manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moren njigigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme nijore bararinga noreko maneben. Injoji bujo sosowore fune baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

<sup>11</sup> Monde manjine moji so manega. Manjine iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onjakon Anuture man oi moji so manegayon, Anutu injoyonde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga.

<sup>12</sup> Nijoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so bibe goqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauj noreya, ore fune manekimij ore injoyonde Moro soreme manjonjongo rakame gogoben.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fune rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegoben. Moren njigigoji manjboronyande paiineo bujo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegoben. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji bujo qaji noreya, ore so mande bujo foriine osoeben boburo nobeko mitanijagaegoben.

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko bujo oi onu osoegoben ine, fune bofukeru mane mukukimijgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manyanjongo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anutu Moroinere bibe oi mane sabareniminde embimbijagaegobi. Yonjoji Bibe ore manebi bujo mutuine kamasi fukeko fune mane tanijanimijgo embimbijagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji embimbijagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, bujo sosowore fune osoeru mitarikimijgo so fukegoben. Onu fukegobenyon, manjekerisie njigigo more fune oi moren njigigo sosowoji poretij mitarinimijgo embimbijagaegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fune oi Bibe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Ofonde man mamane oi ni moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unjowon oteijgo so mata.” oji oi so maneyayon, nijoji Kristore man mamane roru gogoben. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo njigigo*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo memenda onjine Kristoke qakatoru dimabun. Ore eru nonji nonjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Bibe bujo mitanijaga nareru

\* 2:9: Ais 64.4 \* 2:16: Ais 40.13

botuṅṅunṅo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ṅabeme gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine ṅajibemiṅgo embimbiṅgaru gobon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji buṅo mane mukunimiṅ ore so moṅ obu oṅuine gume ṅaberu gobon. Uṅo foriine nonimiṅ ore so, so fukebuṅ ore buṅo rarakaine oi so ṅarebon. Damaṅ oo uṅo foriine noniminde embimbiṅgabun eru damaṅ yoo oṅuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ṅoṅo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunji maṅgo fukerowiṅ maneru kekepari eru buṅo mimiṅṅunji naduremeṅ gadurebe eegobi. Oṅu ebi maṅ sakire aṅiṅṅunṅo sanaṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo omaine yoṅore kamasi eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Goine ṅoṅoji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo Polre buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Goineji iṅi miegobi, “Niṅo Apolosre buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miku moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oṅuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ṅabebere maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo kerisieru Ofonṅo manesiṅ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruṅ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koṅgayayon, Anutuji kesueko touṅmoriri fukeya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iṅoji tinabiṅeineke so fukega. Obu koṅgaya, iṅoji oṅuakon tinabiṅeineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako touṅmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iṅoji akon tinabiṅeineke fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukegayon, sariego eru obu koṅgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furi-nokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iṅoke gio baegobere. ṅoṅore maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo oi Anuture teniṅ oṅuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo dobegaru ṅodure ṅareme sanaṅgaru wapeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ṅi oṅuine fukeru Anuture otun sanaṅine maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo igodonṅaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon moakon niṅoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiṅ ore so fukegobeneṅ. ṅone mukuru bakimiṅ ore jiṅo sisiṅaṅ ee eibeneṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Mande otuṅine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maṅ-ṅaṅunṅo saribe moji mamanesinde otun mo bofukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

\* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

\* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12

\* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

12 Otun moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanun goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanun yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinonun onu me onu dimaku baegobenej ine,

13 mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukein. Ofonji damañineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonine doduin. Pi komononunji Anuture misi borunineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ñonekimin ore so fukein. Misi oiji moakon moakon ninore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoein.

14 Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sananjaru dimanimin ine, yonoji gioyanunde furi rauganimin.

15 Goineji piyanun babi foriyanunji jaku wakinimin ine, yonoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukenimin. Oi bofukeniminon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde binje gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureingo ore janjanbumbun oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunjo ropenimin.

16 Ñonon-ñane Anuture Binje sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji man-ñanunjo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\*

17 Anuture Binje sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ñonoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyone bosembeain.

18 Moji inoyonere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Ñonore hotugo moji inoyonunde maneko "Morende manjboron ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, inoji rone manine tomiri fukeru onuine oiji manjboron foriine bofukena.

19 Anutuji morende manjboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Anutuji manjboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yonoyanunde mamane anji qogopuse eku qunjanimin."\*

20 Ore bujoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji manjboron ñinigo yonore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."\*

21 Ore eru ñonoreone moji ñinigo ninore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninoji ñonore binje fukegobenej.

22 Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ninoji ñonore binje fukegobenej. Ñinigo moren so gogobenej, ninoji sosowo ñonore binje fukegobenej. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onuine oiji gogonun gonimin eru komenanun komenimin.

\* 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16      \* 3:19: Job 5.13      \* 3:20: Kiki 94.11      \* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.



Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ eru jiki gio bobo ŋiŋigo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu fuke ŋaregobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukebi Kristoji Anuturre biŋe fukega. Oŋu.

## 4

*Niŋo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi niŋore iŋi manebi sagaŋ; Kristoji mitiga ŋareko gioine baegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋe soŋsoŋine noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeko siŋaŋ gaegobeneŋ. Niŋoji pi siŋande kamaŋi oŋuine fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Siŋaŋ yoŋore rauŋi pi yaine siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaga, iŋoji buŋo qoruine iŋi yameŋ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionaŋuŋ baribatataŋine tomiri dimaku gbeŋ akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oŋu bofuke ŋarebe sagaŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Korint ŋoŋoji me morende buŋo koro more siŋaŋi noŋ osoeru mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonŋi buŋo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakon nakene buŋo so mitarigo.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobiŋga naregayoŋ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niŋigo matayoŋ, Ofonŋi nonde buŋone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonŋi damaŋine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buŋo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaŋineŋi barariŋgako totogo fukeiŋ. Iŋoji wareru ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋneŋi totogo fukeko ŋoneiŋ. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne ŋoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuŋi ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo pougaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oŋu egu gonimiŋ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi bokeru buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, “Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokuŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokuŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋuŋi oŋu tariiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moŋi so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuŋi yaŋ gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yaŋ raugameŋ ine, go wamore yaŋ mata ore kamaŋi oŋu sakigo omaŋe ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ɲare forega. Anutuji Sombuɲ rouɲineone yaunine yaunine keseru ɲareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɲoji so bapi ɲabebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe jibu mamananesinde kiɲ ofoɲ oɲuine fukegobi. Niɲo-ɲaɲunde oɲu manesugobi. O fofori ɲoɲo kiɲ fukebi sagana. Oɲu fukebi niɲoji oɲuakoɲ ɲi ofoɲpuɲaɲuɲ fukeru ɲoɲore keriringo soine moko sakinoɲuɲ ba ropeku erioɲbarioɲ ee enobeɲ. Nonji oɲu ekiminde aŋi manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oɲu manegoyoɲ, noɲunde fuɲne ɲonebe kamasi iɲi fukega: Anutuji aposol niɲo igodonɲ nobeko ɲiɲigo jiiɲo maiyaɲuɲgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Niɲigo yabebi komeiɲgo mitaribuɲ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɲ kosa oɲgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɲoɲoneine fuɲ mo fukebeneɲ moreɲ so yoɲore rauine eru Sombuɲ yoɲore mimerereɲ yoɲoji jiiɲoyaɲuɲji ɲone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku maɲine jibugako goga,” nonde oɲu miegobiyonɲ, ɲoɲoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɲiɲigo kuririyauɲke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaɲine fukegoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji “Niɲigo sanaɲine fukegobeneɲ,” miegobi. Niɲigoji ɲoɲo araɲ ba ɲareegobiyonɲ, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɲ enareegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Damaɲ yo oɲuineo oɲuakoɲ uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaɲ raɲgbaɲine sugakiine keru gobeneɲ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ɲeɲe pinoɲuɲ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Noɲunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneɲ. Niɲigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyonɲ, niɲoji mifia yareru yoɲore oɲga wosiegobeneɲ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyonɲ, niɲoji oi maneru karieru yameɲ keku gogobeneɲ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine minoreegobiyonɲ, niɲoji womo paio denaɲdenaɲ bokirieegobeneɲ. Niɲoji morende yau yoɲ oɲuine fukebeneɲ moreɲine moreɲine yoɲoji misombennoɲuɲ qaku ɲadi nobeegobi. Oɲu go waperu damaɲ yo oɲuineo oɲu jikigaru gogobeneɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa ɲarebeminde buɲo yo so quraɲgagoyoɲ, yoro odumadepune oɲuine uɲsowoɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ɲarebemiɲgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Mamananesinde qaqaɲi 10,000 yoɲoji Kristoke qakatoru siɲaɲ garu qaɲi ɲarenobuɲ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲgaru mamaɲaɲuɲ fukebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru mamapuɲaɲuɲ kokoine so gogobi.

---

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3

16 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ so qaji ŋareego, ore eru egu niga ŋabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo warein. Injoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore ŋarein.

18 Ŋoŋoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo, oŋu maneru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi.

19 Oŋu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemin. Warebemin, damaŋ oo jauba-irinbirin ŋinigo yoŋore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

20 Anuture qorumaŋ oi buŋo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji maŋgo enorega.

21 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buŋoji qa ŋabebemin. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimin ine, maŋwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aninjanuŋ uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Oŋu.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.*

1 Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkerisiere yaura ŋinigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakon mo so pega.\*

2 Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakinjanuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobei sakibe wakiin. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?

3 Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo:

4 Ŋoŋo Ofonŋonun Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofonŋonun Yesure usunji maŋgo enareko sogokon dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi:

5 Satanji sakiinere anji sanaŋine sembene qame wakiin go ore ŋadi gaku Satan inore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin

\* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 \* 5:1: Dut 22.30

gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosem-beaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fuke-buŋyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ŋi oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Ŋonemaŋiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaŋiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋŋoŋmaŋŋoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roŋgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabee-gobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roŋgo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi.

\* 5:6: Gal 5.9    \* 5:7: Eks 12.5    \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

13 Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 6

*Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

1 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyanŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

2 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi.

3 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

4 Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

5 Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋ.

6 Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

7 Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yanŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeinŋ.

8 Ŋoŋo Kristore tina ini bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayanŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakon eyareegobi.

\* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

9 Njinigo inḡonmanḡonine yonḡoji Anutu qorumanjere manḡo roperu nḡe so roniminḡ, oi manegobi. Ee-bobonḡunḡo eadu ee eku tinḡunḡ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu ḡbonḡ ohoweyanḡunḡ baku miteḡ gaegobi. Goineji nḡe nḡonḡ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji mon-ende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ni yokoyoke akonḡ nḡo yokoyoke akonḡ rorobaba eku gogobi. Onḡuine yonḡoji Anuture qorumande binḡe so fukegobi.

10 Goineji kianḡ roku yare suronḡ fukeru roku roinḡo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananḡine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kianḡ baegobi. Njinigo onḡuineji Anuture qorumanḡ oi binḡe so qoqo eniminḡ.

11 Nonḡoreone goineji rone onḡu ḡobunḡonḡ, jiki Ofonḡnonḡunḡ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe nḡabeme inḡore tinao ḡbagbataḡine fukebunḡ. Bofosike nḡabeko Anu-tunonḡunde Moroji dobe nḡabeko poretinḡaru gogobi. Onḡu.

*Saki funḡanḡunḡi Anuture sorinḡ mokiine fukega.*

12 Nonḡi ya sosowo soine babeminḡo so fukeḡoyonḡ, ya sosowoji so bobianḡ nuiḡ. Ya sosowo soine babeminḡo so fukeḡoyonḡ, ya moji sinḡanḡ egu fuke nareinḡo ore sisinḡanḡ eego.\*

13 “Uḡo oi uḡo akonḡ. Oi beumanḡononḡunde eru nḡega. Beumanḡononḡunḡ oi uḡo munḡanḡ nobeneḡ rakainḡ ore eru nḡega.” Moji onḡu minayonḡ, Anutuji uḡo eru beumanḡo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonḡunḡ oi boesau ekiminḡo ore matayonḡ, Ofonde ḡio bakiminḡ ore eru nḡega. Onḡu nḡeko inḡoyonḡe saki funonḡunḡ fiainḡo ore uḡo ya noreega.

14 Anutu inḡoyonḡunde usunḡi Ofonḡ Yesu bogboreko komeḡone pakereya, inḡoji ninḡo onḡuakonḡ bogbore nobeko pakerekiminḡ.

15 Nonḡore saki funḡanḡunḡi Kristoke jikigaru inḡore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonḡi Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nḡigoke qakato- beminḡ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

16 Anutuji bunḡoine inḡi miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakonḡ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo nḡigoke qakatoga, inḡoji inḡoke saki fu moakonḡ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?\*

17 Moakonḡ fukenimiyonḡ, moji Ofonḡke qakatoga, inḡore iiruji Ofonde Moroke ḡodureme moakonḡ fukeru ḡonimi.

18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburānḡ goine oi me oi eegobeneḡ, oi sosowo sakinonḡunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inḡoji inḡoyonḡunde saki bosembearu agiburānḡ eega.

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23      \* 6:16: Jen 2.24

19 Saki funaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ɲareme raugabi maŋ-ɲaŋunjo goga. Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

20 Ɗoŋo-ɲaŋunde biŋe matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinaŋun bako inore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinɲaŋunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeji saueru rain. Onu.

## 7

*Ɗoe ɲonun eru jeŋon usunɲari gogo ɲeŋe*

1 Ɗoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubun, oi mitaniŋgabemin. Niji ɲigo so roru jeŋon goga, oi fiine.

2 Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anji boesau egu enimin ore ɲoŋo moakon moakon bubu ɲoe ɲonun rorobaba eku goinebi.

3 Ɗoeji ɲonuninere anire so ɲoe ɲonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Ɗonunineji onuakon ɲoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

4 Ɗonuninere sakiji inoyonere biŋe so fukeko inoyonɛ oi so sinan gaegayon, ɲoeineji oi sinan gaega. Ɗoeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biŋe so fukeko inoyonɛ akon so sinan gaegayon, ɲonunineji oi sinan gaega.

5 Ore eru ɲokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ɗokonake akon maŋmoakon eru gben akon onɲawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ɲakuŋ soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi ɲapeko agiburango wakiru egu ɲapein ore onu eru gonimi.

6 Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buŋo onuine oi so rua ɲarego.

7 Nonji ɲinigo sosowo non onuine ɲonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, ɲoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinɲako moakon moakon niŋoji oi me oi inoyonɛ inoyonɛ raugaru gogobenɛ.

8 Ɗoe ɲonun so fukeru koje gogobi, ɲonore inji migo: Ɗonoji non onuine jikigaru ɲoe ɲonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega.

9 Fiine fukegayon, ɲoe ɲonun fukekimin ore maŋ-ɲaŋun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine ɲoe ɲonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbiŋagobi ine, soine ɲoe ɲonun fukenimin.

\* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

10 Nɔe ɲonunɔ gogobi, ɲonɔre inɔ mitigago, nonɔi akon matayon, Ofonɔi inoyonɔ bunɔ yo miga: Nɔgoɔi ɲoeine so bokeine.\*

11 Onɔ migayon, jibu ɲoeine bokeinɔ ine, ɲi mo so roru mo goine me ɲoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onɔuakon ɲoeineɔi ɲonunɔine so bokeine.

12 Oi Ofonde bunoyon, ɲoe ɲonunɔ goine ɲonɔre kajegboun oi Ofonɔi so migayon, nonake oi inɔ migo: Manɔkerisie ɲi more ɲonunɔi manɔine so kerisieru jibu inɔke goinɔgo manega, inɔɔi ɲonunɔine oi so bokeine.

13 Onɔuakon manɔkerisie ɲigo more ɲoeɔi manɔine so kerisieru jibu inɔke goinɔ manega, inɔɔi ɲoeine oi so bokeine.

14 Ore funɔine oi inɔi: Monde ɲoeɔi manɔkerisieru yaura ɲi fukeko Anutuɔi oi jibu manɔkerisie ɲonunɔineke qakatoga ore eru rosoe teme gbagbataenɔine fukega. Onɔuakon more ɲonunɔi mamanesinɔine tomiriyon, manɔkerisie ɲoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuɔi oi rosoe teme gbagbataenɔine fukega. Moɔi gbagbataenɔine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunɔi Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onɔ gonobunyon, Anutuɔi moko rosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenɔine fukegobi.

15 Gbagbataenɔine fukegobiyon, moɔi so manesinɔ garu ɲoeine me ɲonunɔine bokeinɔgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onɔ fukeko nonde bunɔɔi manɔkerisie ogononunɔ oi so kipeinɔ. Anutuɔi ɲonɔ womoo goniminɔgo onɔga ɲareya.

16 Nɔgo, go ɲoego manɔ bapakare etende manɔine kerisiein me mata, oi urunɔ manenon? Me ɲi, go ɲonunɔgo manɔ bapakare etende manɔine kerisiein me mata, oi urunɔ manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onɔ.

*Anutuɔi onɔga ɲareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

17 Ofonɔi moakon moakon ɲonɔre gogore buru ruame ɲoe ɲonunɔ me ɲoe ɲonunɔ tomiri gobi Anutuɔi onɔga ɲareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogononunde funɔne oi so kepieinebi. Manɔkerisie kufufunɔine kufufunɔine roregaru kae so onɔ mitiga yareego.

18 Anuture moge ɲi more sakigo ketigabi goko onɔine onɔga teya ine, moge oi kepieinɔgo so yamenɔ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onɔine onɔga teya ine, oi ketigainɔgo so yamenɔ keine.

19 Anuture moge sakinonunɔgo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiɔi Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipanɔ bunɔine renɔgaru boyobebeneɔ oiɔi foriineke fukega.

20 Anutuɔi onɔga ɲareko damanɔ oo ɲoe ɲonunɔ me ɲoe ɲonunɔ tomiri gobun, ɲonɔ moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

\* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18



21 Monde kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji oŋga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigonj. Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoŋ ine, oi soine bofukeigonj me maŋgo afaŋgako soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigonj.\*

22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oŋu oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme agiburande niginjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Oŋuakonj moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oŋu oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme inoyonunde aŋi matayonj, Kristore mi reŋgande niginjo dimaku kiŋaŋ qateku goga.

23 Kristoji furi soguineji furinaŋuŋ bako gogobi ore eru moreŋ njinjo yonjore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kokoinaŋuŋ so maneru kiŋaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

24 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋga ŋareko damaŋ oo posiine niginj-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri me kiŋaŋqoqo raunaŋunde niginj gbedigo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo moakonj ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Njinjo jeŋonj eru koje yonjore uŋsowonj buŋo*

25 Nigo jeŋonj jumuine† ŋonjore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ŋonemaiŋ nareko buŋone kosa matayonj, manesiŋ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibemiŋ:

26 Sisikonkonj damaŋ bombenŋaga ore eru ŋi jeŋonj nigo jeŋonj gogobi, sosowo ŋonjoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiŋ. Oŋu manesugo.

27 Nigo roru goge ine, ŋonunjo bokemiŋgo so janjanbuŋbuŋ odeigonj. ŋonunjo tomiri jeŋonj goge ine, njigore so baaigonj.

28 Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. Oŋuakonj njigo usunŋariji ŋi roinj, injoji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. Agiburaŋ matayonj, oŋu enimiŋ, yonjoji sakiyaŋunjo sisikonkonj kokoine bofukeniŋiŋ. ŋonjoji oi egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore sabare ŋarebemiŋgo manego.

29 Oŋu maneru kajegbouŋ-ŋaŋuŋ migoyonj, jibu buŋo mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damaŋji bembenŋaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, ŋonjoji oŋuakonj damaŋ yoone funŋaru ŋonunyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi.

30 Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ŋonjoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiame jeriegobi, ŋonjoji so jerieniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ŋonjoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi.

\* **7:21:** Buŋo ore funjine mo oi inji: Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigonj. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

31 Morengo daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ḡoḡoji oiji maḡ-ḡaḡaḡ kipeinde kamasi oḡu so fukeru goinebi.

32 Nḡoḡo morende yobinde manebun̄aḡaḡ tomiri gonimingo manego. Nḡigoi jeḡoḡ goga, iḡoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruḡu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” iḡoyon̄ere oḡu mieḡa.

33 Oḡu mieḡayon̄, ḡigo roru goga, iḡoji morende yareya ore manebu eeḡa. Oi eru “Uruḡu ebe ḡonun̄nere manji fiame sagana,” iḡoyon̄ere oḡu mieḡa.

34 Ofonji aribe ḡonun̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maḡineji roingako goga. Oḡuakon̄ ḡigo ḡoine tomiri eru ḡigo jeḡoḡ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruḡu ebe iirune eru saki fune ḡbagbataeḡine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oḡu mieḡobire. Oḡu mieḡobireyon̄, ḡi roru goga, iḡoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruḡu ebe ḡoenere manji fiame sagana,” iḡoyon̄ere oḡu mieḡa.

35 Nḡoḡo-ḡaḡe bapi ḡabebemiḡ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ buḡo oi eḡareḡo. Oi goine niḡiḡ oḡuine kipe ḡabebe yobiḡ bofukeniḡiḡ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi ḡareḡo: Nonji ḡoḡo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu maḡroroiḡ matayon̄, daman̄ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimingo manego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ buḡo oi ḡajigo. Oḡu.

36 Ni moji ḡigo jeḡoḡ biḡe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iḡore un̄sowon̄ buḡo oi iḡi mibemiḡ: Ni oiji iḡi manesuku miḡa, “ḡigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiḡ.” Oḡu miko ḡigo roinde aḡi mane sanan̄gako ḡigore gosa ḡi rorore so fukega ine, iḡoji soine aḡiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiḡ. Oḡuine oiji agiburaniḡeke so fukeiḡ.

37 So fukeiḡyon̄, ḡiji ḡigo oi so roinde buḡo iḡoyon̄ere maḡo kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru iḡi mibemiḡ: Moji ḡi oi buḡoji so bapakareko qun̄ḡagayon̄, soine iḡoyon̄ere aḡi boyobeko buḡo moji so kipeḡa, ine, iḡoji soine iḡoyon̄ere aḡi boyoberu ḡigo oi so roine.

38 Oḡu fukeko ḡi oiji ḡigo jeḡoḡ roin̄, iḡore mosi poretiḡ

fukeinyon, oi so roinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.‡

<sup>39</sup> Nigo n̄oeineji jin̄oke goinj ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, n̄oeineji komeinj ine, buño oiji onjuakon komeko soine n̄i an̄ineji miinj ore so roine. Man̄kerisiere yaura n̄i matayon, n̄i Ofon̄ke qakatoga, oi akon̄ roine.

<sup>40</sup> Soine n̄i roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeñon̄ goinj ine, man̄jeri foriine bofukeru jerieej. Nonji buño oi osoeru onju migo. Anuture Morojo nonde man̄go onjuakon̄ goga, ore eru onju manesuku migo. Onju.

## 8

*Uqo nemu gbonde pesinj ruruaine oi nokiminj me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> N̄onjo uqo nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesinj ruruaine ore quran̄ quran̄gabi un̄sowon̄ inji mibeminj: Man̄jojokoji bapi n̄abeinj. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo nin̄oji nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore fun̄ne mane mukubeneñ omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneñ. N̄onjo mamane onjuine miku gokabi man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji pakereko sun̄ onjuine furarieru erion̄barion̄ kamasi eegobi. Onju eru roinjgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi man̄jijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji non̄unde man̄non̄un̄ bobian̄game basanan̄ ee einebeneñ.

<sup>2</sup> Moji “Buño more fun̄ne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

<sup>3</sup> Oi buñoji akon̄ migayon, moji Anutu man̄ineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesinj ruabun̄, oi nokiminj me mata? Buño inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon̄ oi ofon̄ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inji, “Anutu moakon̄ji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Buño ore fun̄ine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayan̄un̄ onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneñ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru n̄i koito oi kokoine gogobi.

‡ 7:38: <sup>36b</sup> N̄i moji oduine n̄i otebemin̄go manyoka manega, nonji injore un̄sowon̄ buño inji mibeminj: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune n̄i oi oteru mosi fiine so etebeminj.” Onju miko oduinere gosa n̄i rorore so fukeko n̄i oteinde an̄i mane sanangaga ine, injoji soine an̄ine boyoberu n̄i oteme roko sagain̄. Mamaineji onju oiji agiburan̄ so ein̄. <sup>37b</sup> So ein̄yon̄, mamaineji oduine n̄i so oteinde buño injoyon̄ere man̄go kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine injoyon̄ere an̄i boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, injoji soine an̄ine boyoberu oduine sabareine. <sup>38b</sup> Onju fukeko odu jeñon̄ n̄i oteinj, injore mosiji poretin̄ fukeinyon̄, oi so oteinj, injoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niyo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupununon oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega.

<sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qanqoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein.

<sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi ini: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru neku uqo munan nonde ogogo moji none guko ini yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

## 9

### *Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ofonji injoyoŋe aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagaiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Njinigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tu-maŋgaru ŋadi qoqo enaregobiyon, nonji ŋoŋore binan miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitingaku miego.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena.

<sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yoŋoji ŋigopuyaŋuŋ mamananiyaŋuŋke ro yaberu moko ra waree-gobi. Nonji oŋuakon oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanŋanobeŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo ninigo minebobo kitin yaregobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji injoyoŋe gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moreŋ ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boy-oberu so migoyon, Anutuji oŋuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga.

<sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru ini quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebe. Oŋu gumebe soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buŋo oi ninore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi ninoji ini ekimin ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjanŋaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakon ni moji kurumbu tonŋoŋo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinŋo odigaru gioine baeine.

<sup>11</sup> Ninoji mande buŋo korun botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fu-keega. Nonji bobian ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.\*

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18      \* 9:11: Rom 15.27

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuṅaṅuṅgo mande gio babi kitin yabebi soine fukega ine, nonṅ so oi odureru kitin nubi sagainṅ. Mobeine ṅarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoṅ, nonji onṅu enimin ore so weu ṅareboṅ. Kristore Bobian Biṅe buṅo saueinde fuṅne egu kipekiminṅ eru ya noreniminde so weu ṅarebenṅ. Matayoṅ, niṅonoṅe akonṅ yameṅ keku sananṅaru yobinṅ sosowo osigaru gobenṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Buṅo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriṅgo gio baegobi, yoṅoji soriṅ oone uṅo munṅanyaṅuṅ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruṅ siṅaṅ ganiminṅ ore igodonṅ yabebi dimagobi, yoṅoji ṅiṅigo uṅo pesiṅyaṅuṅ alatao ruabi uṅo ore mobeine goine oi oone biṅe qa eegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo ore so Ofonji onṅuakonṅ mitigaru buṅo inṅi miya, “Bobian Biṅe misauebi ṅiṅigoji maneniminṅ, yoṅoji Bobian Biṅere mobe kikitinṅ pesiṅ ruabi gogoyaṅunde kikitinṅ bofukeru goniminṅ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buṅo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ṅarenoboyoṅ, kikitinṅ pesiṅ ruaniminṅ ore buṅo sosowo oi bokeboṅ. Moneṅ ruaniminde buṅo quraṅgago, oi ṅoṅoji onṅu enarenimiṅgo so quraṅgago. Furi robeminṅ ore manesube yobiṅgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buṅo omaine matayoṅ, furi so nareniminde buṅo oi sakine miteṅ gaku migo. Nonde buṅo oi moji me moji kepieiṅgo embimbiṅgako gobeminṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biṅe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteṅ gabeminṅ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaṅgo goku oi misauebemiṅgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminṅ ore embimbiṅgago. Bobian Biṅe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinṅi paineo ropeko ṅone nuru yameṅgae miniminṅ ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene anṅinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiṅgo odiganobo. Onṅuyoṅ, Anutuji igodonṅ nuko nakene anṅi so boyoberu Biṅeine siṅaṅ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiṅ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

<sup>18</sup> Onṅu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biṅe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe nareniminṅ ore mitigako Biṅe Quraṅgo pega, buṅo ore so furire so yameṅ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niṅigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anṅigo gonoboyoṅ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niṅigo sosowoji manṅyaṅuṅ kerisieniminṅ ore yameṅ keego. Onṅu eniminṅ ore ṅiṅigo sosowo kiṅanyaṅuṅ qaku gogoyoṅ, boakonṅ yoṅoji jibu Kristore biṅe so fukeniṅgo so, fukegobi.

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1      \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

<sup>20</sup> Juda yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo raru oi renŋaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru gobon.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋanimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon seŋginbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbij enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbij eru furi roin. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roin ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mameseŋ kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo masirio gbij enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyonje poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigiŋ bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji reseŋ bureseŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raŋo wareŋo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbij eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake reseŋbureson so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

## 10

*Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasononunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne ini jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo

wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanjo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun.

<sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yonoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yonoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunjo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinjan peku gorengabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninore eru ruame sinjan bobo bunononun ini fukega: Yonoji manyanun so sinjan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji nemu gbon ohowayanun baku mitejan garu gobun, nonoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonore Biye Qurango bunjo ini qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonoji noku jeri eru tumanganu nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yonoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun." Bunjo onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yonoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ninigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manjo komeru wakibun. Ninoji goine yonore so boesau egu ekimin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yonoreone goineji sinjanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru ndi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninoji goine yonore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu fuke yareya, soso bunjo oi nonunde kajeqoun fukega. Morengo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binajan oi ninore eru qurangabi sinjan bobo bunononun fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sanangabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisinjan eku goigon.

\* 10:1: Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 \* 10:3: Eks 16.35 \* 10:4: Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11

\* 10:5: Jare 14.29-30 \* 10:6: Jare 11.4 \* 10:7: Eks 32.6 \* 10:8: Jare 25.1-18

\* 10:9: Jare 21.5-6 \* 10:10: Jare 16.41-49



13 Eesoi painaŋunŋo ropeega, oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ɲiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bo-fukenobun, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobunyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋun so sagaiŋ ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunine ɲareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumunŋaniminde kadi oŋuakoŋ boburo ɲareme fukeega. Ore eru ɲoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sananŋaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋun baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, ɲoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

15 Nonji mamane ɲiŋigo kuririyaŋunke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe osoeru ore foriine bo-fukeinebi.

16 “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ɲabein.\*

17 Sosowo niŋoji poron moakoŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakoŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

18 ɲoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uŋo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\*

19 Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gboŋ yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

20 Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayon, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyaŋun gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ɲoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\*

21 ɲoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde uŋo ɲeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uŋo ɲeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.

22 Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaiŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usunŋonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?\*

\* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* 10:18: Lew 7.6 \* 10:20:

Dut 32.17 \* 10:22: Dut 32.21

*Niḡonoḡunde aḡigo gogo bokeru Ofoḡ miteḡ gainebeneḡ.*

23 Goineji iḡi miegobi, “Niḡo soine niḡonoḡunde aḡigo aḡinoḡuḡ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiḡ.” Buḡo oi foriineyoḡ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niḡo soine niḡonoḡunde aḡigo aḡinoḡuḡ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiḡ,” oḡu miego-biyonoḡ, eebobo sosowoji maḡnoḡuḡ so kitiḡḡaku basanan nobeeiḡ.\*

24 Moji mo iḡoyoḡere akonoḡ manesuku fiainḡo ore egu yameḡ keineyoḡ, ogopuineji fianimiḡ ore yameḡ keko sagaiḡ.

25 Joma oi me oi nareḡḡareḡ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiḡ ore ruaegobi, oi maḡyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maḡyaḡuḡji egu kejiḡaiḡde weweu mo so ruaniḡ. Mata!

26 Buḡo ore fuḡine oi Biḡe Quranoḡo iḡi quraḡgabi pega, “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biḡe fukega.”\*

27 Mo Kristo so manesiḡ gaga, iḡoji oḡḡa ḡareko iḡoreo rakimiḡ ore maneru raru ḡebi uqo munḡaḡ oi me oi jiḡoḡaḡuḡḡo rua ḡarenimiḡ, oi maḡyoka bokeru noniḡ. Uqo munḡande eru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡji egu kejiḡaiḡde weweu oi so ruaniḡ. Mata!

28 Niḡo-ḡaḡunde matayoḡ, “Uqo yo nemu gboḡ yoḡore pesiḡ ruruaine fukega,” moji oḡu ḡajiya ine, oi ḡajiya, iḡore maḡji egu sembeaiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku so noinebi.

29 Gakere maḡgoji egu kejiḡaiḡ ore so migoyoḡ, ogogore maḡji egu sembeaiḡ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aḡigo ya ebe ogonere maḡji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buḡone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareḡ. Mo oḡu boboroḡiḡ ebeneḡ ruḡe fukeko so sagaga.

30 Nonji ḡiḡigo yoḡoke jikigaru ḡeku uqoyaḡunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiḡ, goineji oḡu ebe ḡone nuru ore eru ḡadi nubi so sagaiḡ. Jomare Anutu miteḡ gago, ore eru buḡo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

31 Ore eru uqo obu nonimiḡ, eru oi me oi enimiḡ, oi sosowo Anuturu tinabiḡeji saueiḡḡo ore eru eku goinebi.

32 Ya mo so ebi more maḡji ore eru sembeako mamane-siḡineji gbaḡiru egu wakiḡ. Juda me kantri goinere ḡiḡigo me Anuturu kufufuḡ yoḡore botugo more maḡji ḡoḡore eru egu sembeaiḡ.

33 Nonji oḡuakonoḡ ya sosowo eego, oo ḡiḡigo sosowo maḡyaḡuḡji fiainḡ ore yameḡ keku gogo. Nonakuḡ fiainḡo so dimagoyoḡ, ḡiḡigo boakonji fianimiḡ ore janḡaḡbumbuḡ

\* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12      \* 10:26: Kiki 24.1

odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biɛe fukenimiɲ ore yameɲ keego. Oɲu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi oɲuine eego, ore so ɲoɲoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oɲu.\*

*ɲigo ɲoɲoji qoruɲaɲuɲ komoɲgaru Ofon miteɲ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ɲoɲo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miɲarego. ɲoɲo qaji ɲareboɲ ore so buɲone reɲgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteɲ ɲabego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji ɲoɲo buɲo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ɲi sosowo niɲore qorunoɲuɲ fukega. ɲiji ɲigore qoru fukega eru Anutuɲi Kristore qoru fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɲi ɲoɲo duɲaɲuɲ qomukuru oɲga wosiru Anutire buɲo mibi sagaiɲ. ɲi sosowoji qoruɲaɲuɲ kemagaru oɲga wosigobi, me Anutire kajeqouɲ buɲo mitaniɲgagobi, Anutuɲi yoɲore mamanyaɲunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoɲoyoɲe baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oɲuyon, ɲigo moji qoruine so komoɲgaru tumoqoqo tutumaɲgo oɲga wosiga me Anutire kajeqouɲ buɲo mitaniɲgaga, iɲoji ɲoeline qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iɲoyonɛ bawaki eeɲ. Oɲu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiɲ ore so fukeiɲ.

<sup>6</sup> ɲigoji qoruine so komoɲgaga ine, iɲoji qoru sikiine oɲuakon miko ketigabi sagaiɲ. Oi sagaiɲyon, ɲigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiɲ. Ore eru qoruine komoɲgaru goko sagaiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> ɲigoji ɲoeline kuririine fukegayon, ɲiji Anutire sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ɲiji qoruine so komoɲgako sagaiɲ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekoɲ ɲiji ɲigogone so fukeyayon, ɲigoji ɲigone fukeya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɲi ɲi oi ɲigore matayon, ɲigo oi ɲire eru bofukeme gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru ɲigoji usuɲ ruruɲaɲgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoɲgaru goko sagaiɲ. Oɲu fukeko Sombuɲ mimerereɲ yoɲoji arambobore mosi fiine ɲoneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oɲu sagaiɲyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneɲ ɲigoji ɲire buɲo so odureru iɲoyonɛre aɲigo kosa so goine. ɲiji oɲuakon ɲigore buɲo so odureru iɲoyonɛre aɲigo kosa so goine.

<sup>12</sup> ɲigoji ɲire siagone fukeko ore so ɲiji oɲuakon ɲigore kua maɲgone fukeru gogobeneɲyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

\* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17    \* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27    \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

13 Ore eru njogji qoruine so komonɔgaru Anutu onɔa wosiko sagain me mata? Buɔo oi nɔnɔ-nɔnɔ osoeru kipeinebi.

14 Anutuɔi njinigo bofuke noberu morenɔgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi nɔneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniɔgagobeneɔ me mata? Njiji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganɔa ega.

15 Anutuɔi njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonɔine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njogji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

16 Moji buɔo ore eru noigoi einɔgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buɔo moakon inji mibemin: Anuturo kufufunɔine kufufunɔine Anutu miteɔ ganimin ore tumaɔgaegobi, yonɔji ninɔke maɔmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

17 Nɔnɔ maɔkekerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaru oo so fiaego-biyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔ nɔbegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga narego.

18 Buɔo funfunɔgaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manekon, “Nɔnɔ maɔkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo botunaɔnɔgo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

19 Botunaɔnɔgo roinɔgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɔi njone nɔbeko uri nɔnɔji mamananinde esoigo dimaku sananɔganimin eru uri nɔnɔji so saganimin, buɔo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru maɔyoka so manego.

20 Maɔkekerisie tutumaɔgo tumaɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

21 Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔnɔn roru funɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananɔine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi.

22 Kuban pinanɔn pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuturo maɔkekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinɔgo ore manegobi me njinigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanɔnɔn tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminɔgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nɔnɔ miteɔ nɔbebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu minarebe sagana?

23 Ofonji buɔo nareya, nonji nɔnɔji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebuɔ ubu oo poron roya.

24 Oi roru mifiagaru danɔge miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nɔnɔre eru narego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuturu jojoko basanangako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taniᅅgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariᅅ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, inoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanineke fukega.

<sup>28</sup> Ore eru ninjigo ninjo nonunde mannonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneᅅ sagaiᅅ.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uᅅo munjan mo onuine kosa noiᅅ, Ofonji inore buᅅo mitariko yobiᅅ paiineo ropeiᅅ.

<sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuᅅ ore eru ninjigo boakonji botunᅅanᅅo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniᅅgaru kome forebuᅅ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuᅅonᅅ, nonunde mannonᅅun osoenobeᅅ ine, Anutuji buᅅononᅅun osoeru mitariko yobiᅅ so bofukekiminᅅ.

<sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminᅅonᅅ, Ofonji buᅅononᅅun osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botiᅅ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninjigo manᅅanᅅun so kerisiebuᅅ, yonoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakaiᅅ ore botiᅅ nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru manᅅekerisie ogopune, uᅅo nokimin ore tumanᅅaeniminᅅ, oo nonᅅo-nᅅanᅅunde odi ee eru sogokon noeinebi.

<sup>34</sup> Moji uᅅore etega ine, inoji inoyonunde pigo uᅅo munᅅanine noine. Tumanᅅgaru kosa nobi Anutuji none ᅅaberu buᅅonᅅanᅅun mitariko yobiᅅ egu bofukemininᅅ ore onu migo. Buᅅo goine nonᅅoreo warebeminᅅ, daman oo mitiga ᅅarebeminᅅ. Onu.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaun yonore fune*

<sup>1</sup> O manᅅekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buᅅore qaᅅouma egu goniminᅅ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Manᅅekerisiere yaura gobuᅅ, daman oo inoji me inoji pore ᅅaberu oga ᅅabeme nemu gbon omaine ohoweyanᅅun baku miteᅅ garu gobuᅅ. Onu me onu miku tinᅅun raru kosa gobuᅅ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru nonᅅo buᅅo yo maneniminᅅ ore migo: Anuturu Moroᅅi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buᅅo oi miᅅngo embimbinᅅaiᅅ. Onuakon Moro Tiriineji ᅅi me ᅅigo mo so boboro

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

tega ine, inoji “Yesuji Ofonne fuke narega,” buño oi miinjo embimbainj.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi funne funne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine inoji moakon fukega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun kinan qa yarekimin ore gio funne funne baegobenenyon, Ofonji moakon fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Kinan qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usujine sosowo ninjore boroinja noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babenen foriine funne funne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufun mannonun kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararinja noreme foriineji moakon moakon ninjoreo inji me inji fukeega:

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboron buño mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon inoji akon mo boburoko mamane fun mo mane mukuga ore yaunine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamananinde yaun binje qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine inoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine binje qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuture kajeqoun buño mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimingo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoega. More bujoine bujoine fun mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fun mo miko more oi kerisieinjo yaun otega.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroinjako sosowo ninjoi bubu binje qoqo eru gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristore sakiine moakonyon, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manjineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo ninjo bobururu kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenen. Ninjo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenen, nonjunde giononun baegobenen me raunonun mo kinan qa yaregobenen, oi jibu sosowo ninjo Moro ino akon raugabenen manjonunjo rakame mane tegobenen.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8      \* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

14 Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi.

15 Kufunoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokero iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona.

16 Kajenoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ jiŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokero iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona.

17 Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenoŋunji uro ŋena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

18 Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi.

19 Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena?

20 Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenonoŋunji oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

21 Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaga.

22 Siombenŋaomben matayoŋ, saki tifenonoŋunji manebenen gbaganine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

23 Saki tifenonoŋunji manebenen tinabiŋeyanunji wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabenen tinabiŋeyanunji fukegobi. Saki tifenonoŋunji manebenen mimiyanunji fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabenen ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanunji sagaga.

24 Saki tifenonoŋunji totogo yaduŋgo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komoŋgabenen sagaga. Oŋu eegobenenyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi.

25 Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyanunji pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋan enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi.

26 Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

27 Noŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋoji iŋore saki tifepuine fukegobi.

28 Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo

fukegobi. Goine yoṅore mamane yaun̄ yareme jibeine jibeine bobian̄gaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanan̄garu goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoṅore yaun̄ yareme sin̄an̄yayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buṅo fuṅ mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo ṅoṅoji sosore ṅi aposol so fukegobi. On̄u mata yobu! Sosowo ṅoṅoji kajeṅon̄ ṅin̄igo so fukegobi. Sosowo ṅoṅoji qaṅaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ṅoṅoji mosi qoṅowirie bobo ṅin̄igo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian̄ yabekiminde mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine oi sosowo ṅoṅoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ṅoṅoji buṅo fuṅ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo mibi ṅoṅo sosowo oi kerisienim̄in̄ ore afagagobi me mata?

<sup>31</sup> ṅoṅoji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde an̄i sogo bofukeeinebi. On̄u an̄i ṅabeme non̄ji kadi fiine yobu ṅaduru ore mamane yaun̄ oi in̄i mitan̄in̄gabem̄in̄.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadun̄gadunde yaun̄*

<sup>1</sup> Non̄ji ṅin̄igo eru Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yoṅore buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oiji buṅo miku gonoboyon̄, man̄jokoneji so fukega ine, jibu in̄i fukenobo: Sio qabi gon̄on̄ qako keuman̄game maneegobenen̄ me kegobiri itirin̄gabi qin̄qururun̄ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeṅon̄ buṅo mimire mamane yaun̄ pe nareme buṅo son̄son̄ine sosowo manenobo eru buṅo sosowore fuṅne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu man̄jokonere foriji so fukeko on̄uine ya omaine akon̄ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin̄ sanan̄ine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine ren̄garu tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon̄, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon̄ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ṅin̄igo wakiqoṅoine yoṅore boroin̄ga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoṅoji rigabi jain̄gore mitari yarenoboyon̄, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, in̄oji man̄johne tomiri man̄womo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irin̄birin̄ so goga.

<sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru man̄ine so bosembeaega. In̄oyon̄e fiain̄go ore akon̄ so yamen̄ keega. Man̄qoṅo etebi man̄johne pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren̄ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11 \* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23



<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buɔ foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega.

<sup>7</sup> Damanɔ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananɔgaru manesiɔ gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereɔ sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanɔ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiɔ. Kajeqouɔ buɔo miku buɔoine buɔoine fuɔ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiɔ eru mamane fuɔ mo oiji onuakon omaine fukeru tariiɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Mamane fuɔ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneɔ eru kajeqouɔ buɔo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobeneɔyon, Anuture yaunine kuririyauɔnke fukenimiɔ, damanɔ oo mobeine sowo gogonoɔnɔnɔ mataeme senɔinɔbanɔinɔ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobonɔ, damanɔ oo memenda buɔo miku gobonɔ. Manɔ mamananeni memenda manɔ fukeko ore so buɔo osoeru manesuku gobonɔ. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokero nadi gabonɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Ore so damanɔ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so noneegobeneɔ. Oi kukurao piku nononeinere kamasi none esegaru kamasiine poretiɔ so maneru mo manesuegobeneɔ. Onu manesuegobeneɔyon, jiki Anutuke jinɔ mai nadunɔgadunɔ eru none sarigakimiɔ. Damanɔ yoo mamane fuɔ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damanɔ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiɔ. Anutuɔi nonɔ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so inore fuɔne mane tari forebemiɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Buɔo yo misananɔgagobeneɔ: Yaunɔ yokaomo mamane-siɔ, oori eru manjoko oi sananɔgaru pe ropenimiɔyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanunɔgo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouɔ buɔo eru buɔo fuɔ mo mimire yaunɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuɔne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaunɔ fuɔne fuɔne oi rauganimiɔ ore yameɔ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouɔ buɔo mimire yaunɔ roninde sananɔgaru yameɔ keku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji buɔo fuɔ mo miga, inɔji ninjigo ninore matayon, Anuture akonɔ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buɔo sonsonine fukeko miega ore goine ninjoi buɔo oi so mane taniɔgaegobeneɔ. Onu inoyonɔ akonɔ bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneɔyon, kajeqouɔ buɔo miega, inɔji ninjigo manɔnɔnɔnɔ basananɔgaru kitiɔnaku bobomiriɔ enoreinɔgo eru buɔo miega.

4 Moji buḅo fuḅ mo miku oiji iḅoyonunde maḅ bo-bianḅaru sasanaḅ bofukeegayonḅ, kajeqouḅ buḅo miega, iḅoji maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ sosowo maḅnoḅuḅ bobianḅaru basanaḅ nobeega.

5 Noḅo sosowoji buḅo fuḅ mo miniminde manegoyonḅ, kajeqouḅ buḅo minimiḅ ore yameḅ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouḅ buḅo miega, iḅoji buḅo fuḅ mo miega, oi odurega. Buḅo fuḅ mo miku oi oo akonḅ noḅunde buḅoo kerisiega, oḅuine sogokonḅ fukegobire. Oḅu fukeko buḅoineji maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ maḅnoḅuḅ bobianḅaru basanaḅ nobeme sagaga.

6 O maḅkekerisie ogopune, nonji ḅoḅoreo wareru buḅoine buḅoine fuḅ mo minobo, oiji uruḅu ḅoḅo bobianḅ ḅabenobo? Oḅu matayonḅ, Anuture buḅo barariḅga ḅarebemiḅ me ma-mane fuḅ mo ḅarebemiḅ me kajeqouḅ buḅo mibemiḅ me uḅsowonḅ buḅo qaji ḅarebemiḅ ine, oiji bobianḅ ḅabebemiḅ.

7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegob-eneḅ, yoḅoji gogoyanḅuḅ tomiriyonḅ, fuḅneyanḅuḅ oḅuakonḅ iḅi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruḅu mane taniḅganobeḅ?

8 Oḅuakonḅ qeḅ pute sembeabi fonuḅine poretiḅ so mane taniḅgagobeneḅ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

9 Noḅore fuḅne oi oḅuine akonḅ pega: Namaḅ-ḅaḅunji ḅiḅiḅigo so mane taniḅganimiḅ ore so buḅo kosa migobi ine, moji buḅo oḅuine uruḅu mane taniḅgana? Buḅo oḅu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

10 Moreḅine moreḅine oo buḅo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneḅ, oi moji manenayonḅ, jibu sosowo yoḅoji buḅore fuḅne mane taniḅgakimiḅ ore pegobi.

11 Fuḅine ore eru miegobeneḅyonḅ, moji buḅo miko buḅoinere fuḅne so manego ine, nonji iḅore buḅore kotuine fukebe iḅoji oḅuakonḅ nonde buḅore yabane fukega.

12 Noḅore fuḅne oi oḅuakonḅ pega: Noḅo gio bobore ma-mane yaunḅine yaunḅine rauganimiḅ ore aḅi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunḅ yo iḅiine ronimiḅgo yameḅ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunḅ maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ maḅyanḅuḅ bobianḅaru basanaḅgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiḅ.

13 Ore eru buḅo fuḅ mo miega, iḅoji iḅi oḅga wosiko sagaiḅ, “O Anutu, buḅo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunḅ nareigonḅ.”

14 Ore fuḅine oi iḅi: Nonji buḅo fuḅ mo miku oḅga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buḅo akonḅ miku oḅga wosiegayonḅ, maḅ mamananeki foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Nonj moroneji akonj matayonj, maŋ mamaneŋe onj akonj oo ruaru onja wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akonj matayonj, maŋ mamaneŋe onj akonj oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ.

16 Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, njiŋigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuinj, iŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega.

17 Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyonj, gore buŋoji goine yonjore maŋyaŋuŋ so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago.

19 Anutu miteŋ gagoyonj, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo njiŋigo qaji yareinjo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akonj mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero njiŋigo soguine yonjore kamasi fukero manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube onjine fukero embimbiŋganimiŋyonj, mamane-mukuŋaŋunji njiŋigo soguine fukero goinebi.

21 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,  
“Nonji kotu njiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yonjoreo warerumiŋaŋunji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiŋyonj, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane muku-nimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji onj migo.”\*

22 Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayonj, mamanesiŋ njiŋigo niŋore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayonj, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiji mamanesiŋ njiŋigo niŋore Anuture moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yonjoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ŋarega.”

24 Onj minobuŋyonj, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropeinj ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji agiburaŋine barariŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo mi-forebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeinj.

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

<sup>25</sup> Mañinere buño soñsoñine soñsoñine totogo fukeko inoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine ñoñore botugo goga.” Onju.

*Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.*

<sup>26</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niño uruñu mibenen sagain? Ñoño Biñe buñore tumañgaenimiñ, oo moakon moakon ñoño sosowo buruñañuñ mo me mo oi inji ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuture uñsowon buño gariine barariñga ñareko moji buño fuñ mo ñajime moji oi kerisieñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ maññoñuñ bapakareru basanañganimiñgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buño fuñ mo minimiñ ine, ñiñigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yoñoji akon tutumañ moakonde mañgo onju minimiñ. Yoñoji akon buruñañunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieñ.

<sup>28</sup> Moji buño kerisieñ ore so, so fukega ine, yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañgo buñoñañuñ bokeru ñeku yoñoyañunde akon buñoñañuñ fuñ mo mibi Anutuji maneñ.

<sup>29</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoñoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoñañuñ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onju einebiyon, moji tutumañgo ñeko Anutuji uñsowon buño mañineo barariñgako manega ine, inoji oi ñajiko kajeqouñ buño rone miga, inoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine.

<sup>31</sup> Ñiñigo sosowoji Anuture uñsowon buño manebi maññañuñ kitiñgako fianimiñ ore ñoño sosowo soine damañ-ñañuñ roru buruñañunde so kajeqouñ buño miinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñoji soine moroyañuñ siñañ gabi moroyañunji buño rurumañgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumañ-ñañuñ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Ñiñigo gbagbataenine yoñore botugo kufufuñ so eegobi, ñoño onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi:

<sup>34</sup> Ñigo ñoño mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañ-ñañuñgo buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yoñoji buño minimiñ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Ñigoji mañkekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fuñne maneñgo manegobi ine, yoñoji piyañuñgo raru ñeku yoñoyañunde ñoepuñañuñ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñoñore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñoñoreo wareru ñoñore biñe akon fukega me mata?

<sup>37</sup> Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakoŋ so ego.” Onu miga, injoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega.

<sup>38</sup> Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi injore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

<sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boy-oberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein ore bogbore ŋabebemin. Ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Som-bunde biŋe fukenimin. Onu so enimin ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimin ore oi inji ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akon maŋkekerisie ogop-unonon ŋareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo onuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukeboŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ

\* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 \* 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6

kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niyoji Bobian Biye buyo onu mitaningaegobenen eru nono ore so man-nyanun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

*Noñun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekimin?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fune onu mitaningaegobenen ine, nonoreone goineji urunu eru ini miegobi, “Komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereya ine, niyo Biye buyoine oi mitaningaegobenen oi buyo omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamanesin-nyanun oiji onuakon jangaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakereya. Niyo oi jibu Anuture fune ini kitingaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buyo oi foriine so fukena, niyigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niyore ini minobun, “Anuture fune kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buyo oiji mimiineke fukena.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimin ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereya ine, nono mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburan-nyanunde nigin gbedigo gonobun.

<sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yonoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biye fukenobun.

<sup>19</sup> Noñun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokimin ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobenen ine, niyo niyigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanngo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya.

\* 15:9: Apo 8.3

21 Ore funjine oi inji: Nji moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobenenj ore eru nji moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonjnj sosowoji onjuaoknj gboreru komegone pakerekimij.

22 Sosowo nonjnj Adam onjaine fukeru komekimij, onjuaoknj Kristoke qakatogobenenj, Anutuji nonjnj sosowo goku sananjakimij ore bogbore nobeinj.

23 Bogbore nobeinjnj, sosowo nonjnj Anutuji damanj ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimij. Kristoji minebobononjnj fukeru gboreko ore njadiineo injore binje fukegobenenj, nonjnj kirieru wareko damanj oo gboreru pakerekimij.

24 Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo morenj so tobiri sunsunj paiineo sinanj gaegobi, yonjore usunyanjnj ba waki eru tobiriyanjnj sosowo ketotiejnj. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morenjgo gogo oo tariinj.

25 Kristoji sinanj garu go ropeko Anutuji Binje buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbijj eru injoyonjunde kufu rurumanjgo rua yabeinj.” Kristore sinanjyayabe gioji oo tariinj.\*

26 Rosipuine gbijj eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teinj.

27 Ore funjine oi Binje Quranjgo inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumanjgo ruame pega.” Buño onj pegayonj, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño onj miko funjine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumanjgo ruame peko injoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumanjgo so rurua eya.\*

28 Onj matayonj, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanjgo ruame sinanj garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonjunde usunde rurumanjgo rua yabeinj. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onjuaoknj injoyonjunde usunde rurumanjgo ruaru sinanj gateinj. Onj fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofonj fuke foreru go ropeinj.

29 Buño mo oi inji: Njinjigo goineji manjanjnj so kerisieru mo komebunj ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimij ore miku tifeyanjnj fukebi njeneineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjji so gboreru pakerenobunj ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunj fukena? Anutuji komebunj, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobunj ine, njinjigo onjaine yonjji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyanjnj fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanjnj oi mo egu banimij.

30 Komeru so pakerenobenj ine, ninjji onjuaoknj manjonjnj Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobenj. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinj rurumanjgo jijiki so raru gonobenj. Mata.

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1      \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman̄ so gbaga nobein̄ ore so fukega. Buᅇo oi foriine. O maᅇkokerisie ogopune, non̄ji Kristo Yesu Ofon̄non̄uᅇ in̄joke dimaku ᅇon̄ore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buᅇo foriine oi totogo ᅇajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene an̄i boyoberu gio yo babeminda manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruᅇu bapi nuiᅇ? On̄u weu ᅇarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Non̄ji Efesus siti yoo ᅇin̄igo gien̄ kanen̄ momokiine on̄uine bofukeru egu komebemin̄ ore yoᅇjoke jigo qaku gobon̄. On̄u oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon̄. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin̄ ine, on̄u so jogba sasanan̄ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. On̄u fukeko soine goine yoᅇjoke in̄i minobo, “Yanekon̄ komekimin̄ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanan̄ine noku goinebeneᅇ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tin̄tuᅇ so einibi. “N̄in̄igo sembene yoᅇjoke an̄iban̄i ᅇebi eebobon̄an̄uᅇ fiine oiji sembeain̄.” Buᅇo mo on̄u pega.

<sup>34</sup> Non̄ore botugo ᅇin̄igo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maᅇkokerisie ᅇon̄oji mimiᅇan̄uᅇ manenimin̄ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ᅇon̄o qaᅇouman̄an̄uᅇ bokeinebi. Maᅇ-ᅇan̄uᅇji qowiriek̄o poretin̄ maneru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eku goinebi. On̄u.

*Saki funon̄un̄ji gboreru pakereru fun̄ mo fukein̄.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji in̄i weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruᅇu bogbore yabeme pakerenimin̄? Saki fuyan̄un̄ji qowiriek̄o kamasi uruᅇu fukenobuᅇ?”

<sup>36</sup> On̄u weuna, maᅇine tomiri ore buᅇo mina. Non̄o yagon̄ koruᅇ so komeko sarinimin̄ ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein̄.

<sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein̄ oi so sarigeyon̄, koruᅇ akon̄ sarige. Wit me yagon̄ koruᅇ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon̄ sariru tieegeyon̄, Anutuji an̄iinere so kigoine otein̄. Koruᅇ kamasiine bubu oi yoᅇoyan̄unde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyan̄uᅇ oi kamasiyan̄uᅇ moakon̄ mata. N̄in̄igo fuyan̄uᅇ bubu, joma fuyan̄uᅇ bubu, webo fuyan̄uᅇ bubu eru jembraen̄ fuyan̄uᅇ oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombuᅇgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreᅇgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegob-ireyon̄, Sombuᅇ sakire kuriri oi moreᅇ sakire kuriri odureru fun̄ mo fukega.

<sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquran̄ oi bubu, kainde kuririquran̄ bubu eru bobuᅇ yoᅇore kuririquran̄ oi bubu. Bobuᅇ tamaebi goine yoᅇore kuririquran̄ oi bobuᅇ goine yoᅇore kuririquran̄yan̄uᅇ oi odureega.

\* 15:32: Ais 22.13



42 Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji goregaru mataeinyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinj, oiji so komeinj.

43 Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananjine fukeru kuririguranjineke fukeinj.

44 Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuaonj pega.

45 Ore buño oi Biñe Qurañgo onjuaonj inji qurañgabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuñ poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buño oi manebenenj mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\*

46 Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore njadiineo fukeya.

47 Anutuji ni funfunjaine rufeone bako moreñ ni fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombunjgone wakiru botunonjongo fukeya.

48 Moreñ njinigoji ni morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde biñe fukegobeney, ninjoji ni Sombunjgone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobeney.

49 Nonjuy moreñ ni funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobeney, ore so Sombunj njire kamasi oi onjuaonj roru gokiminj. Onju.

50 O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Dari funonjunji Anutire qorumanj manjo roperu njene roniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeinj, oiji senjinbanjinj so bofukeinj. Sombunde njene so mataeinj, oi saki fu yoji roinjgo embimbinjaninj.

51 Maneninj! Nonji buño sonsonjine mo inji bararinjga njarebeminj: Sosowo ninjoji so nininjaru komekiminj. Matayon, komekiine yonjoji qowiriebi goine ninjoji saki funonjunjke qowiriekiminj.\*

52 Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qey funj mo tatariineji onjako oo pakerebi nonjuy boribori eko pipa akonj qowiriekiminj. Rone komebuñ, yonjoji moke so komeniminj.

53 Dari fu yo goregaru mataeinj, oiji qowirieru so jibugainj ore so, fukeinj. Saki fu yo komeinj, Anutuji oi kambanj onjuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeinj, oi noreko roru mariku onjuine kekiminj.

54 Onju fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonjunj funj mo robenenj so komeru goregainj, damanj oo jeriekiminj. Biñe Qurañgo buño qurañgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

ore so inji minimin, “Injosi kome Rauine ketotieru gbinj eme kokorianj kegobenej.”\*

55 Buño ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbinj eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbijnainj.”\*

56 Buño onu pegayonj, komere damu miine oi agiburanj eebobo. Mimipanj buñoineji agiburanj egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenej agiburanji usunineke fukeega.

57 Usunineke fukeegayonj, Ofonnononj Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinononj fukeko injore eru kome gbinj eru odureru gokiminj. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

58 O yoro ogopune, gbinj ekiminj ore nonjosi dimaku sananjaru gburugburu bokeru manj-nanjonj so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeinj. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qinj keru damanj so baku goinebi. Onu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

1 Judia kufufunj gbagbataenine yonjore ogo babapi monen roru qojuganiminjo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga njarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre manjkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebonj, nonjosi onjuaonj ore so inji eku goinebi.\*

2 Sonda so una funfunjgaine oo nonjosi sosowo bubu pesinj ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-nanjonj mobeine oi rouj-nanjunde qanjanineo ruaru sinanj garu goinebi. Onu ruabi nonji damanj mogo nonjoreo warebe oo pesinj biobio ruaniminj ore so onu so einebijonj, oi soine rouj-nanjonjgone roru alatao ruainebi.

3 Onu ruabi nonjoreo warebeminj, nonji damanj oo soine mimitaninj quranj quranjaru nj gio ore manebi sagaga, yonjore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-nanjonj oi roru Jerusalem raniminj.

4 Nonji yonjoke moko rabeminde rabeminj ine, yonjosi soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakiminj. Onu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

5 Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabeminj. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonjoreo warebeminde manego.\*

6 Nonjoreo wareru damanj goine nonjoke nenobo me kuey-oiko damanj (winter) oi onjuaonj nonjore botugo jikigaru go

\* 15:54: Ais 25.8 \* 15:55: Hos 13.14 \* 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. \* 16:1: Rom 15.25-26 \* 16:5: Apo 19.21

forenobo. Onu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akonŋ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyonŋ, Ofonji o miinŋ ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Onu jauegoyonŋ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayonŋ, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji nonŋ onuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyonŋ, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miinŋ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogoŋonŋuŋ Apolos inore buŋo oi ini mibe-miŋ: Inoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Onu bapakare teboŋyonŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Onu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegboreru sanaŋgaru goinebi. ŋi sanaŋinere so mande kikitinŋ ŋiŋigo fukeru Ofonde usuŋke dimainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, ŋoŋo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunŋaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi gbenŋ akonŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku maŋyaŋuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego.\*

<sup>16</sup> ŋoŋo onuakonŋ ŋiŋigo onuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobi, sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. ŋoŋo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoŋoji ŋoŋore tife fukeru anibanŋi enarebi sagaga.

\* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11      \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10      \* **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

\* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16

18 Yoŋoji ŋoŋore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oŋuakoŋ beufi qa noreku gobuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine yoŋore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoŋ miku buŋoyanunde poretiŋ kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yokore pigo tumangaegobi, yoŋoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanuŋ kokoine ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.\*

20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋanuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋanuŋ miku kokobo eru mi bibiŋanuŋ mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo ŋoŋore ruaru tinane nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine iŋore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonŋoŋuŋ, go wareiŋon!

23 Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peku mifia ŋareko goinebi. Buŋo oi foriine. Oŋu.

---

\* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## **Korint Qurañ 2**

### **Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2**

### **fukeya.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ añañinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuturo mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miten gaga.*

---

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gae-gobeneñ. Injoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgæga. Mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereneji painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañoñoñuñ oñuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañoñoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkoñ mañoño gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru señoñoñbañoñ fukeniñiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañoñoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeega: Niño joiserereneñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakon joiserereneñ oi akon bofukeniñiñ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanañgaru gonimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Joiserereneji painañoñuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi oñuakon ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneñ. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sanañganimiñ ore odigaru oori sanañ qañqañine eegobeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins mañineo gio baku goku giore joiserereneñ maneru sisikonkoñ bofukeru maneben, ñoño ore qaqouma egu gonimiñ ore manegobeneñ. Giore yobinji tobirinoñuñ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduñ nobeko dimaku sanañgakimiñ ore embimbiñgabeyoñ, jibu yameñ kebeneñ bawaki nobeko goben. Oñu fukeko jikigaru jiñoñoñoñuñke gonoben me mata, ore eru oñuakon oorinoñuñ mata eko goben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oñu goku mañoñoñuñgo inji manesuben: Moji komekiminde buño mitariko buño oiji painoñuñgo ropeko sibirigakimiñ ore odigaben. Noñunde usunoo roegaru egu gokimiñyoñ, Anuturo usun paio roegaru gokimiñ eru oñu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiñ, injoji afagaru niño oñuakon bapi nobeeiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoñuñ soguine yobu manebeyoñ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiñ. Niño oorinoñuñ Anuturo ruaru oñu manesiñ gaku dimagobeneñ.

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

11 Nono onuakon bapi noberu ninore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yaujmoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu embon eenj. Onu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru ninore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongawowosiyanjunji kokorian onuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onu weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

12 Goine nonoji nonde funere manyoka egobi, ore eru bujo inji mibemin: Anutuji posiine gokiminj ore maneega, ninoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Nonore botugo oi yamenj keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morej njigigo mangborononjunde so matayon, Anuture yaujmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi noneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko mankajeneji bujo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonj ba ropeegobenenj.

13 Qurañ qurañgaego, ore bujoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñganiminj ore so fukega. Bujoine oi kikoine tomiri. Bujo fune sonsonine mo so qurañgaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fune oi sosowo mane taniñganiminj ore maneru oori ego.

14 Nonde fune oi mobeine akon inji mane taniñgagobi: Ofoñononj Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanj oo nonore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so nonoji onuakon soine nonde eru nono-nanunde saki mitej gabi sagainj. Nono nonde fune onu mane taniñganiminj ore manego.

15 Nonji bujo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone nonoreo wareru none nabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru none nabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya:

16 Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone nono none naberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke nonoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke naberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.\*

17 Burune onu ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morej njigigo yonore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onu so manesuinebi. Bujo rombuñ moakon oo akon “Onj, soine warebeminj,” eru “So warebeminj,” bujo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

18 Anutuji bujo miku ore so damanj so eega, ninoji inore jinoo inji misanañgagobenenj: Ninoji damanj mogo “Onj, oi

\* 1:16: Apo 19.21

soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqo-muku oŋu babokiri so miku gobenŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Nonŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gobenŋ, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayonŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakonŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyonŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qanqanŋine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakonŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuturre tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu iŋoyone niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misau ekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miŋiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bo-fukenobo? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enareniŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakonŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimi-gaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerieniŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine

\* 1:19: Apo 18.5



ņonjore jeri bofukeiņgo manegoyon, warebe fuņņeņanun jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiņ ore quraņ oi so quraņgaboņyon, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareego, ñonjo ore fuņine mane mukunimiņ ore buņo sananine oi quraņgo quraņgaboņ. Maņņeji ñonjore eru manebu soguine maneru koņkoņ paiineo ñeku jiņo obuneji wakiko quraņgaboņ. Onu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iņore agiburaņ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaņ eme ñonjosi mimiņanun manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ñonjore paio onuakon ropeya. Buņo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiņ ore iņi akon mibemiņ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuņ.

<sup>6</sup> Kufufuņ foriine ñonjosi buņore mobe bokirie tebuņ, oiji sagako maņine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaņ yoo mimigaņgaņ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiņ ore yobiņ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiņ matayon, yameņ keku agiburaņine bokeru bobomirin eteinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru iņi maņbapakare enarego: Ñonjo buņo kiperu manji jojokonaņun moke jikigaru sananaru oduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji quraņne oi yoore eru quraņgaboņ: Ñonjo nonde buņo sosowo reņgaru eesoigo dimaku sanananimiņ me so reņgaru odekamaņgaru wakinimiņ, ore fuņine osoeru manebemiņ ore maneru oi quraņgaboņ.

<sup>10</sup> Ñonjo more agiburaņ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayon, ñonjosi moke fiaru qoqodure enimiņ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiņoo fofori boke forebe tariya.

<sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuņne fuņne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiņ enoreiņgo eru ñi iņore agiburaņ oi boke foreinebi. Onu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaņ Biņe misauebemiņgo eru Troas taonjo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiņ ore afagaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu afagayayon, maņkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buņoyanun so najime maneboņ ore eru manebu maneru womo maņneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiņ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboņ. Onu.

*Kristoji usuņ noreko gbiņ eegobeneņ.*

---

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

<sup>14</sup> Niņoji Anutu yoore eru miteņ gaekimiņ: Kristore biņe fukeru kiņanine qabeneņ Anutuji damañ so mamari siņañ oņuine oga nobeko raru kokorian keegobeneņ. Gbinji jariņ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneņ, ore so Anutuji maņgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuņne mitaniņgabeneņ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteņ gaegobeneņ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuņine oi iņi: Niņoji niņigo Sombuņgo ropenimiņ eru misi korugo rakanimiņ, yoņore botugo raru warebeņ moji kounoņuņ gbagbataeņine maneegobi. Kristore fuņne misauebeneņ Anutuji gionoņunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiņ, yoņoji Biņe buņonoņuņ manebi oiji buņoyanuņ mitariko kome sanananimiņ ore manebi qoņgbunde mumu kou oņuine fukeega. Sombuņgo ropenimiņ, yoņoji Biņe buņonoņuņ manebi seņgiņbaņgiņ eyareiņgo manebi gogo sananinere kou mumundoņineke oņuine fukeega. Moji gio fuņine mo oņuine baiņ ore so fukega?

<sup>17</sup> Niņigo goine kokoineji noņ oņuine so fukegobi. Yoņoji gogoyanuņ kitiņganiņgo maneru Anuture buņo oi rojikiba-ji ki gio oņuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoņore so, so fukeru eegoyoņ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maņne gbagbataeņine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iņore jiņo maio dimaku Biņe buņoine poretiņ misaueego. Oņu.

### 3

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niņigo fukegobeneņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuņne moke fuņgaru mi-booro ebemiņ ore mane-sugobi me? Oņu mata. Gio bobo niņigo goineji Korint ņoņo yoņore fuņne manenimiņgo maneru mi-booro quraņ quraņgakimiņ ore yameņ keegobi. Goineji Korint ņoņo yoņore fuņne kitiņgaku mi-booro quraņ kokoine quraņganiņ ore ņoņo bapakare ņabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiņ akon baego ore mi-booro quraņ oņuinere so embim-biņgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint ņoņo nonde meo rua ņabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ņoņo-ņaņe nakene mi-booro quraņne oņuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraņne oņu quraņgame niņigo sosowoji ņoņore eeboboņanuņ gari-ine oi ņoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> ņoņo Kristore quraņ papia oņuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buņoine gueņ obuine iņk oiji ko tafeo quraņgaya, ņoņo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraņine ņoņore mande tafeo iņi quraņgame dimagobi: Niņoji gio

babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Niŋigoji giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuturo jiuo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋuŋ sasanŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jiuo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakoŋ moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akoŋ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko daman oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiuo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋoji jiuo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiuonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26      \* 3:6: Jer 31.31      \* 3:7: Eks 34.29

10 Biŋe gio raŋgbaŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ raŋgbaŋine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raŋgbaŋineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

11 Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi raŋgbaŋineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

12 Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ.

13 Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru josenŋaeya, oi egu bibitataru ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegob-eneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.\*

14 Biŋe raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyoŋ, manyaŋunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Raŋgbaŋinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jiki-gabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ.

15 Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine manyaŋuŋ kejigame ma-maneyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

16 Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo ini pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akoŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.\*

17 “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agibu-raŋyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeni-minde so yameŋ keegobi.)

18 Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquraŋji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33      \* 3:16: Eks 34.34

jiṅonoṅuṅ so komoṅgabeneṅ ṅiṅigoji ṅone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ṅoṅoneinere kamasi ṅoneegobi. Niṅo oi sogueru saueru ṅoneenimiṅ ore so qowirieekimiṅ. Oṅu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiṅ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iṅore kuririquranji oṅu qowirie nobeega. Oṅu.

## 4

*Niṅo gbakenṅ oṅuine fukebeneṅ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ṅonemaiṅ enoreya ore so gio yo painoṅuṅgo ruame baegobeneṅ, ore eru qinṅ keru dimabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji so wakiinṅ. Mata!

<sup>2</sup> Niṅoji gio bobore kadi soṅsoṅine mimiyaṅuṅke oi sosowo ṅadi gabenṅ. Eadu so eru Anuture buṅo so boṅorieegobeneṅyoṅ, buṅo foriine oi totogo akoṅ miku mosiine eegobeneṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ Anuture jiṅo maio ṅiṅigo beufi mane norenimiṅ ore dimabeneṅ mi-booro buṅonoṅuṅji fukeko sosowoji buṅo poretiṅ egu minorenimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu eegobeneṅyoṅ, goine ṅoṅoji iṅi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaṅ Biṅe oi komoṅjineke miega.” Oṅu minobo ine, komoṅ oiji misi korugo rakanimiṅ, yoṅore maṅgo pega ore kejiḡame embimbiṅgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iṅoyoṅere Bobiaṅ Biṅeji bararinga noreru tatamaine oṅuine tamaegayoṅ, yoṅore jiṅoji dabu eko tiṅtuṅ qaegobi. Damaṅ yoo sembenere moreṅfuṅ kae so siṅaṅ yabeega, iṅoji maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yoṅore iirure jiṅo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaṅ Biṅere tatama ṅone taniṅganimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiṅeji sogueiṅ ore Biṅe buṅo oi so mitaniṅgaegoyoṅ, ṅoṅoji Ofonṅ Yesu Kristore fuṅne maneru miine reṅganimiṅ ore maṅ bapakare eṅabeego. Niṅoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ṅoṅo kiṅaṅ qa ṅareegobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Fuṅine yoore eru kiṅaṅ qa ṅareegobeneṅ: Anutuji fuṅfuṅgaineo iṅi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oṅu miya, iṅoji Biṅeinere tatama ruame maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiṅo maiineo tamaeko ṅonebuṅ, Anutuji niṅo ore fuṅine mane mukukimiṅ ore yameṅ keega. Tatamare fuṅne misauekimiṅ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maṅnoṅuṅ igoko tamaebeneṅ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3

fukegayon, saki funonun oi gbaken onuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onuinere manjo pega. Ninigoji ore funine nonenimin ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso bunjo ore funine oi inji: usun mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi ninjoreone omaine fukeein ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobin fune fune painonunjo roperu kindun nobebi nerinetatan maneegobenen. Oi maneegobenenyon, jibu oiji so banjan nobebi wakiegobenen. Daman goineo mandan onuine guruine qunqaru kadi so bofukeegobenenyon, jibu oorinonun so tariko manyoka so maneegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Ninigoji kekesuesue enoregobiyon, Anutuji nadi so nobeega. Ninigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenen.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so ninjo onuakon binjine misauegobenen ore eru nobebi egu komekimin ore maneru ra wareru gogobenen. Yesuke sanangaru gobenen dobe nobeega, ninigoji ore funine mane mukunimin ore eru onu gokimin ore manmoakon egobenen.

<sup>11</sup> Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenen ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobenen. Saki funonunji komein ore so fukegayon, Yesuji mannonunjo sanangaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, ninigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobenen.

<sup>12</sup> Ninjo daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonjore botugo gio baku gobon, nonjoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananineo roperu go ropenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, "Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuingo onga wosiru gobon." Ninjoji bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenen. Mamanesinde Moro Tirine oi akon robenen binenonun fukega ore ninjoji onuakon bunononun miku onga wosiegobenen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inoji ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebenen jinjo maiineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru bunononun miku onga wosiegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Bunononun miku onga wosibenen Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ninigo boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yonjoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miten gabi tinabinjeineji sauera pe ropein. Nonjoji onuakon Anutu mitenga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin fune fune osigaru jogbasanan eru gogobenen.

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

*Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:*

<sup>16</sup> Nonuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qin keru dimabenen maŋnonunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinonun obe mujugaru qanjegobenenyon, oi jibu maŋnonunngo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobenenj.

<sup>17</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikonkon damaŋ pomponine yobu maneru gokiminyon, ore nadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋginbaŋgin gokiminj. Kuririquraŋ eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebened kuririquraŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon fuŋne fuŋne oi manebened afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damaŋyanun tariko mataeniminyon, Sombun kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobened, yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminj. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayon, ŋoŋoneine mata onu oobe piku ŋoneegobened. Onu.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde seŋginbaŋgin akoo raingo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋoji bunjo yo manegobened: Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo gobened komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji damaŋ oo saki fure pi gariine inoyone bako Sombunngo pein, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokiminj. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qanqanine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Bunjo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonunngo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobened.

<sup>3</sup> Sombunngo ropebened saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko nekiminj, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobenedyon, Sombun gogo kaenonunngo roperu saki funonun gariine rokiminj ore anj sogo maneegobened. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋginbaŋgin saki fu noreiŋgo manegobened. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yore maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnonun osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobened.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu inoyone Sombun saki fu rokiminj ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnonunngo ruame seŋginbaŋgin fukekiminde munaŋ moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinonunke jogbake goku inj maneegobened: Saki funonde gogo akononunngo yoo gokiminj, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenonunngo Ofon Yesuke so gokiminj.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ñone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonke gokimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofon Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimiŋ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine reŋgabeŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa goben, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore ñiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ñoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ keegoyoŋ, fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oi akoŋ mitaniŋga ñarebeminde manego. Ñoŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ñoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya jiŋoji ñonekimiŋ ore so fukega, ore eru aŋi sogo maneru yoŋoyanoŋunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. Ñoŋoji yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ñoŋoji nonde “Maŋjijibu kamasi oŋuine fukega,” mibuŋ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru maŋjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde iŋi migobi, “Maŋjoine matayoŋ, buŋoine waigo akoŋ miega.” Oŋu migobi ine, oi ñoŋo bapi ñabekimiŋ ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ñabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobeneŋ. Ñi moakonji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru tifenonoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore manjokoŋi

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10



sosowo nonon suruyoij enoreku gioine bakimij ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonon komeya: Morengo jinjoke gogobenen, nonon gogononon jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimij. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononon injore oteru gokimij ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mannonon kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru ninjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Ninjigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren ni yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanqoqo Raunonon fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugon gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniqaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonon baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjoke manmoakon ekimij ore funjine bataniqaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ninjigo Anuture ogopu fukeminij ore suruyoij eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde funne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenine morenine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore bunoyanon so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenen manesij noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde Binje bunjo oi menononjongo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji bunjo sanu rua noreko ore so ninjigo manyanon bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobenen: Nonjo Kristore furi binje qa nareru Anuture ogopu fukeminij.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande bunjo mitariku geoine bokieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonon roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine bunononon mitariko posikekimij. Onu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niño Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru man-nanon inji bapakaregobenen: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukeij ore oi binje qa narenij.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji bunjo mo inji miko Binje Qurango pega,

“Njone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebon.

Munanqoqo damanjeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Bunjo onju pega, oi manenin! Daman munjambe yoo Anutture munanqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji njone njaberu embon einjo maneko damanineji ware fukeme njonemainine oi munjambe yoo binje qa njarenin. Onju.\*

*Polji sisikonkon funne funne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo njore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinan eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giononunji bunjoineke fukeru egu wakiin ore onju eegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Anutture gio bobo njnigo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkon eru qaima funne funne enorebi njerinjetatan manjo gogobenenyon, oo maneku kariyeru yamen keku sanangaru dimaegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Njonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komeki-minde oorinonun mataeme kokoinonun maneru goben. Kuban gariine njeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonun qaru gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anutture man anj mane tanijaru yobin koboru maneku kariyeru njnigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji manjonun puseko botunjanunjo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko njareru gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Bunjo foriine akon mibenen Anutture usunji manjo enoreko eebobo posinere tebe damu robenen me furononunjo eru kijononunjo baru dimagobenen. Onju dimaku aribe Binje bunjo misaueben, aribe bunjo ikoine sakinonunjo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabine norebi sakinonun so miten gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi manjonunji so wakiega. Njore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Njnigo bunjo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyon, jibu bunjo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Njnigoji funnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoreegobi. Daman goineo komeinjo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenen. Suronqoqo nj onjuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben.

<sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu njnigo boakon bapi yabebenen manjanunji kobijanunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senjinbanjin sosowo binje qa noreru ki-waqawanonunke gogobenen.

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

11 O Korint n̄ijigo, nīoji mān̄ōn̄unde mendi n̄ōjore poreru būjo mo so kebenēj rakame fūn̄enōn̄ūj totogo akon̄ n̄ajibe manegobi.

12 N̄ōjoi nījore mān̄ māmanenōn̄ūj egu manenimīn̄ ore oi so sabareegobenējȳōn̄, nījoi n̄ōjore mān̄ egu manekimīn̄ ore n̄ōjo-n̄ān̄e akon̄ sabareegobi.

13 Non̄ji mān̄ māmanene n̄arebe n̄ōjoi ore tifeine ōn̄uakon̄ poretīn̄ nareinebi. Non̄ji odumadepune ōn̄uine kamasi būjo inī n̄ajiru qurāngago: N̄ōjo ōn̄uakon̄ n̄ōjo-n̄ān̄unde mande mendi poreru man̄ji jojokon̄ān̄ūj oi moke moke noduinebi. Ōn̄u.

*Mamanesīnyān̄ūj tomiri yōjoke so qakatoinebi.*

14 N̄ijigo mānyān̄ūj so kerisiebūj, yōjoke mān̄-n̄ān̄ūj so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimīn̄go embimbīngakimīn̄. Dabūqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

15 Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mān̄moakon̄ eru moko gonimi ore embimbīnganimi. Ore eru mān̄kekerisie n̄ijigo moji eeboboine mān̄kekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo mo ījoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbīngaenimi.

16 Anutu ījoyōne būjoine mo inī miko pega,  
“Non̄ji kufufun̄pune yōjore māngo goku botuyān̄ūngo ra wareru koitoyān̄ūj fukekabe yōjoi nōj kīn̄ān̄ qa nareru mitēn̄ nuru gonimīn̄.”

Būjo ore so Anuturo Morōji mān̄-n̄ān̄ūngo gome saki funōn̄ūn̄ji Anutu gogo sanān̄inere Raure sorīn̄ fukega. Anutuji ījoyōn̄unde boji sorīn̄ineo nemu gbōn̄ mitēn̄ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbīngaegobenēj. Anuturo sorīn̄ eru n̄aso sorīn̄ oi bubu. Ore so nījoi mān̄kekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo yōjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbīngaegobenēj.\*

17 Ore eru n̄ōjo Ofon̄ji būjo inī miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu ījoyōne mo goinebi. Wuwun̄ūnyān̄ūn̄ke fukeegobi, oi so yōjo yabebi non̄ji mane sabareku māngo mama eyareku gobemīn̄.\*

18 Non̄ji Mamān̄ān̄ūj fukebe n̄ōjo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimīn̄.

Ofon̄ us̄ūj sosowore Rau ji ōn̄u miga.” Ōn̄u.\*

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanen̄kuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakūn̄o ruabi rakame kereta me morēn̄qoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Ōn̄u n̄jok̄n̄akere an̄jigo egu enimi ore embimbīngaegobire. Ōn̄u tīn̄tūn̄ egu ranimīn̄. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12;

Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

## 7

1 O wombun ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bunjo onju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukimingu ore Kristo onga wosibenej munaj qa norein. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonun maneru yamenj kebenej boposike nobeko gbagbataenje fuke forekimin. Onju.

*Manyanun kerisiebun ore Polji beufi maneya.*

2 Nihoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenej sibirigaya. More ya so qajangaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenej. Ore eru hojhoji man-hanunde mendi roru niho man-hanunji kipe noberu goinebi.

3 Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bunjo onju miku minorebunyon, nonji bunjo oi hojore bunohanun mitariku geoine bokirie harebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bunjo inji mibe mane forebun: Nihoji manhonunde mendi roru hojo manhonunji kipe hareegobenej. Onju eru soine hojoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokimin.

4 Manyokaine tomiri mamananenje soguine hojore eru gogo. Hojore saki oi kokoine mitej gaego. Hojore eru bobomirine soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon fune fune maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

5 Taitus baaru gobon ore\* mibon, bunjo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon manwomo bofukeingu embimbingabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon fune fune bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru hojore manebu maneru gobon.\*

6 Onju gobonyon, Anutuji manwawaki ninjigo kitin nobeega, inoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

7 Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint hojhoji bobomirin etebi inoji najime Anutuji oo onuakon bobomirin enareya. Hojore sundu inji najiya, "Hojhoji non hone nuni-minde anj maneru gogobi. Beunanun fori mane nareku yobin narebunde bunjo miku nonde tifene kitingaku miki-minde jaueegobi." Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

8 Nonji man-hanun Bihe bunjoji bapakareru quran oi qurangabe oseru hojo-hoje mane sembeabun, ore eru non so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quran bunoneji man-hanun bosembeako beusembe ebunyon, beusembe oiji

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya.      \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

kerisieru daman pomponine yobu peku tariya. Funnenanun onu nonebon.

<sup>9</sup> Daman yoo nono mane sembeabun ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: Nono eebobonande eru mane sembeabi mimiganan beusembenanunji bapi nabeko mannanun moke kerisieru poretingabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko man-nanunji ninore eru so sembeayayon, fofori bapi nabebon.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburanonunde eru mane sembeagobenen ine, mimiganan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko mannonun moke kerisieru poretingekimin. Poretingakimin, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombungo ropekimin. Moji manine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeain. Moren ninigo goineji agiburanande beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeingo so weunimin ine, inoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananine komenimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nonoji Anuture man anire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganan ore fori oi man-nanun fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru noneru waragaru ini mibun, "Nonun jeregougounonun bokeru mannonun qojugaru manjo paio pak-eruru funnenonun jibuine osoeru botingabenen. Ninigo agiburan ebun, yonore mannonun pakereme misombenyanun eku miyarebenen. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore popure yobugabenen kokoinonun maneben. Polji wareru mannonun kerisiebenen ore fori nonein ore anji maneru gogobenen. Mannonun eebobo poretin eingo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botingakimin ore jaueru goben." Onu mibi sagain. Daman yoo kadi poretin boyobegobi, oi nadubi nonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botunanun go sembeaya, oi akon botinganimin ore eru quranne so qurangabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimin ore quran oi so qurangaru ruabon. Oi ini ore qurangabon: Nono Anuture jinjo maio noke manmoakon enimin ore yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukein ore quran oi qurangabon.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomirinne oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre man botunanun go fiame nonebenen oiji onuakon manne kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nonoji sosowo Taitusre beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onuakon kiti nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji nonore mosinanunde eru sakinanun Taitusre jinjo miten garu gobon, nonoji ore so ebi non mimi so robon. Nonji nonore botugo goku bunjo sosowo najibon, oi foriine akon. Ore so nonore bunjo Taitusre jinjo maio miku miten

garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakon funnenanun botingabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Nono sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko som-bunanunke maneru gburugburu nɔbeme keporebi. Taitusji mosinanun oi manesuku buŋo najime beufineji nonore eru sogueme sananŋaru miteŋ nabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonanun sosowo manesuku oo soine nonore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananŋaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Mankekerisie ogopunonun kitin yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji nono ore eru qaŋouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyanun inɔ mibemiŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonkon funne funne bofukebi eesoi yobininekeji paiyanunŋo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun kitin yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore funne inɔ kitingaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyanunde anigo jibu afagaru tobiriyanunde so pesinyanun ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inɔ karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbag-bataenine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobenen. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inɔ ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore manyanun kipebuŋ eru ore nadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyanunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inɔ mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi funŋaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manyanunanun yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanunŋo tariin.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya funne funne oi boakon yobu bine qa yareru inɔ eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Bine buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture man anɔ mane mukuru goine kitin yabekimiŋ ore daman so anɔ eegobi. Nonoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

kikitin̄ gio yo on̄uakon̄ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein̄.

<sup>8</sup> On̄u miku moneñ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga ñarego. Oi matayon̄, man̄yaun̄-ñan̄un̄ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fun̄nen̄an̄un̄ manebemin̄ ore manego. Kufufun̄ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin̄ gioyan̄un̄ foriine yobu baku qin̄ keru dimagobi, bun̄o oi miku oiji ñoño eesoi en̄arego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesin̄ wojimu ruanimin̄ ore osoenimin̄, oo Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore fun̄nere kamasi manesuinebi. Ñoño in̄ore yaun̄moriri soguine oi in̄ji manegobi: In̄oji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon̄, jibu ñoño sen̄gin̄ban̄ginde kobin̄an̄un̄ke fukemin̄ ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisingaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Moneñ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga ñaregoyon̄, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so un̄sowon̄ne oi akon̄ ñarego. Ñoñoji gosa yukuineo fun̄fun̄gaine fukeru kikitin̄ gio yamen̄ keku babun̄ eru oi jikigaru bakimin̄ ore an̄ji sanan̄ine manebun̄.

<sup>11</sup> Daman̄ yoo gion̄an̄un̄ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin̄ gio bakimin̄go yamen̄ keku an̄ji sogo manebun̄, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ñarega ore so pesin̄-ñan̄un̄ boakon̄ ruainebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄ji: Pesin̄ ruakiminde an̄in̄an̄un̄ji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ñarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain̄. In̄oji ya so pe ñarega ore so, so osoeru min̄areega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin̄ soguine ruabi ogopunon̄un̄ yon̄ore gogoji afagako ñoño-ñan̄unde paio yobin̄ ropein̄go so manegobenen̄yon̄, ogopunon̄un̄ embim̄bin̄garu basiqasi egobi, yon̄oke boroin̄garu sogokon̄ gokimin̄go manegobenen̄.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru daman̄ yoo ya boakon̄ yobu pe ñareko goineji gogoyan̄unde yare embim̄bin̄gagobi, ñoño oi bapi yabebi soine fukein̄. On̄u eru ñoño-ñan̄e jiki yare embim̄bin̄gabi yon̄ore yareji boakon̄ yobu pein̄, daman̄ oo oi mo bapi ñabenimin̄. On̄u nadun̄gadun̄ ekabi ogo babapi mosin̄an̄un̄ji sogokon̄ fukein̄.

<sup>15</sup> Oi Bin̄e bun̄o yo quran̄gabi pega ore so fukein̄, “Soguine qojugaru goya, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde so noko uqo sin̄in̄ine so ñeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, in̄oji uqo yare so embim̄bin̄gaya.” On̄u.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenen̄ wareru bapi ñabenimin̄.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Taitusre man̄ boburogame ñon̄ore non̄ on̄uine manebu maneru bapi ñabein̄go yamen̄ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo.

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18

17 Nonji Taitus ɲoɲoreo wareiɲ ore weu teru maɲine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonɲ matayonɲ, iɲoyonɲe ɲoɲo bapi ɲabeɲgo maneru sase eru iɲoyonɲunde aɲi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲgo miya.

18 Niɲoji maɲkekerisie ogonoɲunɲ mo sorebenaɲ iɲoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaɲ Biɲe misaueega ore eru oi maɲkekerisie kufufunɲ sosowoɲi miteɲ gaegobi.

19 Iɲore buɲo jikigaru iɲi mibemiɲ: Masedonia maɲkekerisie kufufunɲ yoɲoji oi roosoebi kikitinɲ pesiɲ oi roru niɲoke moko kadi rakimiɲ. Niɲoji Ofonɲ iɲoyonɲunde tinabiɲeji saueiɲ ore maneru pesiɲ soguine oi soine siɲaɲ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiɲ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maɲyaunɲonɲunɲ onɲu totogo yadukimiɲ.

20 Onɲu eru kikitinɲ pesiɲ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiɲ ore soine siɲaɲga sarigakimiɲ. Moɲi mosinoɲunɲ ore eru egu minoreiɲgo maneru yameɲ keku dimagobenaɲ.

21 Buɲo ore funɲine oi iɲi: Niɲoji mosi Ofonde jɲoo poretiɲ fukega, oi egu qatatanɲgakimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ egobenaɲ. Oi akonɲ matayonɲ, mosi ɲiɲigo jɲiɲoyanɲunɲgo sagaga, oi onɲuakon ekimiɲ ore maneru yameɲ keegobenaɲ.\*

22 Yokake maɲkekerisie ogonoɲunɲ mo oi onɲuakon sorebenaɲ wareiɲ. Oi damaɲ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iɲi ɲonebeɲ: Iɲoji damaɲine damaɲine Ofonde gio baiɲgo ore manjo eega. Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo goine ogo babapi enɲarekimiɲgo manegobi, onɲu manesiɲ ɲarega ore ɲoɲoreo wareru bapi ɲabeɲgo maneru maɲ papakare soguine maneega.

23 Nonji Taitus iɲi ore roosoeboɲ: Iɲoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraɲne fukega. Maɲkekerisie kufufunɲine kufufunɲine yoɲoji ogoyokanoɲunɲ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi mineboboɲaɲunɲ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiɲeji yokore eru sogueega.

24 Ore eru ɲi yokaomo warenimiɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi jojoko eyareru funɲenaɲunɲ onɲu oi yadubi ɲonenimiɲ. Onɲu enimiɲ ine, niɲoji mosiɲaɲunɲde sakiɲaɲunɲ miteɲ gabeɲ, buɲo ore foriji totogo fukeko ɲonebi maɲkekerisie kufufunɲ kokoineɲi manenimiɲ. Onɲu.

## 9

*ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopunɲaɲunɲ bapi yabeinebi.*

1 Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine ogo babapi moneɲ yareniɲ ore quraɲgabemiɲgo manegoyonɲ, ɲoɲo buɲo oi mane foregobi ore eru buɲo moke mibemiɲgo so embimbiɲgago.

\* 8:21: Qoq 3.4



<sup>2</sup> Nono ogo babapi eniminde man aninanan pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru nonore sakinanan ba ropeku Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun yonore jinoo miten naberu inji mibon, “Korint eru Akaia mankekerisie ogopunonun goineji gosa yukibe akon fungaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimin ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe nonore man jore manebi bunjo oiji manyanun bapakareya. Ore eru kufufun foriine yonore manyanun pakereko ogo babapi einjo afagabun.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjo-nanunde anj fuke nareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonoji monej roru qojugakimin ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku bunjo ore eru nonore saki miten gabe. Bunjo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminyon, bunjonanun boyoberu monej fofori ruabi kojij komonjo noko sosowoji onu none yabenimingo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Bunjo oiji omaine fukeko monej-nanunji pi guruyanunjo so noko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke nabenu in, nonji nonore eru mimi so bofukebemin. Renganimingo manesij naberu gobe foriine so fukena in, nonjo onuakon bunjonanun omainere eru mimiganan so bofukemin.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun yokaomo oi man bapakare yarebeminjo manebe sagako inji yajib, “Nono ronekon Korint yonoreo raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde bunjo kipebun, buru oi boyoberu rua foreninin ore manbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesin-nanun oi tatakiki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojij komonjo noko wareru soine rokimin.” Onu mibon.

*Koron afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Bunjo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo korun afaine akon qopogaru tiega, inji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo korun soguine qopogaru tiega, inji foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine narein.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo bubu pesin-nanun man-nanunji kipebun ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ninigo yan naregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-nanun moji bapakare narega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakiki so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Man-afan paio kikitin-nanun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananaru yanmoririine sosowo bosae narein. Onu nareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbinanimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga nabein. Onu fukeko gio fiine fune fune oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein.

<sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quran buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,  
 “Injoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroiŋgaru niŋigo wakiqo-  
 qoine yarega.

Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine  
 tomiri Anuture jiŋoo pe ropeiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie nire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko  
 noegobeneŋ, injoji uqo mujande basaqaasa eenimiŋ, oi  
 oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afa-  
 garu buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere  
 fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo miŋagaru basaue  
 ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru niŋigo damaŋ so  
 kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi  
 roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ niŋigo kokoineji kikitin-  
 ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miten gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture niŋigo gbag-  
 bataeneŋe yoŋoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akon  
 matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” buŋo oi kokoine min-  
 imiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku oŋuine oiji  
 mamaneŋi-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi niŋigo kokoineji oi  
 ŋoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miten garu inji minimiŋ,  
 “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akon so mi-  
 fukegobiyon, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru  
 wiriine akon niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaun jiŋorara  
 noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋun  
 kokoine ba ŋareru inji minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine  
 boakon yobu Korint yareme maŋyaun-yaŋunde fori soguine  
 norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> O noŋun Anutu yauninere eru miten gainebeneŋ. Injore  
 yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde  
 buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jiŋo  
 mainoŋunŋo goku manjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo  
 sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akon minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyon, Kristoji  
 ŋonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋun  
 yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoŋoji niŋore inŋi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inŋore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyanunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji nŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyon, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru nŋoŋo niŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyanun oŋuine oi botiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botunjanunŋo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone morenŋo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayon, Anuture mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo qaego.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ niŋigo yoŋoji maŋyanun ranŋbaŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niŋoji oŋu mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumbon koro dobuine dobuine simen aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yoŋoyanunde saki ba ropeku maneyanun poretiŋ kejiŋgako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niŋoji yoŋore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Niŋigoji buŋo maneyanun sembene oi bafagako nigiŋganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyanun sosowo Kristo reŋga tekiminde so manesuenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu manesuku Korint nŋoŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Nŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi ŋadio niŋoji buŋo qo-qomuku niŋigo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiŋgo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> Nŋoŋo ya sosowo sakire akon so ŋone osoeinebi. Botunjanunŋo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botunjanunŋo nonŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanaŋgagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakon inŋi manesuinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakon Kristore biŋe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Nŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋabe sanaŋganimiŋ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno.

<sup>9</sup> Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usunhere sombuñanun egu manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiñgo so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Oñu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buño inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo buño yobiñineke qurañgaru mañnoñun fofori bapakareegayon, botunoñunngo dimako ñonebeneri ñi gbagbanine fukega eru buñoine miko manebeneri gorumo fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji buño ore mobeine inji mibemiñ: Buñoñanun omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funhere inji manesuinebi: Non mogo raru qurañgo buñone sananine qurañgaego, ore so botunoñunngo goku onuakon sanan qanqanine botiñ ñabebemiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyone mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiñayanunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oñu fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemiñ ore qatatanñgaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yoñoji mamanyañun pomponine boyoberu yoñoyanunde anire so manyañun someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyañun onu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneri,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine onu miku manyañun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteñ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buño inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanunngo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bainde gan rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekon gio ñonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoñoyanunde saki buñoji akon miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaçaji yoñoji nonde buño onu mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gan rua yareya, yoñoji ganyañun oi kigaru ñonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nike rugene so kigaru goine yoñore botugo gio babon ore sakine miteñ gaego. Qaçaji goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miteñ gaego. Ñonore botugo rone funñgaru gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botunoñunngo gio baku gobeneri mamanesiññanunji jikigaru sogueko kitiñ nobenimiñ ore odigaru oori ego.

16 Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyanunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

17 Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.”

18 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyone yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jiiibuine yoŋoji egu eadu enarenimiŋ.*

1 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu non so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego.

2 Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebi egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgaben, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobian Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobian Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋoŋoŋine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyanunŋo so yobu gogo.

6 Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biŋe buŋore

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbenj akonj totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobonj. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobonj. Onju eru gobonj ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.”

<sup>8</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gobonj. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uŋo yaine so roru gobonj. Onju matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabonj, oi ŋone taniŋgaru monej narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobonj eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago.

<sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so maŋji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Ŋoŋo fofori maŋji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokonj fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akonj baegobenej,” oŋu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare ŋaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobenej, ore eru ŋoŋo Pol oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baaegobiyoŋ, oi soine so bofukenimiŋ. Nonji oi oŋuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore nake sisiŋaŋ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oŋuine gobemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji aposol foriine matayoŋ, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo gufukopariyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niŋore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Satan iŋoyoŋe tatamare mimerereŋ kamasi oŋuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu fukebuŋ ore so waragaekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋiŋigopu yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qanimiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buŋo

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

boyoberu oṅuine oiji posiine fukenimini ore mijibugaru sakiyaṅuṅ yaduegobi. Gio oṅu kosa baegobi ore niṅo so popureru waragaegobeneṅ. Sakibobo oṅu eegobiyon, damanṅ tatarineo Anutuji furiyaṅuṅ eeboboyaṅunde so bokirie yarein. Oṅu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joiserereṅ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buṅone moke inṅi mibemiṅ: Nṅoreone goineji nonde “Maṅine tomiri goga,” oṅu miku manesunobuṅ. Oṅu manesunobuṅ ine, nonṅ ni maṅine tomiri oṅuine kepore nuniṅ. Oṅu ebi soine oi oṅuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuṅaṅuṅgo gobemiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buṅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buṅo oi ni maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Niṅigo kokoineji botuṅaṅuṅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropegobi, ore eru nonji oṅuakon eru buṅone ore so migo.

<sup>19</sup> Nṅoro-ṅaṅe “Mamane niṅigo ropekiine fukegobeneṅ,” migobi ore nṅoji niṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore manebi so yobiṅgaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nṅoji foriine yobu inṅi fukegobi: Niṅigo yo inṅiine yoṅore manebi maṅ-ṅaṅunji so yobiṅgaega: Moji oga ṅaberu kipeme kiṅaṅqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ṅaberu uqoṅaṅuṅ no foreega. Moji jiji buṅo miku eṅareme inṅore biṅe fukegobi. Moji inṅoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buṅo fofoine miku maṅaṅuṅ qotiṅgaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oṅuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eṅarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oṅu manesugobi me mata? Buṅo oṅu miku oiji soine mimigaṅaṅ enarenimini ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ni maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji oṅuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sananṅaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoṅoji buṅo inṅi miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropegobi, “Niṅo Juda niṅigo fukeru Hibu buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakon ego. “Israel niṅigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oṅuakon fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buṅo mo oi ni maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji niṅigo oi yadureru gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damanṅ kokoine ṅebon. Nṅoru

joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobonj. Damaņine damaņine yobiņ bofukeru komeiņgo eku gobonj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin siņaņ goineji mibi soņsoņ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereņ maneru gobonj. Onu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoņoji mibi oporonj jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakonj koji nubi komeiņgo ebonj. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigaņineo bapakareru qunġaru jaņgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaņ mogo ogâ qa-jaņgame koego rakaru una moakonj eru ubu mo koe paiņneo kosa gobonj.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaņine damaņine kadi raware eku gobonj. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigaņgo eku gobonj. Suroņqoqo riņigo yoņore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonj. Juda kufufunpune yoņore eru yobiņ bofukeru sibirigaņgo eku gobonj. Kotu kantri yoņore eru yobiņ bofukeru sibirigaņgo eku gobonj. Taonjine taonjine oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigaņgo eku gobonj. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigaņgo eku gobonj. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiņ bofukeru sibirigaņgo eku gobonj. Ogopune qaqaјibuine yoņoji nubi egu komebemiņ ore beune waperu keboјigame gobonj.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitiņgabemiņ ore gio sananġaru baku gobonj. Kubanġ gariine kokoine gobonj. Gio kokoine babonj ore uqore damaņne so eko uqo obure komeru gobonj. Uqo mataeme damaņ kokoine roro gobonj. Kambanġ marikure embimbiņġaru motenġaru gobonj.

<sup>28</sup> Oi akonj matayonj, jikigaru inġi maneru gobonj: Maņkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yoņoji manebu buņoyanunġ najibi maņneji damaņ so mane yobiņġaru gobonj.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiņ ogopune uri yoņoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onuakonj oi manebe yobiņgame maņne wirieega. Moji suruyoiņ ruame maņkekerisie ogoneji agiburanġ ega, agiburanġ ore joineji nonde maņ onuakonj ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Noņoji saki barorope buņo akonj maneniminde anġi ma-neegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiņ ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayonj, maņnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonġ Yesure Mama damaņ so mitenġ gakabeneņ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiņ, inġoji nonde fune maneko buņo ikoine matayonj, buņo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiņ Aretasre kiap inġoji kamban-tipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiņgo mitiga yareko Damaskas

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23    \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3    \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19    \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15



niŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemin ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.\*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

*Polji qohonj iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibeminj. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinjoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofonji buŋoyaŋuŋ barariŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaj mibeminj.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akoŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoŋ, iŋore binaj manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo ŋoŋoji qohonj oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akoŋ osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qiŋambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenj oi enareko manego.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiainj ore oŋga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu oṅga wosibonyon, buṅo inṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunṅi afagaru maṅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeṅ. Ore eru nonde yaunṅmoriri biṅe qa garende sagaiṅ.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunṅi paineo ropeṅgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataeṅ ore so jikigaru oṅga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonṅ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaṅ oo usunṅ enareko sananṅaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineṅi maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronṅqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konṅkonṅ maneru oo jibu maṅwomo bofukeego. Oṅu.

*Polji Korint yoṅore manebe manebe?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ṅi maṅine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinṅnemiṅ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebe ropeṅ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuṅi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ṅadiqoqo buṅoyanṅunṅi foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonṅ, eebobone oṅu me oṅu osoego, wakiqoqoṅine so fukego. Goineṅi aposol tinabiṅeyanṅunṅkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonṅi yoṅore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nonṅore botugo gio baku yobiṅ kokoine mane karieru gobonṅ, oo Anuture usunṅi boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funṅe funṅe fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funṅe ṅadugako ṅonebuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Nonṅo bapi ṅabebonṅ eru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ goine oi ṅonṅoke sogokonṅ enarebonṅ. Goine oga ṅabebe pakerebi ṅonṅ urunṅu boke ṅabebe mo gonobunṅ? Fofori, kitinṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio so ruabonṅ. Aposol qaqaṅjibuine yoṅoji yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio ruaegobiyonṅ, nonṅi oi goine yoṅore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitinṅ narenimiṅgo ore so bapakare ṅaberu oiji baka enarebonṅ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ṅi fukega,” minobunṅ, bakane oi bokenimiṅ ore weu ṅarego.

<sup>14</sup> Maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo moke ṅonṅoreo warebemiṅgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeṅ. Wareru gione kitiṅganiminde yobiṅ oi ṅeṅeṅe moke ṅonṅore paio so ruabemiṅ. Oi mata. Nonṅo-ṅanṅunde meṅore so sase egoyonṅ, ṅonṅo-ṅanṅe nonde anṅi maneniṅgo manego. Odumade yoṅoji maṅgomamayanṅunṅ kitinṅ yobeku mebo qoṅugaru yarenimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyonṅ, maṅgomama yoṅoji oi odumadepuyanṅunṅ yoṅore mebo qoṅugabi sagaiṅ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonṅi mamaṅanṅunṅ fukego. Ore eru manṅi oobe bapi ṅabebemiṅgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ṅonṅoji fianimiṅgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiṅeṅo ṅarebe ṅonṅore biṅe fukeṅgo manego. Nake gogone

onjuaakon njonjo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onj mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarebe manjokoneji soguee-gayon, njonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi njonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyaun bedanjaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onj me onj poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata!

<sup>17</sup> Oi urunure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe njonjoreo warebuŋ, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare njabeya me mata? Mata.

<sup>18</sup> Taitus njonjoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare njabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onj.

*Polji Anuture usun paio wareiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onj quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jinjo maio miku quraŋgabon. Giononun sosowo oi njonjoi man-nanun bobianjaru sasanan bofukeniŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Njonjoreo wareru njonebe eebobonun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Onj egu bofuke njabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eebobonunde geo bokirie njarebe painanunngo ropeiŋ, njonjoi kamasi onjine ebemiŋ, oi taki njabeiŋ, onj manego. Botunanunngo eebobo inji egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunjadun eku roinjaru njonj-nanunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Nadiqoqo buŋo fofoine miku oiji man-nanun bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonjore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu njonj-nanunde anjigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Onj eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji inji fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Njinjigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobuŋ, nonji yonjore manriŋan eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wununjineke kosa boyoberu anjanun sananine bofukeniŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyanun so maneru yonjoke so mane sembeabun. Botunanunngo warebe man-nanun moke so kerisiebi njone njabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Onj.

## 13

### *Sijaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine*

1 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”\*

2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sijaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu embonj ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

3 Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋaregayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akonj boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere manyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

4 Kristo mariponjo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goga. Nonji oŋuakonj iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

### *Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.*

5 Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi.

6 Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaŋiŋ.

7 Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu.

8 Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineŋi saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>9</sup> Nonji usuŋne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoŋoji sananɲaru dimanimiɲ, daman ɔo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲanɲun sosowo bofukeru sananɲaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayoɲ, maɲnɲanɲun bobianɲgabe sananɲanimiɲgo maneru usuɲine oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, daman ɔo joineke egu enarebemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quran yo quranɲago. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo enarebemiɲ. Oɲu.

*Momojo buɲo tatariiine*

<sup>11</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku unɲowon iɲi enarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲneɲanɲun jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoqo eru reɲgainebi. Buɲo miboɲ, ɔo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botunonɲunɲo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopunɲanɲun yoɲoke mijeriɲanɲun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeniɲe boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeniɲe sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyanɲun ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoɲi maɲgo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maɲmoakon eru anɲibanɲi goinebi. Oɲu.

## Galesia Qurañ

### Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañineo Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyañuñgo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anutüre Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakoñ manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobiñgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutüre moge sakiyañuñgo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukeniñiñ.” Anutuji ñiñigo injoyoñunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji ma-manesiñyañuñ ore eru buñoyañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mañkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniñiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuñgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Oñu mibuñyoñ, Polji sanañgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiañ Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodoñ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oñu miku Galesia yoñore mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uñsowoñ buño qurañgaya. Mañnoñuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeiñ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine *1.1-10*

Pol noñ aposol foriine fukego *1.11-2.21*

Anutu yañuñmoririinere Biñe buño *3.1-4.31*

Ñiñoñoñunde añire agi *5.1-6.10*

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine *6.11-18*

1 Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ñi fukeinde fune oi inji: Ñiñigoji aposol giore so igodoñga nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayoñ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

<sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yonjoji nonj kitin nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine nonjoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji nonjunde Anutu eru Mama injore mi boyoberu nonjunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisingako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, injoji yoone munan qaku bomuku nobein ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Bobian Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji nonjore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jinjo koruŋne rinaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa narenimin ore onga nareko injoke gobunyon, nonji boke nabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru nonj popure yobugo.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋoyanun oi Bobian Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayon, ninjigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru ninjigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ninjigo onjine oi use! Ninjiji Bobian Biŋe mitaninga nareru goben, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaningana ine, injoji Anuture jinjo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi ninjoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereŋ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo onjine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Nonjiji Bobian Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo onu migo, oi ninjigoji noneanji enarebi nake yonjore jinoo sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nume injore jinjo maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren ninjigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru ninjigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinjanobo. Onu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Biŋere fuŋne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaningaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buŋo mime pega.

12 Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ɲi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyoŋe fuke nareru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.

13 Noŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda ɲiŋigoji Anuturo Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku goboy. Oŋu goku Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboy. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku goboy.\*

14 Juda ɲiŋigo jeŋoŋ ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo goboy, nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku goboy. Oŋu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ɲasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku goboy.\*

15 Oŋu eru goboyoyoy, Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgo beu maŋineone ɲone nuru iŋoyoyunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yauŋmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya:\*

16 Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneinŋo maneru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru moreŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboŋ.

17 Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ɲi aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, oo akoŋ Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboŋ.

18 Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ɲoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboy.\*

19 Oo goboyoyoy, sosore ɲi aposol goine oi so ɲone yabeboy. Ofoy gboine Jeims iŋo akoŋ ɲoneboŋ.

20 Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ɲarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuturo jiŋo maio migo.

21 Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru goboy.

22 Oŋu raru goboyoyoy, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ɲone nubuy ore damay oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobuy.

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11      \* 1:14: Apo 22.3      \* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10;

26.13-18      \* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30



<sup>23</sup> Nonde biŋe buŋo inŋi akonŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, inŋoji damanŋ muŋanekonŋ yoo inŋoyonŋe buŋo oi akonŋ mitaniŋgaega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onŋu.

## 2

*Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanŋungo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus onŋuakonŋ oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damanŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiŋi aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriŋi wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Onŋu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonŋonŋ, minebobopunonŋun aranŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akonŋ kepore yabebe tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi oo Bobianŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanŋungo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuŋ. Onŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi inŋoji noke goyayonŋ, jibu sogunepunonŋun yoŋoji Anuturu moŋe sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basananŋabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yoŋoji matayonŋ, goineŋi ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ, qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi inŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonŋun kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumunŋaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onŋuine botunonŋungo waperu gobuŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranŋbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore inŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ nonŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumanŋineo rua yabebeneŋ nonŋunde kiŋanŋoqopu fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Onŋu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyonŋ, niŋoji Bobianŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineŋi bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋonore botugo qoju yabeniŋ sananŋaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damanŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyanŋunde rurumanŋo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumanŋo nonŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonŋi Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibuŋ. Ni oi yoyanŋun fukebi aranŋ ba yareegobi.

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

Tinabinɛyanɔn ɔnu me ɔnu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji nɛnigo goine so ɛnoneɛni noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>7</sup> Biɛe bunone so yobu qɔpiebunɔn, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inɛi ɛnone taniɛgabun: Anutuji manesiɛ noberu Bobian Biɛe mitaniɛgakiminde gio oi inɛi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunɔgo misauebe Pitaji Biɛe bunɔ oi akon Juda kufufun yonoreo mitaniɛgaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine ɔnu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ɛi sakiyanun ketigabun, yonore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non ɔnuakon dobe nuko sosore ɛi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunɔgo roregaru gio oi akon baego.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ɛi yoine biɛeroroyanunke yonɔji Ofonji yanmoriri ɔnuine nareko gobon, bunɔ oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebeneɛ. Gio ɔnu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inɛi misanaɛgabeneɛ, “Niko kotu kantri yonoreo raru gio bakabere ɛnono-ɛnɛe Juda kufufun yonore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Bunɔ moakon weu noteru inɛi jikigaru nasibun, “Nɛnigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeingɔ ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” ɔnu nasibi nonji ɔnuine akon eyarebemiɛngɔ yameɛ keku gogo. ɔnu.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> ɔnu misanaɛgabeneɛnɔn, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme nɛnigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ɛnonebe, damaɛ oo nonji jinɔineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteɔn:

<sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonoke goku uqo moko noku gobunɔn, ɛi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ɛradio nɛnigo oi ɛnone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunɔgo ketigabi yonore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> ɔnu kotu kantri nɛnigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie nɛnigo goineji ɔnuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas ɔnuakon porebi yonoke tinɛun qaya.

<sup>14</sup> ɔnu eru eeboboyanunji Biɛe bunɔ foriine poretiɛ akon so boyobebun, nonji oi ɛnonerɛ nɛnigo sosowo yonore jinɔ maio dimaku inɛi ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ɛi fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri nɛnigo oi boyoberu

\* 2:6: Dut 10.17

dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburanyanŋuŋke oŋuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gogobeneŋyon, munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakon posiine fukekiminŋo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimin ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekimin ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi oŋuine agiburanŋonoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimin ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use!

<sup>18</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akon qomukuru agiburan ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Rone fuŋnene oŋu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekine kamasi oŋuine fukeboŋ. Oŋu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponŋo nubi oŋuine komeru dimaku iŋoke sananŋaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroŋi nonde maŋgo sananŋaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiŋaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukenoŋe ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anuture yaunmoriri oŋu so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

*Kadi buŋore akon dimaineŋi me Yesu manesiŋ gaineŋi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu niŋigo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponŋo qabunde fuŋne oi jiŋonjanŋuŋgo ruaru miku ŋadubonŋon, moji nonde ŋadio wareru manjijibu ba ŋareko tiŋtuŋ egobi. Oi so sagaga.

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

<sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu n̄arebe najibi maneĩngo manego: N̄oŋoji Moro Tiriine oi uruŋu eru n̄onare biŋe gabi? Oi Kadi buŋo boyobebuŋ ore eru matayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru Yesu manesiŋ gabi Moro oi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo ruame n̄onare biŋe gabuŋ. Nonji buŋo oi egu niga n̄abeĩŋ ore dimaku maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ bapakarego.

<sup>3</sup> Oi niga n̄abeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamanan̄aŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo rakaru dobe n̄abeko kadiine fuŋgaru rabuŋyoŋ, moke Mosesre Kadi buŋore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaŋ yoo n̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirin̄aŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereŋ kokoine eŋarebi pain̄aŋuŋgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuŋ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuŋ. Ore eru n̄oŋo n̄iŋigo man̄aŋuŋ tomiri gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine n̄areru botuŋaŋuŋgo mosi goqowirie fuŋne fuŋne usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baega, oi n̄oŋoji Biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buŋo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buŋo oi so niga n̄abeine. Oŋu.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako n̄oneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku iŋi maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine iŋi ruaya, “N̄iŋigo Juda mata yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nu bi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribe posikenimin̄.” Buruine oŋu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo bonieru iŋi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende n̄iŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ.” Goineji buŋo oi ronekoŋ n̄one taniŋgaru Biŋe buŋoo quraŋgabuŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoŋoji Abraham oŋuine manesiŋ gagobi, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimin̄.

*Yesuji tifenon̄uŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaĩsore biŋe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu fukenimin̄yoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaĩso yabeme gonimin̄. Buŋo oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3      \* 3:7: Rom 4.16      \* 3:8: Jen 12.3

Qurango buᅇo sosowo qurangaᅇi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reᅇgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiᅇ.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Biᅇe buᅇo mo iᅇi qurangaᅇi pega, “Niᅇigo posiine more mamanesiᅇi maᅇgo eteko sanaᅇgaru goiᅇ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buᅇo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiᅇgo ore manega, iᅇoji Anuture jiᅇoo so posikeiᅇ. Mata. Buᅇo oi totogo ᅇadube tariga.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mamanesiᅇi Mosesre Kadi buᅇo so maᅇgo etega. Buᅇo oiji mimipaᅇ buᅇo sosowo reᅇga forekimiᅇ ore maᅇᅇoᅇuᅇuᅇ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buᅇore fuᅇᅇe oi iᅇi miko qurangaᅇi pega, “Kadi buᅇo sosowo reᅇgaru boyobeega, iᅇoji sanaᅇgaru goiᅇ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buᅇo so burangaᅇobenᅇ, oᅇuineji gogo sanaᅇine bofukenobenᅇ. Oᅇuyoᅇ, Anutuji noᅇuᅇ iᅇoyoᅇunde Kadi buᅇore so qaiso nobeiᅇgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoᅇuᅇuᅇ fukeru duenoᅇuᅇuᅇ baya. Biᅇe Qurango buᅇo mo iᅇi qurangaᅇi pega, “Niᅇigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noᅇunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oᅇuine oo duenoᅇuᅇuᅇ baya. Qaiso noᅇunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanoᅇuᅇuᅇ Abrahamji Anutu manesiᅇ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoᅇore biᅇe fukeiᅇ ore maneya. Oᅇu maneru sosowo noᅇunde due baya. Duenoᅇuᅇuᅇ bame Kristo manesiᅇ gabeneᅇ kadi iᅇi fukeiᅇ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buᅇo kipeya, niᅇo maᅇᅇoᅇuᅇuᅇ kerisieru Moro oi soine biᅇe gakimiᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Kadi buᅇo eru seᅇᅇiᅇbaᅇiᅇ bofukekiminde mimipaᅇ buᅇo*

<sup>15</sup> O maᅇkerisie ogopune, nonji moreᅇgo gogore soso buᅇo mo iᅇi mibemiᅇ: Moji meropuine goine yoᅇore biᅇe fukeiᅇ ore buᅇoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buᅇo mo paiineo jikigabemiᅇgo embiᅇbiᅇgaᅇiᅇ.

<sup>16</sup> Maneniᅇ, Anutuji jojokore buᅇo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biᅇe buᅇo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noᅇunde kamasi oᅇuine so migayoᅇ, ᅇi moakoᅇ ore iᅇi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiᅇ.” ᅇi moakoᅇ oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buᅇo ore fuᅇᅇe ore iᅇi migo: Jojofore buᅇo ore fori oi wakiᅇgo embiᅇbiᅇgaᅇiᅇ. Anutuji oi ronekoᅇ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buᅇo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buᅇo oiji jojofu buᅇo ronekoᅇ miya, oi kepiebemiᅇgo embiᅇbiᅇgaᅇiᅇ.\*

\* 3:10: Dut 27.26    \* 3:11: Hab 2.4    \* 3:12: Lew 18.5    \* 3:13: Dut 21.23

\* 3:16: Jen 12.7    \* 3:17: Eks 12.40

18 Senjɨnɨbaŋɨn fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buŋo boyoberu bofukenoben ɨne, Anuture jojofu buŋo ore so jikigaru em-bimbiŋgaber ɨmaine yobu egu peiŋ. Biŋe buŋoine Abraham oteya, oi ɨmaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buŋoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjɨnɨbaŋɨn bofukeru goya.\*

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuŋine oi ɨni: Niŋigoji kadi odureru tiŋtuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimereren yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariŋgaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji daman so pe roperu siŋan nobeiŋ ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buŋo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi ni ɨnoji Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi ɨnoyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjɨnɨbaŋɨn fukekiminde jojofu buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumaŋgo neŋa. Onu.

*Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?*

21 Onu neko Kadi buŋo eru senjɨnɨbaŋɨn fukekiminde jojofu buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanariŋgaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuture jɨŋoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

22 Matayon, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi maŋkekerisie niŋigo senjɨnɨbaŋɨn bofukeru noreiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Jofu buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagoben, nonunde foriineke fukeiŋ ore maneru ɨni burugaru miya, “Agiburan niŋigo manyanuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ɨno ɨmaine yobu Anuture jɨŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo ɨni miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so niŋigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogoben.”

23 Rone maŋnonuŋ so kerisiebenen mamanesiŋnonunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋan noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

24 Onu nebenen Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaŋi ni jeŋon qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine

\* 3:18: Rom 4.14

fukekiminḡo botinḡaru sinḡaḡ nobeegobi. Onḡu eru Kristore funḡe mane taniḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡun mitarime posikekimiḡ ore bapakare nobeega. Maḡnoḡun kerisiebeneḡ qaḡajire gio oi damanḡ oo tariiḡ.

<sup>25</sup> Maḡnoḡun kerisiebeneḡ mamananiḡnoḡunji fukeko Kadi buḡo rurumanḡineo so gobeneḡ oiji qaḡaji onḡuine so jikigaru sinḡaḡ nobeega. Onḡu.

*Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneḡ.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ḡoḡoji Yesu manesiḡ gabi fufuke gariine ḡareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qaḡatoru dimagobi.

<sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimiḡ ore miti meso rau ḡarebuḡ, sosowo ḡoḡo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganḡine ore so kokomonḡ eru inḡoke qaḡatoru dimagobi.

<sup>28</sup> ḡoḡo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qaḡatoru dimakabi qodure ḡareme moakonḡ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoḡoji Anuture jinḡoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoḡoyanḡunde gio baegobi eru kinḡanḡoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ḡone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niḡigo yoḡoji Anuture jinḡoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> ḡoḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inḡoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onḡu fukeru jojofu buḡore fori senḡinḡanḡinḡ oi biḡe ganimiḡ ore so fukegobi. Onḡu.\*

## 4

*Nonunḡ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo oi jikigaru funḡine inḡi mibemiḡ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainḡo ore so fukegayonḡ, made jeḡonḡ goku damanḡ oo kinḡanḡoqo omaine yoḡoke sogokonḡ onḡuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinḡonḡ, jibu kinḡanḡoqo yoḡore keririḡo ogoyanḡunḡ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Onḡu made goku sinḡanḡpuine yoḡore mea yukuo dimako yoḡoji gogoine sosowo burugaru sinḡaḡ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damanḡ rua teko wareru fukeinḡ, oo akonḡ funḡaru inḡoyone merofu rauine fukeru goinḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡonoḡe onḡakonḡ rone mande mobeineo made jeḡonḡ onḡuine gobenḡ. Damanḡ oo nemu eru mamari sinḡaḡ Sombunḡ moreḡ botuyakunḡo ya sosowo sinḡaḡ yabeegobi, yoḡoji niḡo onḡakonḡ sinḡaḡ nobekabi omaine yoḡore kinḡanḡ qaku mea yukuyanḡunḡo gobenḡ.

---

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme nigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi bujo rurumanjo goinj ore fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonun bain ore fukeya. Onuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru binjeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeney.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manjonunjo rakaru inji ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjin Binjeine gareko roru sinan garu gominj. Onu.

*Polji Galesia yonjore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari sinan ofonj foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun.

<sup>9</sup> Onu gobunyon, man-nanun kerisieru daman yo inji Anuture fune mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku nabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane nabega, bujo oiji qoru fuke narega. Onu gogobiyon, nejeineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinan ya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonjoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinan oi usunyanun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, nonjoji jibu oi kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kinan qa yareku komban neje daman fune fune ore eru manebi ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat komban neegobi. Kain gariine wapeme nemunanun manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komban goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji nonjore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji nonjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebeminj.

*Galesia nonjoji Pol nadi ganiminj ore ebu.*

<sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu narego: Nonji nonjo onuine fukeru gobon ore nonjoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji rone nonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fune ore eru neku Bobian Binje mitaningakabe manebun. Nonjoji oi mane mukugobi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe nadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirinj eru sure nubi. Onu

\* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17      \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik bunjo Mama.



matayoŋ, noŋ ñone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoŋ, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyoŋunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

15 “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ñadineo pupu çaku jiŋo koruŋ-ñaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebunyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Ñoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Ye! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

16 Ñoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Niŋigo goine yoŋoji ñoŋore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoŋ, yoŋoji ñoŋo niŋoreone oga ñaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyone kitiŋ ñabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.

18 Ñoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ñoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayoŋ, ñoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

19 O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joiserereŋ manebon, oŋuakon ñeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi ñoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joiserereŋ oi maneru gogo.

20 Nonde manji ñoŋore eru jijiibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ñoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiçotike manego. Ñoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo*

21 Goine ñoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyon, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganiŋgo weuku bapakare ñabego.

22 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ñigo wakiqoqoŋeji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inoyoŋere wombuŋ ñonuŋine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.\*

23 Kiŋaŋqoqo ñigoŋi madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayoŋ, mo ñonuŋ (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuŋi made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Niŋo yoyoka oi Anutuŋi niŋigo noŋuŋke jofofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ñigo tinaine Hagar. Niŋigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

Kadi buņore mimiti rurumaņgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji buņo ore kiņaņine qaenimiņ ore fukeegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreņgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuņine yasogo mendaine yoņoji damaņ yoo Kadi buņo rurumaņineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuņ moakoņ fukegobire.

<sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyoņ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoņoji nigiņ gbediyaņuņ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niņore maņgo Sara iņoji siti ore soso fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqouņ buņo oi iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nigo niji takigaya, iņoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuņ iņoji nigo ņoeineke oi odureru gbij eiņ. Ore eru nigo kufiņine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigoņ.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu oņga jojoraru odumade fukeiņ ore kokoriaņ eru goigoņ.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, ņoņo Aisakre so Anuture jojofu buņoji maņgo eņareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>29</sup> Damaņ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iņoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maņgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaņ yoo oņuakoņ kekesuesue oņuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oņu pegayoņ, Biņe buņo mo oi jikigaru iņi mibuņ pega, “Kiņaņqoqo ņigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roiņ. ņonuņ posiine iņore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiņaņqoqo ņigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\*

<sup>31</sup> O maņkekerisie ogopune, soso buņo oņuinere so nonuņ kiņaņqoqo ņigore igokopuine gbedinoņuņke so fukegobeneyoņ, ņonuņ posiine iņore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oņu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buņo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneņ. Oņuine goku goineji ņoņo moke poreru Kadi buņore begi oiji\* egu kipe ņabenimiņ ore ņoņo sisijaņ eku goinebi. Kiņaņqoqo omaine oņuine egu fukenimiņ ore ņoņo sananņaru gaņ eku dimainebi.

\* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 \* **4:29:** Jen 21.9 \* **4:30:** Jen 21.10 \* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakungo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreņqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buņo gbedio gogone, gioine oi damaņ so baigoņ.

<sup>2</sup> Maneniŋ! Pol nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anutire moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru inŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ni sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru inŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anutire yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonuŋ Anutire jinoo poretin fukekimiŋ ore oori eru anŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ sagagayon, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakon Anutire moge sakinonŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anutire jinoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋyon, qaqaŋi jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi onga ŋareega, inŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata.

<sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tintuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaŋi jijibuine inŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tintuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi inŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore inŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sananŋaru gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyon, nonji Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anutire moge ŋi sakiyanuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobuŋ.

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6

12 Goineji bapakare ñaberu jijibu baegobi, yoñoji keketire buñoyañuñ boyobe foreru yoñoyañunde saki mobeyañuñ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

13 O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ñoñjo kadi rañgbainere buñoone ñeririkeru gbediñañuñ tomiri gonimiñ ore oñga ñareyayoñ, yoore eru sisiñañ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ñeririkeru posiine gogobeneñ,” oñu miku gbedigaru mañ-ñañunji wapeko sakire añañañuñ sanañine sembeneji egu siñañ ñabeñ. Ñoñjo-ñañunde añañi matayoñ, mañjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuñañuñgo kiñañ qoqo eku goinebi.

14 Kadi buño qoruine moakoñ boyobebi Anutture buño sosowo oñuakoñ foriineke fukenimiñ. Buño qoruine moakoñ oi iñi, “Gake mañji jojoko eege, ore so ñiñigo sosowo mañgoji jojoko eyareeigoñ.”\*

15 Oñu migayoñ, kaney qoro oñuine ñoñjo-ñañunde añañi kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ñoñjo-ñañe sisibiri eenimiñ ore som-buñañuñ damañ so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

*Moro Tiriineji siñañ ñabeko goinebi.*

16 Nonji iñi mibemiñ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboñañuñ siñañ gako goinebi. Oñu gokabi iñoji mañ sakire añañañuñ sanañine sembene oi qame wakiko so reñgaru boyobeen-imiñ.

17 Ore fuñine oi iñi: Mañ sakire añañi sanañine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji mañ rañgbainere tobiri qaiñgo maneko botuyakuñgo roroñ peko qoqo eegobire. Oñu qoqo eegobire ore ñoñoji ya fiine ebo enimiñgo maneru oi embimbiñgaegobi.\*

18 Oi embimbiñgaegobiyoy, Moro Tiriineji oga ñabeme raru gogobi ine, ñoñjo Kadi buño rurumañgo so gogobi.

19 Mañ sakire eebobo rañgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneñ. Oi iñi: Boesau ogoine-ogoiñe kosa ebi mañyañunji kejiñgako boesau baegobi.

20 Nemu gboñ ohoweyañuñ baku koitopuyañuñ miten yabebi mañyañuñ boburo yabeko kipe seroñ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare mañineji manetiñotike maneru anda eru kane miku mañgigi maneegobi. Yoñeyañunde akoy manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroñ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiñ eegobi.

21 Goine yoñore yare ñoneañi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanañineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oñuine eegobi, yoñore rone miboñ eru ore so siñañ bobo buño sowoñ oi bonieru mibe ñeñeineo

\* 5:14: Lew 19.18      \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

moke in̄i migo: N̄in̄igo mosi on̄uine baegobi, yon̄oji Anuture qoruman̄ maᅇgo so ropenimiᅇ.

<sup>22</sup> Yon̄oji matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi man̄jijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine in̄i: Yobiᅇ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bun̄oyan̄un̄ daman̄ so boyobeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yon̄oyon̄e poretiᅇ sisiᅇan̄ eegobi. N̄in̄igo mosi on̄uine eegobi, yon̄oji Kadi bun̄o so qomukuegobi.

<sup>24</sup> N̄in̄igo Kristo Yesure biᅇe fukeru gogobi, yon̄oji man̄ sakiyan̄unde an̄i sanan̄ine sembene eru sembenere man̄joyan̄un̄ oi sosowo Yesuke maripon̄go ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobeneᅇ ine, eebobonon̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ Moro in̄oji siᅇan̄ nobeko eru baku gokimiᅇ.

<sup>26</sup> On̄u goku tinabiᅇe omaine norenimiᅇgo so yameᅇ keku omaine yobu botun̄an̄un̄go so sakipepe eeinebi. Maᅇsembe egu enimiᅇ ore ᅇon̄o man̄ papakare eru man̄pepe paio so ee einebi. On̄uakon̄ anda so eku goinebi. On̄u.

## 6

### *Yobiᅇ-ᅇan̄un̄ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O man̄kekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan̄ eko bofukegobi ine, man̄kekerisie ogopune ᅇon̄oji ogo on̄uine oi bomiriᅇ eteru botiᅇ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiᅇ. On̄u eru gake on̄uakon̄ eesoigo egu waki guiᅇgo ore sisiᅇan̄ eku goigon̄.

<sup>2</sup> Yobiᅇ-ᅇan̄un̄ babapi eku osigaeinebi. On̄uine oo Kristore Kadi bun̄o boyobebi foriineke fukeeᅇiᅇ.

<sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu in̄oyon̄ere maneko ropekiine fukega, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u so einebiyon̄, moakon̄ moakon̄ ᅇon̄oji ᅇon̄on̄an̄unde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaiᅇ. On̄u eru ogoᅇan̄un̄ odureru biᅇeroroyan̄un̄ke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon̄, ᅇon̄o-ᅇan̄unde fun̄inere sakiᅇan̄un̄ miteᅇ gabi sagaiᅇ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobiᅇnon̄un̄ furuine furuine boroiᅇgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneᅇ. Ore eru non̄un̄ goine yon̄oke mobe-mobe eru osoe eku gokimiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaegobeneᅇ.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Biᅇe bun̄o qaji teega, in̄oji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroiᅇgaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> ᅇon̄o-ᅇan̄e so eadu eku goinebi. Moji ugo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiᅇ. Bun̄o ore so Anutuji

seinenonun nɔneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onjuine igosisi etekiminjo embimbingaegobenej.

<sup>8</sup> Man sakire anj sanajine sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Inoji sembeaeinyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanajinere binje fukeru goin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonun miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eininebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimin in, foriine roro damajineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru morengo gokimin ore so nonun ninigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebenej. Mankekerisie kufufun manineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenej eru yonore nadiyanunjo ninigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebenej.

### *Sinan bobo eru momojo bunjo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo nonore quranqago, oi nonenin.

<sup>12</sup> Ninigo Anuture moge sakinanunjo ketiganimin ore bapakare nabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moren ninigoji yonore manebi ropein ore yamen keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, bunjo ore kekesuesue egu enareniminjo on bapakare nabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi bunjo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganiminjo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifenanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku bineroroyanunke fukeniminjo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofononun Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Binje ore eru sakine miten gaego. Tinabinje furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moren ninigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku bunjo miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miten nunimin me sakineo bunjo ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morengo bunjo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonunjo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobenej, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Njigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buᅇo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maᅇkerisie kufufuᅇ sosowo ᅇoᅇo ᅇonemaᅇ ᅇareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buᅇo tatariine oi iᅇi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maᅇyobiᅇ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maᅇkerisie ogopune, Ofonᅇoᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore yaᅇmoririji ᅇoᅇoke peku iiruᅇaᅇuᅇ mifiagaina. Buᅇo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran

### Polji Efesus yoŋore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakonŋ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuŋi maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakonŋ fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakonŋ oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoenanŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakonŋ Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonŋ fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kaje-gouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamaŋoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiŋ. Inoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fune fune oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

---

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1



<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonɔɔn bonieru ronere ronekonɔgo inji fukekimin ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko nonɔɔn injore biɛn gbagbataeɛne fukeru Anuture jinɔ maio bakare buɔnonɔɔn tomiri dimakimin. Onu roosoe noberu ore nɔadio Sombun moren bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaɔ oone akon funɔaru ninjigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maɔ anjinere so ronekon mibuɔn buruine ruaru buɔnonɔɔn inji mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko inɔyonunde odumadeɔu fukekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmorire usun kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonun yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteɔn gainebeneɔn.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmorire rouɔn oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoɔn baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaɔnonun bokeru jure norega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inɔji yaunmoririine oi rouɔneone boakon yobu keseme painonunɔgo ropeya. Maɔgboroɔne ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniɔgobeneɔn:

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone inɔyonunde maŋgo buɔn buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buɔn buruine oi soɔsonɔgo peko mo go wapebunon, Kristoji Anuture buɔn mire so boyoberu wakiru nonun baranɔga noreme noneru manebeɔn.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fupne oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaɔne poretiɔn ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukein: Sosowo Sombun eru morende koroin koroin oo me morenɔgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemin eru Kristo igodonɔgabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goin.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekon inɔyonunde maɔ manesure so buɔn kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buɔne miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inɔyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufun ninɔ inɔyonunde biɛn fukeru gokimin ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonun Kristoke qakatobeneɔn bo-muku nobeko injore seɔnɔnɔn kuriri oi merofuine onuine raugaru gogobeneɔn.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun ninɔ Kristoji sinan nobeinɔgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeɔn, inɔji nonun Anuture usun kobiineke oi miteɔn gaku gokimin ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moren nonoreone goineji onuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobun. Munanqoqore Bobian Biɛn mibi buɔn foriine oi maneru maɔ-nanun kerisieɔn. Moro Tiriine inɔji

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore buḅo kipeya, iḅoji oi maḅ-ḅaḅuḅo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiḅ gabi Anutuḅi mogeine sananḅine oi bakato ḅabeko gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuḅi kufufunpuine Sombunde seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ kuriri noreinde buḅo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maḅḅoḅuḅo ruame goga ore iḅi mane sananḅobeneḅ: Anutuḅi duenoḅuḅ baru biḅepuine fukebeneḅ jiki moreḅgone oga nobeko Sombuḅo roperu seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ bofukekiminḅ. Ore eru Anuture usuḅ kobiineke oi miteḅ ḅainebeneḅ. Oḅu.

*Polḅi Anutu miteḅ garu iḅi oḅga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Oḅu seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ bofukekiminḅ ore eru nonḅi Efesus ḅoḅore oḅga wosiego. ḅoḅoji Ofoḅ Yesu damanḅ so manesiḅ garu ḅiḅigo ḅbaḅbataeḅine sosowo maḅ-ḅaḅuḅi jojoko eya-reegobi, goineḅi ore biḅe buḅoine ḅajiḅi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru biḅe buḅo oi maneboḅ, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore eru Anutu miteḅ garu goboḅ, oi so bokeboḅ. Mata. Nonḅi oḅga wosiru oo manesu ḅabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ḅaberu Ofoḅḅoḅuḅ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi iḅi oḅga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoḅuḅ usuḅ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoḅuḅ yareigoḅ. Moro oi maḅḅaḅuḅo ruande maḅḅoroḅyaḅuḅ fuḅine mo fukeko Anuture fuḅne fiine akoḅ barariḅga yareko mane mukuniminḅ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu, go maḅḅaḅunde jḅiḅo ba taniḅgande gakere Biḅegore fuḅne mane mukuniminḅ.” Anutuḅi iḅoyoḅunde ḅiḅigo ḅbaḅbataeḅine niḅore Sombuḅ Biḅe usuḅine kobiineke oi noreinde buḅo kipeme ḅoḅo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminḅ ore oḅga ḅareya. Oori ebi Yesuḅi moke fukeko kuririḅaḅuḅke fukemininḅ, ḅoḅo seḅḅiḅbaḅḅiḅ ore fuḅine mane sariganiminḅ ore oḅga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesiḅ gakabi Anuture usuḅ sananḅ ḅaḅḅaḅineḅi maḅḅoḅuḅo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu taḅariine tomiri fukega. ḅoḅo ore fuḅine mane mukuniminḅ ore oḅga wosiego. Usuḅ suḅsuḅine ḅembibiineke oiji sakinoḅuḅ ketigaru doḅe nobeega, Anutuḅi ore usuḅine oi iḅi noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuḅi usuḅine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuḅ kao roperu saine saine rorogaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuḅi iḅoyoḅunde me furoineo ḅeḅe fuḅfuḅḅaineo ruame ḅega.\*

<sup>21</sup> Eme morumboḅ ḅeḅeineo ḅeku yareya sosowore ḅorunoḅuḅ dimaga. Nemu mamari siḅaḅ eru yoḅore mea

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1

rurumaŋgo muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayon, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropein.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ninigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobenen Ofonononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.\*

<sup>23</sup> Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenen. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyone akon noko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabenen foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnonunke fukebened sagaru raega. Onu.\*

## 2

*Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobened.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekon kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nono damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ninigo manyanun bobururu siŋaŋ yabeega, inoreo qakatoru renŋaru gobuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobened Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombened painonunngo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ninigo goine yoŋore so onuine Anuture yombende bine fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobened. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiribuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ

\* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre roung tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniᅅgakimin ore maneya. Mane taniᅅgaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue norengo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebung. Nono-nane mango ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebungon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie nabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Nono-nane ya mo basarigabung ore eru so qowiriebung. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun Anuture mequran gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonun oi baku gokimin ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ninigo so fukeru Anuture kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobun, "Nino Anuture mogenonunke gogobenenon, kantri goine nono ninigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!" Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunngo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Nono daman oo man-nanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moren nono Juda kufufun ninore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono ninore botugo tinaᅅnanun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biᅅeine ogopuine yarengo miku bunjo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senᅅinbanᅅin fukeniminde oorinanun tomiri. Anutunanun tomiri onuine morengo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembengo wareru gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyone womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moren ninigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko boduregobenen. Botunonunngo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankerisie kufufun moakon fukegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moren sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ninore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine

moakonj fukekiminj ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manj gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenenj botunonjongo womo bofuke noreya.\*

16 Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononj mariponggo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dari-ineji njingigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutуре manjongo warekiminj. Onj qodure nobeko soine meboboe kiminj. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobenenj.\*

17 Kristoji wareru womo fukeinggo ore Biņeine oi kotu morenj njingigo Anutu ņadi gaku taitai gobunj, ņonjore mitaninga ņareya eru Juda njingigo Anutуре manjongo gobenj, niņjore moko akonj mitaninga noreku goya.\*

18 Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri njingigo nonj sosowo manjo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonjunde jinjo maio ropekiminj.

19 Ore eru ņonjo Juda njingigo matayonj, jibu kotu njingigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutуре kae morenj rauine gbagbataenine fukebi niņjoke moko Anutуре manjekerisie kufufunj fukegobenenj.

20 Kajeqouj njingigo yonjoni ronekonj Anutуре buņoji otunj sikeru igodonjgabi Kristo Yesu injonye wareru otunonj sananine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonj dimako Anutуре manjekerisie sorinj fukegobenenj. Njono onjakonj otunj oo roperu kikitinj nadunjadunj eku sasananj bofukeegobi.

21 Injoni pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonj Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenenj mamananjnonjoni sananjaru sogueko Anutуре manjekerisie sorinj kubaine fukegobenenj.

22 Njono onjakonj Ofondeo qakatoru manjekerisie ogop-unonj goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku manj-ņanunj kitingaku nadunjadunj eku sasananj bofukeegobi. Onj dimaku Anutуре manjekerisie sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine manj-ņanunj ruame injonye sorinj ore manjineo goga. Onj.

### 3

*Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biņe gio baya.*

1 Funne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njingigo ņonjo bapi ņabebeminj ore gio baku gogo. Onj gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ņeku dikanji keru onja wosiego.

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine nɔɔore boroingɔ nareme fianiminde gio nareya, nɔɔo oi foriine mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buɔo buruine soɔsoɔine bararingɔ nareru miko mane mukugo, buɔo ore fuɔ qondiɔine yobu quraɔga nareboɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Quraɔga nareboɔ, nɔɔo quraɔ oi oseru soine nonde fuɔne inɔ mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuɔne soɔsoɔine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoɔgo nɔɔigoji fuɔgaru go waperu gobuɔ, yoɔoji damaɔ oo Biɔe sumuɔine ore eru mo gobuɔ. Onuine go wapebuɔyoɔ, damaɔ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anutire aposol eru kajeɔouɔ nɔɔigo roosiɔine niɔore miku bararingɔ noreme manegobenɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Biɔe sumuɔine oi inɔ: Kristo Yesuji senɔinbaɔinɔ biɔe qa noreingɔ miku buɔo kipeya, nɔɔo oi Juda niɔoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaɔ Biɔeji ore fuɔine oi kotu moreɔ nɔɔigo nɔɔore onuakon nɔduega. Nɔɔo maɔ-nɔɔuɔ kerisieru soine niɔoke moko mifiare Biɔe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maɔ-nɔɔuɔ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niɔoke kubu moakon dimagobenɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Inɔore usunji nonde maɔne boburoko maɔne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaɔ Biɔere gio bobo ni fukeboɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji Anutire kufufuɔ gbagbataeɔine sosowo nɔɔore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyoɔ, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine inɔine nareya: Nonji Kristore senɔinbaɔinde Biɔe oi kotu moreɔ nɔɔigo nɔɔore mitaniɔgabemiɔ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senɔinbaɔinɔ ore fuɔine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiɔ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoɔgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biɔeine sumuɔine kejiɔako nɔɔigoji go waperu gobuɔ, damaɔ oo mo gobuɔ. Ore eru nonji Anutire Biɔe buru sumuɔine oi siɔaɔ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuɔine totogo mibe nɔɔigo sosowoji mane sariganimiɔ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji maɔboronine fuɔne fuɔne fuɔine mo bararingɔ noreme damaɔ yoo maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ kubu botunonɔuɔgo mimane ebenɔ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maɔ aɔiine inɔ maneega: Nemu mamari siɔaɔ eru koito wawakiine mimerereɔ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuɔ moreɔ botuyakuɔgo yareya sosowo siɔaɔ gaegobi, yoɔoji onuakon Anutire maɔboronɔ oi kaje ruaru mananiminde maneega.

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

11 Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damanŋ tomiri oo iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

12 Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ.

13 Ore eru iŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joiserereŋ ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

14 Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego.

15 Iŋoji akonŋ mamananuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ.

16 Iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobi-ineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigoŋ.

17 Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi manyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qinŋ keru dimanimiŋ.

18 Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane muku-nimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakonŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.

19 Kristore manjokoji morende mamananuŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoŋ.”

20 Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore mitenŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamananuŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru mitenŋ gaekimiŋ.

21 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiŋe mitenŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunuŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine

tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-fukekiminj ore oorinŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋŋoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakiminj ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakonj moakonj sonoŋuŋgo boroŋga noreko gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunine yaunine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoji oŋuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji puŋegaruru sosowo saga foreko goga.

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroŋga noreya: Gioine boroŋga noreko goineji sosore

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18



niŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ niŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare niŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru igodoŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoŋi mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu maneŋiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoŋ fukeru dimakiŋiŋ. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiŋeŋi Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru iŋoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaroŋ niŋigoŋi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondoŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeŋi kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ niŋigoŋi sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduiŋeke bofukeru niŋigo kosa qaŋi yarebi tintuŋ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akonŋ damanŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoŋi saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sanaŋgaru sogueega. Oŋu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore noŋi Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

---

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19

18 Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yoṅore maṅ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maṅyaṅuṅ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaṅouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananṅineo so qakatoe-gobiyon, yoṅoyonṅe akonṅ kosa yobu gogobi.

19 Siṅaṅyaṅuṅ so sisiṅaṅ ebi maṅyaṅuṅ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maṅyaṅuṅ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onṅuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoṅoji onṅ eegobiyon, ṅonṅo Kristoke gogore fuṅne oi onṅuine so qaji ṅarebi manebun.

21 ṅonṅo bunṅo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuṅine qaji ṅarebi foriine inṅi mane mukubun:

22 Rone eebobonṅaṅuṅ ranṅbanṅine boyobebi anṅiṅaṅuṅ sananṅine sembeneji sinefuru enṅareme sisibiri ee einṅo ebun. Kadi qaji ṅarebi manebun, ore so maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ranṅbanṅine bomukuru bokero ṅadi gainebi.\*

23 Maṅ mamaneṅaṅuṅ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ṅarebun.

24 Anutuji nonṅuṅ inṅoyonṅunde mosire so gbagbataenṅine fukeru sananṅaru gokiminṅ ore bofuke nobeya. Maṅ gari-inere gogo posiine boyobekiminṅ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maṅ gariine oi akonṅ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onṅ qaji ṅarebi mane mukubun.\*

25 Kadi onṅ peko nonṅuṅ Kristore saki fu moakonṅ ore maṅineo kakagbo onṅuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenenṅ. Ore eru bunṅo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunṅaṅuṅgo bunṅo foriine akonṅ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\*

26 Kanegaru yombenṅo eniminṅ ine, jibu agiburanṅ so einebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ riganṅgainṅ, bunṅonṅaṅuṅ oi pipa wegi jinṅoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\*

27 Onṅ Sembene Rauineji botunṅaṅuṅgo egu wapeinṅ ore kepieru damanṅ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

28 Moji kianṅ bobo goya, inṅoji onṅ moke so eine. Onṅ matayonṅ, inṅoyonṅunde meji gio yamenṅ keku baku goine. Gio baku inṅoyonṅunde uṅo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoine kitiṅ yabeeine.

29 Bunṅo sembeqambe mo miṅaṅuṅgone so wakiineyonṅ, bunṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku basananṅainṅ, ṅonṅo oi akonṅ miku goinebi. ṅiṅigo bunṅonṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅyaṅuṅ pega ore so unṅsowonde embimbinṅagobi, ore so kajeṅouṅ bunṅo yarebi anṅiine maneru fianobun.

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4

30 Anutuji binjepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimin, daman ore moge sananine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anutуре moge fukega. Ore eru Anutуре moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine.

32 Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anutуре tatamago gogo oi inji:*

1 Anutуре yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

2 Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine ninore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mundonineke onuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo onuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduŋgadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

3 Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anutуре jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anutуре ninigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onuinere buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

4 Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

5 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, inoji Anutуре qorumaŋ oi raugaingo embimbain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, inoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinigo embimbain.

6 Anutuji agiburaŋ onuinere eru kanegaru yombenine buŋo qoqomuku ninigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine onuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein.

\* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ñijigo oñuine ñadi yaberu yoñoke añibanji so goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku inñore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboñanun tatamainere biñe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Tatamare biñe fukegobi ore touñmoririine foriine oi inji: Ñoño eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buñonanun mitariko posikenimiñ eru buño foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagain, ore fuñine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoñoke añibanji so jikigaru goinebi. Yoñore sembene oi bararinja yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburan sonsongo baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburananun sosowo batamaeko funneyanun foriineji totogo fukein.

<sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji sonson yaine sosowo bararinja yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buño mo inji mibi pega, “Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

<sup>15</sup> Buño ore so eeboboñanun oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiñ ore ñoño fiine akon sisanan eku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyon, ñijigo keririnyanunjo raru waigo unñowon eyareinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ñi manyanun tomiri oñuine kosa so goinebiyon, Ofonde man anji oi fiine akon mane taningararu dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sananine noku manjijibu so einebi. Ñoñonandunde anjigo gobi mamaneñanun sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiñ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun puseinde yamen keku dimainebi.

<sup>19</sup> Ñoño Biñe buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wom-bun-ñanunjo keku Ofoñ miten gaeinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Oñu me oñu fukeko ore eru Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore tina ongakuru Mamanonun Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Oñu.

*Ñoe ñonun yoñore unñowon buño*

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17

21 Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

22-23 Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Injoji ore goruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so nji oŋuakon ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.\*

24 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

25 Kristoji injoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakon ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyaŋuŋ eyareku goinebi.\*

26 Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

27 Injoji noŋuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine injoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aninoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

28 Ni ŋoŋo oŋuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonuŋine jojoko eteega, injoji injoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ.

29 Moji mo injoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakon maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

30 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

31 Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, "Ore eru nji maŋgo ma-mainne boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."\*

32 Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokononunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

\* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1

\* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

\* 5:31: Jen 2.24

<sup>33</sup> Onu fukegayon, nonore buño oi inji migo: Nono moakon moakon onuakon nonunpuñanun nono-ñañe sisinñan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nigo nonoji onuakon noepunñanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru manjomama yonore manjikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade nonore eebobo poretin oi inji: Nono Ofonke qakatoru manjo mamayokanñanun yokore mi renkaru boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipan buño 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine nor-ein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone inji miga, “Manjo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigon.” Buño oi renkabeneñ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme quranñabi pega,\*

<sup>3</sup> “Aran ba yatende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemin.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepunñanun aariyanñunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono buñoyanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buño renkanimin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.\*

### *Kinanqoqo eru sinñan nonore unñowon buño*

<sup>5</sup> Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinñanpuñanun yonore buño Kristore buño onuine renkaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buñoyanun egu odurenimin ore sombuñanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-ñanunji kiko so einebiyon, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Raupunñanunji kukurere qoru fukebi ninjigoji none anj enarenimin ore matayon, maiqambaran bokeru man-ñanun gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onu eru Anuture man anj boyoberu Kristore kinanqoqo onuine fukeinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Moreñ ninjigo kinan qa yareru onuine oiiji Ofon inoyone kinan qa teegobeneñ. Onu maneru gionñanun Ofonde jinjo maio sagain ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yo maneinebi: Nonore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupunñanun oi furiyanun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonoji gio fine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine nareme raugabi binñanun fukein. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kinanqoqo nonore Ofon moakon injoji Sombun kaeo goga. Inoji ninjigo goine so none anj yaberu goine so sure yabegayon, so moakonji osoeru buñononun mitari norein.

\* 6:1: Kol 3.20 \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

Sinaj ɲoɲo oi mane mukugobi ore kinajqoqo ogopunajun yonjoke damaj so manjmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onu.\*

*Anuture eriqarawenj sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraɲne quraɲga forebemiɲgo eru buɲo inji quraɲgago: ɲoɲo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usunjine yasogoji dobe ɲaberu kitinj ɲabeko sanajgaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru funje funje eega, ɲoɲo oi maigaku sanaj qanqanjine dimakimij ore Anuture eriqarawenj sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niɲoji morenj ɲinjigo dari fuyanunke yonjoke jigo so qaegobenenjon, nemu mamari sinaj eru kue gbij sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobenenj. Nemu mamari sinaj sembene morenj qonikinj botuyakunjo morumbonj ɲeneyanunjo ɲeku koito onjine sinaj gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenenj. Onjakonj koito muranjine qaqaaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunjo qisirire gemo qorumanjinere ɲi yoine goku yareya sosowo sinaj gaegobi, niɲoji yonjoke jigo qaegobenenj.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ɲoɲo Anuture eriqarawenj sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onu dimabi rosipunajunj damaj sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damaj oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinj yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae morenj-ɲanunjo osinjaku dimanimij.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqarawenj-ɲanunj onjine oi keinebi: Buɲo foriine akonj mikiine oi bifunj onjine goyonj-ɲanunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonanunjo maro mariku onjine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Kufu komonj keru soine qinj keru oderu raegobenenj. Ore so ɲoɲo womore Biɲe misauenimijgo jauebi oiji manjo enjareinj.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eriqarawenj oike jikigaru garikinj qoruine tinaine manesinj oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisererenj noreinjgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munajqoqo Rauine oi biɲe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biɲenajunj fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaan oiji qorunajunj aen du onjine kebi kefagaru sabare ɲabeeinj. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biɲe buɲo.

\* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1      \* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17      \* 6:15: Ais 52.7

Oi onɔakonɔ raugaru manɔ wombun-ɔnanɔngo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Eriqarawen-ɔnanɔnɔn sosowo oi keku damanɔ so Anutu onɔga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako naberu dobe nabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Nonɔ damanɔ so manɔgari goku jijiki Anuturo nɔnɔjigo gbagbataenɔine sosowo yonɔre eru yamenɔ keku onɔga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde onɔakonɔn inɔ onɔga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go bunɔ korunɔ poretinɔ Pol otende gore Bobianɔ Binɔ sumunɔine oi bunɔ miineji miinɔ ore so mitaninɔgaru koimo akonɔ dimaku manɔbapakare eyareeine.”

<sup>20</sup> Nonɔji Bobianɔ Binɔ ore eru Anuturo minebobo nɔ qoruine fukegoyonɔ, gioine baego ore eru damanɔ yoo witi pigo nɔgo. Ore eru Binɔ bunɔ oi Anuturo jinɔ maio sagainɔ ore so koimo akonɔ miku gobeminɔgo ore onɔga wosiru goinebi. Onɔ.

*Momojo bunɔ tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus inɔji nonde binanɔ bako maneniminɔ. Inɔji Ofonɔke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunɔ eba eku neegobenenɔ, oi sosowo nɔajiko nɔnɔ onɔakonɔn oi maneniminɔ.

<sup>22</sup> Ninɔji urunɔ nɔeku gogobenenɔ, nɔnɔ binanɔ oi maneniminɔ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus nɔnɔoreo foinɔ. Inɔji foru bomirinɔ ba nɔareko soine waigo goniminɔ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanonɔnɔn Anutu eru Ofonɔ Yesu Kristo yokoji manɔkekerisie ogopunonɔnɔn nɔnɔ womo baku manɔji jojoko enarareru mamanesinɔn-ɔnanɔnɔn ba sananɔgaeine.

<sup>24</sup> Ninɔjigo Ofonɔnɔnɔn Yesu Kristo damanɔ tatariine tomiri manɔjoko eteru goniminɔ, Anuturo yaunɔmoririji sosowo nɔnɔjoke pe ropeine. Onɔ.

---

\* 6:17: Ais 59.17



## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ fuṅfuṅgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakoṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikitinṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaunṅ ruabi wareya, iṅoji ore danṅe yajiinṅ ore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikitinṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoyoṅe koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sananṅaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo goine oi iṅi: Nṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suroṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeinṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaunṅ. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyonṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅoji oṅu mata. Nṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunṅmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananṅaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sananṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruṅu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuṅne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakiniṅ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yonjore buŋo 4.10-20  
 Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quranj yo qurangago. Maŋkekerisie kufufun gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Onju manego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akonj funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Onju manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagenjaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo onju manesu ŋarebe fiine akonj sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere ketenj (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaŋ ore roregaego. Onju me onju baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akonj saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enareŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onju miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu iŋoyone soine kitiŋ nuru miŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋuŋji sogueru saueiŋ. Onju fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Onju goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeiŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigoji onju ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sananɣaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore iŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeinei saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonŋ Kristore giore eru niŋinji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋanyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine iŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananɣaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuturo buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goinei nonde manebi ropeko maŋ ani gbagbataeŋinei dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goinei nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroiŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne iŋi manegobi: Anutuji igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde akon manesuku fu-rire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuturo mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiamme fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriinei kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

<sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayoŋ, damaŋ so Kristo miten gaku gobon, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miten gabe tinabiŋeinei sogueiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋi fukebemiŋ.

---

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

22 Oŋu fukenoboyon, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

23 Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo qunŋaru gogo. Kristoke paiibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.

24 Oŋu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebe foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ŋoŋo so bapi ŋabenobo.

25 Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sananŋaru ore eru ŋone nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo ŋoŋo bapi ŋaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ŋabekabe mamesesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sananŋako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ.

26 Oŋuakon Kristoji ŋone nuru embon eru moke ŋoŋoreo warebe ŋoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Mamesesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananŋaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

27 Eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋaŋuŋ manebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peme sagaiŋ: Ŋoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gbaŋiŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

28 Oŋuakon goineji kiso eŋareenimiŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo miyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji usuŋ ŋareme kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru inji mane taniŋganimiŋ: Yoŋoyaŋe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paiibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.

29 Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi inji: Ŋoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

30 Nonji mamesesinde jigo rone ŋoŋoke goku qabe, ŋone nubun eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ŋoŋo jigo oŋuine akon noke kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitin ee enimiŋ ore unŋsowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eŋareru bobomirin

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

ɲabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweɲaɲuɲ baku ɲonemaɲ eɲareine.

<sup>2</sup> Oɲu egobi ore maɲmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko naduɲgadun eku womoo goinebi. ɲoɲo maɲ aɲɲaɲuɲ eru mamane buruɲaɲuɲ moakon enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Buɲo oɲu kiperu maɲmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde akon furuganiminde aɲji so maɲgo eɲareine. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde tinabiɲeji sogueiɲ ore sakiɲaɲuɲ so ba ropeinebiyon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ babawaki eru goine yoɲore manebi ropeeine. Oɲu maneru nonji ɲoɲare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

<sup>4</sup> ɲoɲo moakon moakon ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲ akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoɲore manji fiaingo ore oɲuakon yameɲ keku manesuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreɲgo gome maɲ mamane pe teya, oɲuine akon ɲoɲoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi oɲuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu oɲuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroipeine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu matayon, iɲoyonɛ afagaru Anuture kuririquran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kiɲaɲqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oɲu moreɲ ɲi noɲunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu goku maɲine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buɲo damaɲ so reɲgaru goya. Oɲu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponɲo qabuɲyon,” jibu, damaɲ oo oɲuakon reɲga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Oɲu reɲgaru goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi inɲi ore oteya:

ɲiɲigo sosowo noɲuɲ tina ore eru damaɲ mogo dikanɲi keru Yesu miteɲ gakimiɲ. Goineɲi Sombuɲ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineɲi moreɲgo yoo gogobeneɲ. Goineɲi komeru kome kaeo me misonɲ kaeo gogobi. Noɲuɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanɲi ketekimiɲ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo noɲuɲ dikanɲi keteru minoɲunɲi Mama Anutu totogo araɲ baiɲ ore tinaine mifukeru inɲi mikimiɲ, “Yesu Kristoɲi Ofoɲnoɲuɲ fukega.” Oɲu.

*Yesure tatama oi ɲiɲigo botuyaɲuɲgo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanɲiru wakiinebi. Damaɲ so Anuture buɲo reɲgaru qowirieru gobuɲ, ore so mosiɲaɲunɲi maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo ɲoɲoreo sagaga, oi yameɲ keku boyoberu mande gio baku

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23

goinebi. Nonji ɲoɲoke gobon, daman oo Biɲe buɲo fiine akon kegboreru gbin keru dimaku gobun. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anuturo jɲomaio sombuɲanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyonɛ ɲonɔ jijiki boburo ɲaberu inoyonunde burure so man-ɲanun bapakareega. Onu oo man anɲanun Anuturo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ɲabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Siɲanpununun yonoke buɲo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji ɲunun-ɲunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ɲareme oi daman so baku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku eebobonunni bakare buɲo tomiri gbag-bataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Niɲigo kekesiine inɲonmanɲonine munambe morengo gogobi, ɲonɔji yonore botugo Anuturo odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ɲonɔ onuakon morengo eebobo poreɲinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji niɲigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu goku gogo sananɲinere Biɲe buɲo daman so jaueru roru niɲigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde fune inɲi fukein, “Masiri ɲiji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanɲgaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funɛ onu fukeme soine nakene saki ɲonore eru miten gabemin.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari ɲarebe Anuturo gio renɲaru baku gobon. Onu gobe ɲonɔ man-ɲanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonɔji buɲone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobine, oi obu onuine mo yobu so rakana. Nonore mamesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manɲeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuturo biɲe fukeru ɲonoke moko goku jerieekimin.

<sup>18</sup> Onuakon ɲonɔ jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onu.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ɲonoreo foɲ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreinɲo maneru origago. Nonoreo foru biɲenonun ɲajime jeriebi ɲonɔ urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

<sup>20</sup> Mamesin-ɲanunɲo sananɲagobi me wiriebi, inɔji inoyonɛ akon ɲonore manebu onu maneru nonde kerinɲo

\* 2:15: Dut 32.5

dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoŋoji “Yoŋoyaŋunde manebu,” miku kitiŋ ŋabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.

<sup>21</sup> Yoŋoji sosowo yoŋoyaŋunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinŋo janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen keegobi. Yoŋo qa qosori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funine fiine oduya, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyoŋunde mama kiŋaŋ qa teega, inoji ore so noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauein ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya.

<sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji noŋ uruŋu enarenimin ore buŋo kipenimin, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foin ore origaŋo.

<sup>24</sup> Nake oŋuakoŋ Ofonke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foin.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋe Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru warein.

<sup>26</sup> Inoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeinŋo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga.

<sup>27</sup> Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akoŋ so ŋonemaiŋ oteyayon, noŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋone nuru emboŋ eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oŋuakoŋ afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akoŋ pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foin.

<sup>29</sup> ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. ŋoŋo noŋ kitiŋ nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebunyon, oi embimbiŋgabun ore inoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareinŋo ore wareru gogoine kiŋiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ iŋi jikigaru mibe-  
miŋ: Noŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋe  
moke quraŋga ŋareinŋ ore tataki so manego. Niŋigo goineji  
egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe  
soine sagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku  
goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botugo roregaru  
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miegobi, “Anutire biŋe fuken-  
imiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu  
yameŋ keku buŋo akoŋ miku qoro rigaŋine oŋuine gbogbo  
oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu  
miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji Anutire jiŋomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo  
moge oi akoŋ keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde iŋi  
fukeya: Anutire Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ  
iŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ.  
Anutire tinao sakiŋoŋuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore  
paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo  
Yesuji munanŋ qa noreya, ore eru iŋo mitenŋgaegobeneŋ.  
Anutire Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anutire ohowe  
baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anutire biŋe  
fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore  
eru fiine akoŋ suhuŋ oŋuine furarieru tone ba pakereru  
erionbarionŋ kamasi enobo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquraŋ oi iŋi: Nonji Israel ŋiŋigo kubu  
maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine  
Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone  
fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko  
oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobonŋ ore Mosesre Kadi  
buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fo-  
fori kekesuesue eyareku gobonŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru  
boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobeŋ ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo  
tomiri posiine gobonŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya oŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu  
gobonŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru  
migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munanŋ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore  
eru manebe ropeega.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-  
fukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so  
fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere kuriri yane sosowo  
oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru

\* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11



nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oñuine fukeme sureru ñadineo bokeboñ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buño rennga foreru oñuine oiji niñononje Anutüre jĩjomaiõ poretĩñ fukekimĩñ,” migobiyon, nonji oñu posiine so gogo. Damañ yoo Kristo manesiñ gabe Anutuji oñuine oiji buñone mitarime ñore jĩñoõ posikeru gogo. Mamanesiñ paio gobe Anutuji ñonemaiñ enareku mitigako agiburañnere buñoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuñne oñu bofukeĩngo ore yameñ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo ñi mane mukubemiñgo yameñ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya ñore usuj oiji dobe nuko sanañgabemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi ñoke jikigabemiñ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oñuine oiji ñore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oñuine akon komeru oñuine oiji ñore kamasi oñuine fukeĩñ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, ñore usuj oiji dobe nuko sanañgabemiñgo manego.

<sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Oñu.

*Anutüre sisirigo yameñ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere ñi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mañkerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore señgĩbañgĩñine raugaĩngo ore yameñ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon ñi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jĩjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiñgo añi sogo maneego.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onga nareru moge oñu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munañ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanañgaru gbĩñ eru Anutüre mogeo ropebe ñoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareĩñ. Oi roĩngo añi sogo maneru moge oobe poretĩñ akon usujne qojugaru giniñgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoñunke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji noñuj sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiñ ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yoore urunju manebi sagaga, oi oñuakon miku barariñga ñareĩñ.

<sup>16</sup> Noñore manebu qoruine oi ñi fukeko sagaiñ: Noñuj damañ joroine me pomponĩne mañnoñuj kerisieru Anutüre kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagaiñ.

<sup>17</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, noñonon ñone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore

so oderu pore nabeegobi, nono yonore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ninigo boakon yobu yonoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Maripongo komeya, ore funine oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi daman kokoine tinun egu fukenimin ore najibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jin obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde ani sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyannun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamaneyannun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimin.

<sup>20</sup> Yonoji yuku rakaniminyon, goine ninore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobenen.

<sup>21</sup> Inoji moren saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoyonunde Sombun saki fu onuine kuririquranineke fukein. Usun onuine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usun onuine oiji ninigo eru moren Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumanjo rabenen sinan nobeko gokimin. Onu.

## 4

### *Unson bujo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onu fukein ore Ofonji nono bapi nabeko gbin keru sanangaru dimainebe. Nonji nonore ani maneru none nabeingo yamej keego. Nono jeri enarebun. Botunannunjo gio babe ore forine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo nigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, nokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onu manebon. Ore eru nonji mannakun inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire.

<sup>3</sup> O murañne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onuakon inji weu garego: Nigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Bije sanangaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonore tina oi gogo sananinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Daman so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebi bujo oi nejeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nono denandenan paio ninigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinannun oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareingo bembengaga.

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

<sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore weweunajan Anutu ojibi maneine. Onu me onu fukein, nono Anutu onga wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji manwomo enarega, ninjo ore funjine so mane muku egobenej. Oi mamananemukunonon sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji man-najanu eru bujo mamananajanu dobu kiperu iporo ba nareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, bujone mitariin ore eru unswon bujo inji migo: Wuwunun bujo so mane-suinebiyon, ya sosowo aran babenej kuririineke fukega, man-najanu oo kiperu goinebi. Bujo foriine, bujo poretin eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Bujo anjiineke maneegobenej, oiji man-najanu puseko goinebi. Bujo kobi-ineke mimiten fukein ore so fukega, man-najanu oo qakatoru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo noneru Biije bujone maneru man kinin-najanu ruaru robi binenanu fukeya, nono oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inji nonoke dimain. Onu.

*Polji Filipai yonore yaunde danje miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku nonore beufi soguine manego. Nono ronekon non sinan nuku monen nareingo anj maneru gobunon, urunu eniminde fune baaru embimbibun. Daman joroine embimbiganu gobi Ofonji daman yoo man-najanu bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobingo neku embimbiganobo, ore eru bujo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke manwomoo waigo goingo manego.

<sup>12</sup> Non janjanbunbu oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobi-ineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so daman so manne waigo eko goingo manego. No gaba enobo me roro nenobo, ore eru manne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumen. Non yoore fune mane mukuru soine waigo gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanan nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enarein.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu konkonne ore manjineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

<sup>15</sup> Filipai nono onuakon nonde fune mane komegobi. Nonji fungaru roregaru Bobian Biije gio baku nonoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke nabebon, daman oone fungaru mamananin kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitin nubun. Nonji mande Biije yarebe robi binenanu eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai mankerisie

kufufuŋ ɲoɲo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesiɲ monɛɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru nareɲgareɲ eku gobɛɲ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiɲgaru gobɔɲ, ɲoɲo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayɔɲ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɲgabɔɲ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonji ɲoɲore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeiɲ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueiɲgo manego.

<sup>18</sup> ɲoɲoji daman yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɲoji ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesiɲ tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi iɲoji roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesiɲ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaɲ oɲuine fukeru iɲore jɲomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɲore rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeiɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanɔɲuɲ daman so miteɲ gaeinebeneɲ. Oɲu ebeneɲ Anuturo tinabiɲeji daman tatariine tomiri saueeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunoɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ɲoɲore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyanɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga.

<sup>22</sup> Anuturo ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyanɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga. Yoɲoreone goineji Sisa-kiɲ koitore morumboɲ pigo gio baegobi, yoɲoji oɲu maneru yameɲ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofoɲ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ɲoɲoke pe roperu iiruɲaɲuɲ mifiagaine.

\* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9    \* **4:16:** Apo 17.1    \* **4:18:** Eks 29.18

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onjuakonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanunj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras inoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyanunj goine oi fiine fukebuŋyonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jiji buine onjuakonj gobunj.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo inji qaji yareru gobunj: “Maŋkekerisie kufufunj ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fune fune oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋunj bawakiru sakiŋaŋunj qaku joisererenj maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunjke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimererenj ohoweyaŋunj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuakonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayonj, mimererenj qoruine mo.” Onju miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde Qorunoŋunj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru maŋboronj sumuŋine soine yaduiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuakonj maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunj qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol nonj sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋunj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunj gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so

gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji n̄ojoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Anutu Mamanon̄unji yaunmoriri n̄areme womoo goinebi.

*N̄ojore eru Anutu miteñ garu on̄ga wosiegobeneñ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> N̄oño Kristo Yesu damañ so manesiñ garu n̄injigo gbagbataeniñe sosowo mañ wombun̄-n̄anun̄go jojoko eyareegobi, ore biñe buñoine nojibi. Ore eru n̄ojore on̄ga wosiegobeneñ, oo damañ so Anutu, Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore Mama miteñ gaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Bobiañ Biñere buño foriineji rone n̄ojoreo wareko mibi oorinoñunde fuñne maneru mane taniñga forebun̄. Mane taniñgaru Anutuji n̄ojore ya ruame Sombun̄ kaeo kojñ komon̄go pega, n̄oño oi rauganimiñ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji mañgo en̄areko afagaru Anutu manesiñ garu mañ-n̄anun̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku gogobi, ore eru miteñ gaegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobiañ Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so n̄ojoreo wareko n̄oño Anuture yaunmoririre fuñne foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabun̄. Oi ronekon̄ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄ojore botugo on̄uakon̄ foriineke fukeru mifia n̄areega.

<sup>7</sup> Yoro murañnon̄un̄ Epafrañ in̄oji Kolosi n̄ojore Bobiañ Biñe oi qaji n̄areme manebun̄. Epafrañ in̄oji niñore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ egobi, Epafrañji n̄ojore fuñne on̄u n̄oneru nojiko manebun̄.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biñe buño oi manebun̄, niñoji on̄uakon̄ damañ oone akon̄ fun̄garu n̄ojore Anutu on̄ga wosiru go wapegobeneñ. N̄oñoji Anuture mañ an̄i mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-n̄anun̄ puseiñ ore karie teegobeneñ. Oiji puse n̄areme Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄aberu mañgboron̄ n̄areeine. On̄uine oiji soine Anuture an̄i sosowo poretiñ akon̄ mane mukuru gonimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ojore in̄i on̄ga wosiegobeneñ: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo en̄areko soine gogon̄anun̄ Ofonde jiño maio sagain̄ ore so goinebi. Mañ-an̄iine pega so eebobon̄anun̄ sosowo eba eku goinebi. On̄u soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanun̄ on̄u kegborebi soine sanan̄ganimiñ eru Anuture fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usun̄ oi bibiineke. Ore so in̄oyon̄unde usun̄ sun̄sun̄ sosowo n̄areme kefagaru basanan̄ n̄abeeñgo on̄ga wosiegobeneñ. Anutuji on̄u basanan̄ n̄abeko soine

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

sanangaru daman so yamen keku manwomoo dimaku yobin maneru karieru jerieru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku gonimin ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senjinbanjineke burugaru ruame kuririquaninere mango pega. Inoji nono onuakon qowirie nabeko ya senjinbanjineke oi binje ganimin ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman mango rua nobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Madeine inoji duenonun baru agiburanonun jureru bokeingo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobeney. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore funne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu nononeine mata inore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so none yabeegobeney eru ya goine morengo pebi none yabeegobeney, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabenimin ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanine sinanine bofuke yabeko Sombun moren botuyakunjo morumbonyanunjo dimaku mimitiyanun ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumanjo koito wawakiine muranyanun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyanunjo usunyaunke dimaku goine koito onuine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miten gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekonjo goko yareya sosowo oi inore ndadio fukebun. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku injore oderu qin keru dimagobi.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenonun fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonun pore noreru qorunonun fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebun, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanun fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononun funfungain fukeko nonun kufufun rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeney. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonun fukeko mankekerisie kufufun nonun inore saki fu sosowo fukegobeney.\*

\* 1:14: Ef 1.7 \* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23

19 Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokon fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

20 Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanun ruaru oga yabeme inoke qakatoru manmoakon enimin ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripongo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukein."\*

21 Nonjo onuakon rone eebobonun sembene peya ore eru man-нанunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun.

22 Rone onu gobunyon, daman yoo Anutuji inoyoneke manmoakon eru dimanimin ore Madeine soreme moren saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-нанun jureko gobi oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbag-bataenine bakanununde bunjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki nabein ore Kristo daman so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Bineine oiji otun sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-нанunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sanangaru gonimin ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukenimin. Ninjo Bobian Bineine oi misaueegobenen. Anutuji ninjigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rumanjo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenen. Pol nonji onuakon Bobian Binere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio urunu baku goya?*

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun nonun fukegobenen. Kristoji nonunde ore konkon maneko tifeine peku mankekerisie kufufun painonungo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi nabebemin ore eru saki funeji nerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru daman yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodon nuko mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinan qa nareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yanmoririine ninjigo boroinga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Bine bunjoine misaue forebemin ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya.

26 Anutuji Bine bunjo oi ronere ronekonjo sumungako ninjigo sauere komebi osigidapuyanun pakereru onuakon komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onu gobi bunjo oi damanine damanine sumunineo peyayon,

\* 1:20: Ef 2.16



damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonŋuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ sosowo qojuŋgaru uŋsowuŋ buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Oŋu.

## 2

*Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jigo qaku gogo. Oŋuakoŋ Lao-disia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitin yabende sogokoŋ kiperu manjoko naduŋgadun eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Oŋu eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru maŋgboroŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋgboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine maŋgboroŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo.

<sup>5</sup> Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyuŋ, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

*Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ḡoḡo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ḡaḡuḡ fukeru dimaga, inḡoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonḡuḡ eba eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Buḡo qaji ḡarebuḡ, ore so sorukuḡuḡuḡ Kristoreo gbedigaru inḡoke qakatoru dimaku maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danḡeḡuḡuḡ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteḡ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ḡaso yoḡoji morende mamane-muku qaji ḡarebi kadi ranḡbaḡine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onḡuakon nemu mamari siḡaḡ sombuḡ moreḡ botuyakuḡgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siḡaḡ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoḡoreo qakatoru buḡo qaji ḡareegobi. Onḡu eegobi, yoḡoreone moji ro ḡaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ḡabeko wakiru egu qaqaḡi yoḡore biḡe fukeniminḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreḡ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaḡi jijiḡuine onḡuine yoḡore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siḡaḡ eru koito wawakiine eru muraḡ sosowo yoḡore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inḡoji Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaḡuḡgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onḡu goku Kristoke qakatobi inḡoji mogeine foriine oi ḡoḡoreo onḡuakon keti ḡabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonḡuḡgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoḡ, Kristoji saki keketi fuḡine mo enḡareya, oi inḡi: Inḡoji sakire eebobo ranḡbaḡineji egu siḡaḡ ḡabeinḡ ore anḡiḡuḡuḡ sanaḡine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore qoḡbuḡ yoḡgo ruabuḡ, ḡoḡore maḡ ranḡbaḡineji onḡuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoḡgo rakaya. Onḡu rakayayoḡ, Anutuḡi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inḡore usuḡi ḡoḡo onḡuakon doḡe ḡaberu miti meso oo maḡgo ḡeḡareko gborebuḡ. ḡoḡo Anutire usuḡ oi roru sabareku manesiḡ gabuḡ ore eru Kristore keririḡgo gboreru sanaḡaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ḡoḡore anḡi sanaḡine sembene oi so kipeme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ranḡbaḡineji siḡaḡ ḡabeko gobuḡ. Agiburaḡ ebuḡ ore eru maḡ komiine gobuḡyoḡ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuḡi inḡore keririḡgo bogbore ḡabeya. Agiburaḡnoḡuḡ sosowo jure foreko sanaḡaku gogobeneḡ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenoḡunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuḡ kaeo ropu quraḡgo quraḡgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoḡuḡ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4      \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5

ɲadinonɲonɲo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inɲoji oi kemukuru mariponɲo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponɲo komeru nemu mamari sinɲan eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuɲ moreɲ botuyakuɲo yareya sosowo sinɲan gaegobi, Kristoji yonɲore usun oi rua ondure mi onɲuine kepieru ode kindenɲaru odehyaganga foreya. Onɲu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onɲu eru oga yaberu kokorianɲ keru saorenɲ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbɲɲ eyareya ore funɲine oi totogo fukeme ɲonebuɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbɲɲ eyareya, ore eru ɲonɲo Kristoke dimaku kobɲanɲunɲke jogbake goinebi. Onɲu gobi ɲonɲore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enɲareɲ. Gosa so kombanɲ mokiine mo eru kainɲ so ayonɲ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ɲabenimiɲ. Sabat kombanɲ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ɲeegobi, ore eru omaine jinɲo mainɲanɲonɲo qaku egu buɲo minɲarenimiɲ ore sisinɲan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Aɲi onɲuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonɲ fukegobi. Ni foriineji qonɲinɲako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombanɲ ɲenɲere buɲo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonɲ, ɲonɲo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranɲbanɲineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiɲ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ɲonɲoji anɲanɲonɲo inɲi eegobi: ɲonɲo-ɲanɲunde manɲ babawaki eru Sombuɲ mimererenɲ ohoweyanɲunɲ baku nemu onɲuine mitenɲ yabeegobi. Onɲuakonɲ qohonɲyanɲunɲ fukeme iruyanɲunɲ ɲoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onɲu ɲonɲo-ɲanɲunɲ morende mamaneji bapakare ɲabeko sakinɲanɲunɲ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonɲoreone moji eadu enɲareru Kristo inɲoreone egu qopia ɲabeɲɲ. Onɲu eme ɲonɲo mamanesinde sisirigo gbɲɲ so eku furinɲanɲunɲ so egu ronimiɲ. Ore eru sisinɲan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Yonɲo Kristo qorunonɲunɲ fukega, inɲoke didimoyanɲunɲ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonɲunɲ fukeru inɲoyonɲunde saki fu sosowo nonɲunɲ sinɲan nobeko soine inɲoke jijiki eku gogobenenɲ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakonɲ fukegobenenɲ. Onɲu fukeru Anutuɲi manɲo enoreega ore so sogueru sananɲgaegobenenɲ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinɲan ɲabeɲɲ.*

<sup>20</sup> ɲonɲo Kristoreo jikigabi manɲ ranɲbanɲ-ɲanɲunɲi komeko nemu mamari sinɲan yonɲore niginɲ jokogone kenɲgoronɲabunɲ.

\* 2:14: Ef 2.15    \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6    \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

Yonjoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaŋji jijiibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyon, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijiibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyaŋuŋ inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigoŋ. Mo oi so no maneigoŋ. Ya oi so bouaigoŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yonjoŋaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaŋi ŋareegobiyon, Anutureo oŋu mata. Anutuŋi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareiŋgo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroino roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuturo kuririquraŋo ropenimiŋ.

*Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo

\* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

odejan̄ga foreinebi. Kan̄eṅ qoro oṅuine boesau eru penaron wuwunuṅineke oi ṅadi gainebi. Maṅ sakire aṅi sanan̄ine sembene oi bokeru maṅjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron̄ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄uṅ baku miteṅ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu eegobi ore eru Anutire man̄ji rigaṅgame maṅ rosiine paiyan̄uṅgo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> An̄iṅaṅuṅ sanan̄ine sembene oṅuineji rone ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde gogo oṅuakon̄ siṅaṅ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, daman̄ yoo ṅoṅo oṅuakon̄ ya oṅuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru man̄joṅaṅuṅji boruṅgaru ja ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo jigo qoqo eru maṅsembe manegobiyoṅ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oṅuakon̄ maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu eru buṅo wuwunuṅineke miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kejiṅgagobi oi sosowo ṅadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo maṅ raṅgbaṅine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuṅineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buṅo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> ṅoṅo maṅ raṅgbaṅine kemukuru moke qowirieru maṅ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoṅuṅji iṅoyoṅunde fuṅne mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore soso ruaya, iṅoji ore so maṅ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noṅuṅ Juda me kantri goinere ṅiṅigo gogobeneṅ, oi so moakon̄ fukegobeneṅ. Anutire moge sakinon̄uṅgo ketigabuṅ me mata, oi jibu Anutire jiṅoo so moakon̄ fukegobeneṅ. Taon̄ ṅiṅigo mamanan̄uṅke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoṅoyan̄unde buṅoji yayan̄ miku qaṅouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maṅnoṅuṅgo dimako moakon̄ fukegobeneṅ. Noṅunde gio baegobeneṅ me raunoṅuṅ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiṅaṅ qa yareegobeneṅ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon̄, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iṅoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ ropekiine moakon̄ goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuṅi roosoe ṅabeko maṅ gariine boyoberu Anutire yoro ogopuine gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo ṅonemaṅ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru goine denan̄denan̄ paio eyareku yobiṅ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuṅaṅuṅ fukeko kebi kako oi daman̄ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> ṅoṅo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoṅ, botuṅaṅuṅgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siṅaṅ ee ebi botuṅaṅuṅgo buṅo baka fukeko moji ogoine buṅo miteiṅgo

\* 3:9: Ef 4.22    \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24    \* 3:12: Ef 4.2

manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ju-reru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakon eku naduŋgadun einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduŋgadun ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. Ŋoŋo maŋboron buŋo sosowo miku qaqaŋi ee eku uŋsowon naduŋgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboŋi eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Ŋoe ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ manyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone anŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ru-aku baku goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akon matayon, Ofon iŋoyonje kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

\* 3:13: Ef 4.32 \* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 \* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25;

1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8

24 Ofoŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furiŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ɲareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ɗoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi.

25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ɲone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin.\*

## 4

1 Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ ɲoŋore Ofoŋ soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋeke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eeru so moakoŋ eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.\*

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine*

2 Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku daŋge mimiteŋ eteku goinebi.

3 Mimiteŋ enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ɲego.

4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuture aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

5 Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibiri-gainebiyoŋ, niŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.\*

6 Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ɲoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ɲajime manenimiŋ.\*

8 Uruŋu eba eku ɲeku gogobeneŋ, ɲoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ɲoŋoreo foŋi. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareŋ.\*

9 Oŋuakoŋ yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareŋ. Niyoŋa yoŋo foru yoo ya sosowo

\* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16 \* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2

Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22

uruṅu fukeko gogobeneṅ, ore sunduine soine banjarebire manenimiṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Momojo buṅo tatariiṅe*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ṅega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoṅi momojoyakuṅ miku ruabire ṅoṅoreo fuga. Mak iṅore buṅone iṅi mitigabe manebuṅ: ṅoṅoreo wareru wapeiṅ ine, iṅo soine keporeru ogo eteniṅ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iṅoji oṅuakuṅ momojoine miku ruame ṅoṅoreo fuga. Ogoṅuneṅi noke Anutire qorumande gio baku gogobi yoṅore botugo ṅi yokaomo yoṅo akuṅ Juda ṅi gogobi. Yoṅoji bobomiriṅ enareku gobuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ṅi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiṅaṅ qa teega, iṅoji momojoine miku ruame ṅoṅoreo fuga. Iṅoji damanṅ so ṅoṅore eru oṅga wosiega. Buṅo sosowo Anutire mire so fukeru pega, ṅoṅo oo qinṅ keru dimaku sananṅaru kuririṅaṅuṅke fukeru gonimiṅ ore jogbasasananṅ eega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonṅi iṅore fuṅne maneru iṅi kitiṅgaku migo: Iṅoji ṅoṅo bapi ṅabeṅ ore gio kokoine baega. Oṅuakuṅ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taṅo yoyoka oo manesiṅ gaku gogobi yoṅore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasananṅ eega.

<sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanonṅuṅ Luk eru Demas yoko oṅuakuṅ momojoyanṅuṅ miku ruabire ṅoṅoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonṅi momojoyanṅuṅ miku quraṅgago, oi maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅuṅ Laodisia taṅgo gogobi, yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. Oṅuakuṅ Nimfa eru iṅore pigo kufufuṅ tumanaṅgaegobi yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Quraṅ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ṅadio oi ruabi Laodisia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoreo rame osenimiṅ. Laodisia yoṅoreo quraṅ mo quraṅgabe raya oi ruabi ṅoṅoreo wareko ṅoṅo oi oṅuakuṅ osenimiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Arkipus ṅi oi iṅi ojibi manenonṅ, “Ofonṅi Biṅe gio baminde mimiti gareku uṅego ṅeko goge, goṅi gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigonṅ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonṅi momojoyanṅuṅ miku nake meneṅi tinane iṅi quraṅgago: Pol. ṅoṅo niginṅ gbedineke nonṅ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

\* **4:9:** Flm 10-12 \* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

\* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 \* **4:17:** Flm 2



# Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

## Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Rom goğodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobinğame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonğo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitiñgaku mamananyanuñ basanan gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiñ ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunğo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi iñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanğo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru iñi mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareinğo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananğaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Danğe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Nɔŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofon̄ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaun̄moriri n̄arebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji jijiki manesu n̄aberu sosowo n̄ɔŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nɔŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofon̄ɔŋon̄nji kirieru wareiŋgo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanon̄unde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunon̄uŋ, Anutuji manjoko eŋareru n̄ɔŋo in̄oyon̄unde in̄i roosoe n̄abeya, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roku n̄ɔŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru goben̄, n̄ɔŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akon̄ so mibeneŋ manebun̄yon̄, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuŋ sun̄sun̄ineke maŋaŋuŋ bapakareku goben̄.

<sup>6</sup> On̄u gobeneŋ n̄ɔŋo koŋkon̄ soguinere maŋgo goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari n̄areme Ofon̄ eru niŋore mosinon̄uŋ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruŋu fukeya, niŋo oi soine manegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> On̄u n̄adinon̄uŋgo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, sosowo yon̄ore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi in̄i: Nɔŋo Ofonde buŋo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaŋ on̄uine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon̄, oi akon̄ mata. Nɔŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu gioine babuŋ, ore foriineji bio moreŋ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oi kunun̄kunun̄ tomiri. Ore eru niŋo ore buŋo mo so jikigaru mikimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋo n̄ɔŋoreo warebeneŋ uruŋu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreŋ goine yon̄oji misauebi keumaŋ on̄uine maneegobeneŋ. Nɔŋo nemu gbon̄ eru koito ikoine oi n̄adi yabeku Anutu fori wombun̄ine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, n̄ɔŋo in̄oji Sombun̄ kaeone wakiru fukeiŋgo odigaegobi. Anutu maŋ yombeŋineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun̄ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiŋ. On̄u.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruᅇu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O maᅇkerisie ogopunoᅇuᅇ, niᅇo ᅇoᅇoreo wareru gio babenᅇ, oiji so jaᅇgaru mataeyayoᅇ, foriine soine fukeya. Noᅇo-ᅇaᅇe oi oᅇuakoᅇ soine manegobi.

<sup>2</sup> So jaᅇgaru mataeyayoᅇ, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenᅇ ro furu kane enorebi joisererenᅇ manebenᅇ, oi manegobi. Joisererenᅇ oi maneru ᅇoᅇoreo warebenenᅇ goineji kiso sanane enorebuᅇyoᅇ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iᅇore Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe oi mitaniᅇga ᅇareku gobenᅇ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niᅇore fuᅇne iᅇi: Maᅇbapakare buᅇonoᅇuᅇ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenenᅇ. Niᅇonoᅇuᅇ tiᅇtuᅇ ebenenᅇ maᅇnoᅇuᅇnji kejiᅇana, oi oᅇuine so miegobenenᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Oᅇu matayoᅇ, Anutuji Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe misauekiminᅇ ore ᅇone noberu maᅇnoᅇuᅇ osoeme sagako niᅇo manesiᅇ noberu Biᅇeine noreya, ore so buᅇoine roru mitaniᅇgaegobenenᅇ. Anutuji maᅇnoᅇuᅇ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niᅇoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jiᅇoo sagaiᅇ ore eegobenenᅇ. Oi ᅇiᅇigo aᅇiyaᅇuᅇ boyobekiminᅇ ore mata.

<sup>5</sup> Niᅇoji damaᅇ mogo ᅇiᅇigo midobodo buᅇoji jiji eyarekiminᅇ ore so ra warebenᅇ, oi manegobi. Niᅇo suronoᅇuᅇ komoᅇgaru monenᅇ ya noreniminᅇ ore gbedigaru buᅇo rami waremi so mibenᅇ. Anutuji fuᅇnenonoᅇuᅇ oi soine miku kitiᅇaiᅇ.

<sup>6</sup> Noᅇo me ᅇiᅇigo goineji biᅇeroro noreniminde so yameᅇ keku gobenᅇ.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenenᅇ ore soine maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ iᅇi bapakarenobenᅇ, “Noᅇo kitiᅇ nobebi botuᅇaᅇuᅇgo mande gio bakiminᅇ.” Oᅇu mibenenᅇ saganayoᅇ, niᅇoji ᅇoᅇore botugo bomirinᅇ ᅇaberu gobenᅇ. Odumade maᅇgoyaᅇuᅇnji moᅇ yareru maᅇgo eyareega, ore so niᅇonoᅇe baba waki eru waigo eᅇareku gobenᅇ.

<sup>8</sup> Niᅇoji maᅇgomama oᅇuine bomirinᅇ ᅇaberu gobenᅇ ore eru Anuture Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe ᅇarebi eru jikigaru noᅇunde gogo oᅇuakoᅇ qoiso ᅇarekiminᅇ ore jaueru gobenᅇ. Noᅇoji foriine yoro odu madepunoᅇuᅇ fukebuᅇ.

<sup>9</sup> O maᅇkerisie ogopunoᅇuᅇ, niᅇo yoᅇore eru gio baku sakinoᅇuᅇ qaku gobenᅇ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiᅇ nobeniminᅇ ore yobinji ᅇoᅇoreone more paio egu ropeinᅇ ore ubu una niᅇonoᅇunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇga ᅇareru gobenᅇ. Oi egu niga ᅇabeinᅇ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiᅇ gagobi, niᅇoji ᅇoᅇore buᅇo sosowo poretiᅇ akoᅇ osoeru gbagbataeᅇine bakare buᅇonoᅇuᅇ

\* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

tomiri goben. Nono oi none mane eru kitingaku mi kitinganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onuakon oi miki kitingaru munan moge onuine dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Mamaji inoyonunde odumadepu denandenan eyareega, ore so ninoji nono moakon moakon enareku goben. Oi onuakon soine manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Ninoji mande kikitin bujo miku bobomirin enareru goben. Anutuji nono inoyonunde qorumango roperu kuririquarango taninganimin ore onga hareya. Ore eru ninoji man-nanun bapakareru bujo ini mitaningaru goben, "Eebobonun Anutire jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi."

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru ninoji onuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobenen: Anutire Biye bujo hareben, oi moren ninigo nonunde bujo onuine so raugabunyon, fofori Anutire mibujo onuine maneru oi roru sabarebun. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore nabeme qowiriegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Juda ninigo Judia prowinsgo manyanun kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebun. Yonoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire mankekerisie kufufun fukebun. Mankekerisie ogopononun, nonore botugo onuakon fukeya: Nono-nanunde Grik ninigoji Juda yonore kamasi onuine enarebi yonoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anutire kufufun fukebun.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yonoji kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu onuakon qabi komeme ninjo kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yonoji Anutire jinoo so sagaru ninigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjo kotu kantri nonoji man-nanun kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biye bujo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanungo ropeega. Agiburanun kefagabi soine Anutire jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbingaru daman yoo yadume paiyanungo rope forega. Onu.

*Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O mankekerisie ogopononun, nonun daman yoo daman pomponine roingaru gogobenen. Sakinonunji roingaru gogobenenyon, mannonunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru nonore jinjo mainanun nonekimin ore yamen keku beufi gogobenen.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru nonoreo foingo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foingo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbingaben.

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5      \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

<sup>19</sup> Nɔɔo niɔonoɔunde resoɔ buresoɔ sarinoɔuɔ oɔuine dimagobi. Ofoɔnoɔuɔ Yesuji kirieru wareme iɔore jiɔo maio roperu dimakimiɔ, oo ɔone ɔaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobenɔ,” oɔu miɔngo manegobenenɔ. Niɔoji buɔo oi ɔoɔo eru goine yoɔore eru afaine akoɔ miɔngo origagobenenɔ. Ore eru ɔoɔore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoɔuɔ ba ropeegobenenɔ.

<sup>20</sup> Niɔo ɔoɔore eru tinabiɔe bofukebenenɔ jeri enoreegobi. Oɔu.

### 3

#### *Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔɔo uruɔu eku gogobi, oi manekimiɔgo manetiɔotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiɔgo embimbiɔgabenɔ. Ore eru nikonake akoɔ Atens sitio gonimi ore buɔo kiperu\*

<sup>2</sup> oɔonoɔuɔ Timoti sorebire ɔoɔoreo foya. Iɔoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaɔ Biɔe misaueega. Iɔoji maɔ kikitinɔ buɔo ɔareku mamanesinɔ-ɔaɔuɔ basanaɔgaɔgo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuɔi burunoɔuɔ mitarime goineɔi ɔomuku ɔareegobi, oi ɔoɔo-ɔaɔe soine manegobi. Nɔɔoreone moɔi sisikoɔkoɔ maɔgo tuturi eru egu wirieɔgo ore mibenenɔ foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niɔoji Tesalonaika ɔoɔoke goku damaɔ oo ɔoɔore ɔodure ɔareku buɔo inɔi mibenɔ, “Ofonde maɔ aɔi reɔgabenenɔ ɔiɔigoɔi kekesuesue enorebi koɔkoɔ bofukekimiɔ.” Oɔu mibenenɔ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oɔu fukeko eesoɔi Rauineɔi iko eɔareko gbaɔiru wakibi gionoɔunde foriɔi wakiru jaɔgaru egu mataeiɔ. Ore eru uruɔu manesiɔ garu gogobi, oi maneɔgo manetiɔotike soguine ebenenɔ yobiɔgame moke mo gobemiɔ ore embimbiɔgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneɔgo foya. Oɔu.

#### *Timotiji sunduyaɔuɔ bame manebenenɔ fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiɔotike maneru gobenɔyoɔ, Timotiji raru boke ɔaberu kirieru wareru sunduɔaɔuɔ fiine roru wareru inɔi no-jiya: Nɔɔo Ofoɔ soine manesiɔ garu manjoko naduɔgadun eegobi eru damaɔ so niɔore manesubi fiine keega. Niɔo ɔone ɔabeɔgo aɔi manebenenɔ yoɔoji oɔuakoɔ niɔo ɔone nobeiɔgo yameɔ keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔuɔ, niɔo kekesuesue koɔkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne manebenenɔ damaɔ oo wareru manesiɔ gagobi ore sunduine fiine noɔime manebenenɔ buɔo oiji foriine bobomiriɔ enoreya. Ore eru damaɔ yoo ɔoɔore eru afagaru womoo fiine akoɔ gobobenenɔ.

\* **3:1:** Apo 17.15      \* **3:6:** Apo 18.5

<sup>8</sup> Nɔno Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore ninjo foriine sananɔaru gogobenenj.

<sup>9</sup> Nɔnore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenenj, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu mitenj gaku sage sogo mibenenj sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Ninjo una ubu manɔnoɔunju qojugaru yamenj keku inji onɔa wowosi egobenenj, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanunju noneru qodureru mamananinju-njanunde yare embimbinqagobi, oi nɔbekiminj. Buɔo oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onɔa wowosi ebenenj Anutu Mamanonunju injoyonje eru Ofononunju Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine nonoreo fokiminj.

<sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onɔa wowosi eegobenenj, “Ninjo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenenj, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunju saueme nononane nadunɔadun eru ninjigo sosowo onuakonj yadueniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji man-nanunju ba sananɔaeigonj. Ofononunju Yesu goji jiki kufufunju gbagbataenine sosowo yonoke moke wareminj, daman oo Tesalonaika yonoji gbagbataenine baka bunoyanunju tomiri Mamanonunju Anuture jinjo dimaniminj.” Onu onɔa wowosi eegobenenj.

## 4

### *Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagainj.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonunju, buɔo mo oi inji: Eebobonunju Anuture jinjo ebi sagainj ore funine qaji narebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyonj, oi jikigaru kokoine eeniminj ore man-nanunju bapakaregobenenj. Ninjo unsononju buɔo onu Ofon Yesure tinao najigobenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Ninjo Ofon Yesure usunju paiineo dimaku mimipanju buɔoine mitiga narebenj, nonjo buɔo korunju moakonju moakonju oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji nonore man anj inji manega: Nɔno boesau nadi gaku gbagbataenine roosinine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anuture kadi poretinj oi inji mane mukuinebi: Man sakinanunde anj sananine sinan garu gbagbataenine (goku nonjo-nanunde nonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

<sup>5</sup> Mankekerisiere yauraine yonoji Anuture funne so mane mukuru manyanunju jo jako njigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayonju, njigo noeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru njigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onjuine eko manyakunju egu jajabagainj. Rone unsononju buɔo oi miku

siɲaɲbobo buɲo eɲarebeɲ, ore so moji ɲigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburanaɲine sosowore geo bokirie teiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuɲi noɲuɲ penaronɲke gokimiɲ ore matayoɲ, gogo gbagbataeɲine gokimiɲ ore oɲga noreya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipaɲ buɲo oi bokeiɲ, iɲoji moreɲ ɲiɲigo akonɲ matayoɲ, Anutu moko ɲadi gainɲ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɲareega, iɲo egu ɲadi ganimiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Botuɲaɲuɲgo manjoko naduɲgadunɲ eegobi, ore funɲine Anutuɲi qaji ɲareme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niɲo manjoko naduɲgadunɲ ekiminde buɲo moke quraɲgaru ɲarekiminde so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ.

<sup>10</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲo Masedonia prowins maɲineo maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyonɲ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiɲ ore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakaregobeneɲ.

<sup>11</sup> ɲoɲo denaɲdenaɲ goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gogo kikitɲ-ɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ garu meɲaɲuɲji gio baku goinebi. Oɲu eku kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Rone oɲu mitiga ɲarebeɲ ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Oɲu ebi maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɲoji eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine ɲone mukuru araɲ ba ɲareru gonimiɲ. Rembeɲ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɲu.

*Ofonde waware damaɲgo iɲi fukeiɲ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ! “Goineɲi maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru komebuɲ yoɲgo pegobi, yoɲoreo uruɲu fukena?” ɲoɲo buɲo oɲu miku ore qaɲouma egu goinebi. ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru ooriyaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji komekiine yoɲore eru beusembeke gogobiyonɲ, ɲoɲoji oi oɲuine beusembeke egu gonimiɲ ore buɲo iɲi mikimiɲ:

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɲo buɲo oi manesiɲ garu iɲi migobeneɲ: Anutuɲi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo iɲoke komeru niniɲgabunɲ, Anutuɲi oi oɲuakonɲ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɲ. Buɲo mobeine manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ine, mobeine mo oi oɲuakonɲ manesiɲ gabeneɲ sagainɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buɲo qaji noreya, niɲoji iɲore mi roru ɲoɲo iɲi ɲajigobeneɲ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɲ Ofonji kirieru wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo bonieru so ropekiminɲ. Noɲuɲ ɲiɲigo komekiine so yadurekiminɲ. Mata.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi iɲi: Anuture qeɲ funɲ mo putebi fonuɲine fukeme Sombuɲ mimerereɲ qoruineɲi mimiti buɲo oɲgame ɲiɲigoɲi fonuɲine manebi Ofonɲ iɲoyonɲ Sombuɲgone wakiɲ.

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

17 Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofonke qotururu iŋoke Sombuŋ kaeo daman tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ.

18 Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

*Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

2 Noŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofokoŋ ware fukeiŋ.\*

3 Niŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe daman yoo womoo ba-tiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

4 Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru daman oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeŋ kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

5 Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere niŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire niŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misomben etegobeneŋ.

6 Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ.

7 Kuban pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

8 Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere niŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kamban mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamane-siŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omononoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore

\* 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

\* 5:8: Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ.



odigaru oori eru onjine oo qorunoŋuŋ aej du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgan manekimiŋ ore so mitariyaŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ere eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

*Un̄sowon̄ eru kajeqoun̄ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji in̄i mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku un̄sowon̄ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadun̄ eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine in̄i ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo remben̄ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitin̄ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon̄, niŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buran̄ganimiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgadun̄ eku niŋigo goine sosowo oi on̄uakon̄ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Noŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi!

<sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki on̄ga wowosi eku goinebi!

<sup>18</sup> Onu me onu fukein̄, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji noŋore maŋ an̄iine onu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun̄ oi so qokobeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture kajeqoun̄ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirin̄ so einebi.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukein̄, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

\* 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

<sup>23</sup> Nonji n̄on̄ore inji on̄ga wosiego, “Womore ofon̄ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataen̄ine fukeru goinebi. Goji mānyān̄, q̄oq̄otiyān̄ eru saki fuyān̄ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka būnyān̄ tomiri fukeru goinebi. On̄u damān̄ so gobi Ofon̄non̄ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru on̄uine yōn̄o bofuke yabein̄. Būn̄o oi foriine.”

<sup>24</sup> On̄ga n̄arega, injoji būnoine damān̄ so boyobeega. Ore eru on̄gawowosi ore so en̄are forein̄.

<sup>25</sup> Mān̄kekerisie ogopunōn̄, n̄on̄o nīn̄ore eru Anutu on̄ga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mān̄kekerisie ogopunōn̄ sosowo botūnyān̄go kokobo eru kobiq̄oq̄on̄ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga n̄areru mimipān̄ būn̄oji kiperu inji q̄urāngago: Qurān̄ yo mān̄kekerisie ogopunōn̄ sosowo yōn̄ore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofon̄non̄ Yesu Kristore yaun̄moririji n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totego kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋon eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyanunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

2 Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru seŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeru gokimin.*

3 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi

---

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

oiji moakonj moakonj ñoñore mañ-ñañunjo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore damañ so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaegobenej, oi fiine akonj sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danje miegobenej, oi giononuj.

<sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuñe fuñe enjarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qinj keru dimakabi mamanesiñ-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñononje onjuañ ore binajine oi Anuturo kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jinjo maio miku sakinonuj ñoñore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobenej.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji buño poretiñ akonj osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneñañunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuturo qorumañ mañgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbataeñine yobu fukenimiñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru koñkonj so sabareko damañ yoo painañunjo ropeega.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretiñ fukega ore dimaku sisikonkonj enjareegobi, oi sisikonkonj oi akonj kerisieme yoñoyañunde paio ropeiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyañunjo ropeiñyon, sisikonkonj maneru gogobi, ñoñoji señginbañginj bofukeniñ. Ofoñ Yesuji mimerereñpuine usunyañunje oga yaberu yoñoke Sombuñgone wakiru fukenimiñ, damañ oo niñoke moko ñema nenimiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruñ mañineo wakiñ. Onju wakiru ñiñigo Anutu so maneru Ofoñnoñun Yesure Bobiañ Biñe so reñgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereñ inji maneru gonimiñ:

<sup>9</sup> Ofoñji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maaineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usuj kuririqurañinekeo so ropenimiñyon, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereñ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofoñji kirieru wareiñ, damañ oo kubupuine gbagbataeñine noñun bio inore kuririqurañ ñoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoñnoñun ohowe!” mikimiñ. Manesiñ gabenej, sosowo noñun onju waregabenej ñiñigo omaineji ñone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiñ. Niñoji Yesure fuñe kitiñgaku mikabenej yoñoji onjuañ oi manesiñ garu mañyañun kerisiebuñ ore qowirieru joiñiyañunje tamaeru niñoke moko dimanimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Onju fukeiñ ore niñoji damañ so ñoñore inji onga wosiegobenej, “Anutunonuj, gake onga yaberu ore so mañgo eyarende gbagbataeñine yobu fukeru gonimiñ. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde mañ añi sosowo fuke foreine. Onju mamanesinde gioyañunj babi foriine sosowo fukeiñ.”

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10

12 Oṅu oṅga wosibeneṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu miteṅ gabi tinaineji ṅoṅore eru botuṅaṅuṅgo kuririineke fukeiṅ. Noṅunde Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ṅarebire gogobi ore so ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oṅuakon kuririṅaṅuṅke fukeniṅ. Oṅu.

## 2

*Ofoṅji wareiṅgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiṅ.*

1 Maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ, Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iṅoreo paibe tumaṅgakimiṅ, ṅoṅo buṅo oi manegobiyon, niṅoji iṅi weuku uṅsowon eṅaregobeneṅ:\*

2 “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbiṅ buṅo oṅu mibi mirombuṅ-ṅaṅuṅji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu ṅenimiṅ. Buṅo oi uruṅu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ṅi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ṅoneru kajeqoun buṅo miku ririya me moji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareninde buṅo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iṅi egu minimiṅ, “Pol ogopuine yoṅoji buṅo oi quraṅgo quraṅgaru ruabi wareya.” Buṅo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ṅabeko gonimiṅ.

3 Moji mo oṅu me oṅu egu eadu eṅarenimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Oi iṅi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iṅi fukebire Ofoṅji ore ṅadiineo wareiṅ: Niṅigo boakon yobu yoṅo Ofoṅ jauba eteku ṅadi ganimiṅ eru Jauba Rauine iṅoyonṅe oṅuakon totogo fukeiṅ. Anutuṅi iṅo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiṅ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ṅadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukeiṅ.

4 Kiso Rauine iṅoji jauba-iriṅbiriṅ eru iṅoyonṅere saki moke ba ropeiṅ. Niṅigoji yare ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iṅoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiṅ. Oṅu goku Anuture boji soriṅgo roperu morumbon ṅeṅeine ṅeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siṅaṅ noberu goiṅ.\*

5 Nonji Tesalonaika ṅoṅoke gobon, daman oo buṅo oi mibe mane forebuṅ. Noṅoji oi egu niga ṅabeṅ.

6 Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiṅgo embimbingaiṅ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiṅgaega, ṅoṅoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damaṅine poretiṅ ware fukeiṅ, oo akon fukeiṅ.

7 Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usuṅ soṅsoṅine oiji fukeru niṅigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiṅ ore kadiine kejiṅgaga, iṅoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiṅ ore odigaku goga.

\* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

8-9 Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu mango eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran fune fune bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranjineke fukeru oi mirombunjeji qoimo basereren etein.\*

10 Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru bunjo foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran fune fune yadume tintun fukeenimin.

11 Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunje kenjonjineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobiriyanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru bunjo miine jijiineke gbagaru bunjo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin.

12 Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunje oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo bunjo foriine so manesin garu man anyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qungabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore bunjo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

*Bunjo foriine rengaru yamen keku sanangaru dimainebe.*

13 Yonoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonore daman so "Anutu danje!" miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nono funfunngaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qowirienimin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so bunjo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi.

14 Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitaningaben, oiji nono onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquranjineo roperu kuririnunke fukenimin.

15 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Ninjoji bunjo qaji nareru minonunji mibenen me qurang qurangabenen noneru manebun, bunjo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

16 Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yanmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenen.

17 Yokoji nono man-nanun kitingabire gio fine sosowo baku bunjo fine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

### 3

*Soine ninore onga wosiru goinebi.*

\* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>1</sup> Buɔo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buɔoji sauere ɔɔore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreɔ goineo oɔuakoɔ raru misauebeneɔ foriineke fukeru rainɔ. Ore eru maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔuɔ, ɔɔoji niɔore eru Anutu oɔga wosi teru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Niɔigo boakoɔ yobuji Anutu so manesiɔ gaegobi. Ore eru niɔigo witijibu kekesiineke yoɔoji sisikoɔkoɔ egu enoreniɔ ore Anuturo oɔga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakoɔ yobu yoɔoji sembeagobiyoɔ, Ofonɔ buɔoine damanɔ so boyobeega, iɔoji basananɔ ɔaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ɔabeiɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Buɔo mitiga ɔarebenɔ, ɔɔoji oi damanɔ yoo eru jiki reɔgaru gonimiɔ, oi maneru maɔyoka so egobeneɔ. Niɔoji Ofonke ɔakatoru dimaku oɔu manegobeneɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu maɔjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oɔuine yameɔ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oɔu.

### *Rembenɔ gonobunde siɔanɔ bobo buɔo*

<sup>6</sup> Maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔuɔ, niɔo ɔɔo-ɔaɔunde anɔ boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiɔ ore ɔaji ɔarebenyoɔ, goineji jibu buɔo rurumaɔgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niɔo Ofonɔ Yesu Kristore tinao iɔi mitiga ɔaregobeneɔ: Niɔo maɔkekerisie ogopunoɔuɔ oɔuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Niɔoji ɔɔore botugo niɔonoɔunde anɔgo kosabasa matayoɔ, buɔo rurumaɔgo gobeɔ. Ore eru niɔore kufu kadiɔnoɔuɔ boyobenimiɔ ore funine oi ɔɔo-ɔaɔe soine manegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niɔo rembenine so gobeɔ eru ɔɔoreone more uɔo ya oi mo so noku gobeɔ. Mata! Kitiɔ nobeniminde yobiniɔ ɔɔoreone more paiineo egu ropeiɔ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakiɔnoɔuɔ ɔaku gobeɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimiɔ ore usuɔine noreko gogobeneɔ ore soine kitiɔ nobeniminde buɔoji maɔ-ɔaɔuɔ bapakare ɔabenobeɔyoɔ, niɔore kufu kadi boyobenimiɔ ore mosi fiine ɔaduɔngo manegobeneɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Niɔoke gobeɔ, damanɔ oo iɔi mitiga ɔarebenɔ: Gio baiɔgo takigaega, iɔoji uɔo oɔuakoɔ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Niɔore botugo goine buɔo rurumaɔgo so raru yoɔoyanunde anɔ boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoɔoji gio foriine so baegobiyoɔ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruɔgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoɔore ya bojibu eru penaroɔ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niɔore biɔe buɔo mo oi oɔu wareme manebeɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Niño ñijigo oñuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakaregobeneñ: Ñoño raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ñoño-ñañunde uqo obuñañuñ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Niño qurañ yo qurañgaru mitiga ñaregobeneñ, moji oi so reñgajin ine, ñoño mañine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru ñone takireru injoke buño buño so eku añibanji so ñeku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Oñu goku rosi matayon, ogo oñuine roru uñsowon eteru goinebi. Oñu.

*Oñgawowosi eru momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon womo Rauineji inoyone damañ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ñareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ñoñoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoñañuñ nake meneji qurañgago. Qurañ sosowo qurañgaego, oo nakene momojo buño qurañ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inji qurañgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristore yañmoririji sosowo ñoñoke peine. Oñu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao qurañ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine qurañgaya.



## **Timotire Quran 1**

### **Polji Timotire Quran funfunngaine ruaya.**

### **Mimitaniŋ**

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Inoŋi Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinŋi Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaŋi jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaŋi yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaŋi yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonoŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuŋi buŋo oo qunŋaru munan qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowoŋ buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Onuakon zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqoun buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine inoŋi uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqounjine quraŋgaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunngaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoŋi Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodonŋaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru

Ofoŋoŋoŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goiŋoŋ.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainŋo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo inŋi mitiga gareboŋ, 'Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeiŋoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.' Onu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinŋoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi inŋi pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme inŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieinŋ.' Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi maŋjijojoko. Nonji maŋjijojoko fukeinŋo ore jigo qaku inŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Onu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji maŋjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeinŋ. Maŋji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeinŋ ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukeniŋiŋ ore mane-gobiyonŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jinŋomai qaki akonŋ miegobi. Omaine ŋinŋigo jinŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobianŋ nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi inŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋinŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayonŋ, Anutuji oi ŋinŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeinŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inŋi eegobi: Jauba qanŋoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku pai-ineo qoqo ŋonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agiburanyaŋuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabeŋi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi yokoyoke akonŋ eru ŋigo yokoyoke akonŋ rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe noreya, oi akonŋ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo ŋiŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeinŋ ore eru pega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine iŋoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Onu.

*Polji Ofoŋ yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnonuŋ miteŋ gaku gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonŋ. Onu gobonŋonŋ, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonŋ. Agiburaŋ onu eru gobonŋ ore ŋonemaŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofoŋnonuŋji yaunmoririine nareku boakonŋ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonŋ. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ŋiŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ŋiŋigo yonore botugo soguneyanuŋ fukeru gobonŋ. Onu gobonŋonŋ, Kristo Yesuji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo munanŋ qa noreinŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji sanaŋ qanqanŋine fukeega. Oi ŋiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ŋiŋigo yonore soguneyanuŋ fukeru gobonŋonŋ, Kristo Yesuji nonŋ yoore eru ŋonemaŋ enareya: Injoi noke maŋwomo paiineo munanŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeinŋ ore mane sanaŋgaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yonore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyanuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonemaŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Injoi Kiŋ Ofoŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru goinŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji injore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

fukeru goigonj. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gominj ore jigo sananine qaku goigonj.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaeinj ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisinanj eeku mamane sembeneji so keji game Anutuji mankajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Ninjigo goineji manj sinanj yayabeyanuj bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonango igoku janjaga, ore so igojanjananj eru sembeabunj.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo ni yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botinj yapebeminj ore embimbinjaru manyakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manyakun joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onju.

## 2

### *Biñe buño giore onjawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onjawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere buño miku manj-nanunj inji bapakarego: Nonjo ninjigo sosowo yonjore onga wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kinj koito eru gawmande sinanj ninjigo funje funje yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onju kitiñ yarekabunj poretiñ akonj sinanj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiñ. Onju goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobenen kuririineke fukeeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Onjawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Injoji ninjigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyanunj kerisiebi munanj qa yareko qowirienimiñ ore manj anjiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru ninjigo Anutuke qodure nobeiñ ore ni moakonji onuakonj goga. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiñ ore sananjako goineji oi embimbinjaegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Injoji agiburanj ninjigo sosowo nonunde due baiñgore gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutuji damanj ruame goineji damanj poretiñ oo funjaru kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi nonunde wareya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebeminj ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinjanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Ninjigo Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore Biñe buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Funnene onju miku iko matayonj, buño foriine onju migo. Onju.\*

---

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

*Ni eru nigo nɔnɔre gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maɲ aɲineji iɲi migo: Ni nɔnɔji gben akon kae so tumangaru onɔawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maɲ-nɔnɔn gbagbagame soine menɔnɔnɔ bofɛngaru Anutu onɔa wosieinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigo nɔnɔre unɔsowon buɲo oi iɲi migo: Nɔnɔji soki yoy-omaɲnɔn yomaru sakinɔnɔn poretin kemagaru goinebi. Kambaɲ soki fiine sari eru none aɲiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikinɔnɔn qaku eri funne funne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririnɔnɔn foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinɔnɔn maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so nɔnɔji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Niji qaji nɔrebi nigo nɔnɔ nɔnɔnɔnɔ baba waki eru Biɲe buɲo denaɲdenaɲ maneru naman-nɔnɔn sinɔnɔnɔn wakimine eru minɔnɔnɔn afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi maɲ wombun-nɔnɔnɔn ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigo nɔnɔji ni sinɔn yaberu qaji yabenimin ore nonji 'On!' so migoyon, tumangabi nɔnɔ waigo buɲonɔnɔn bokeru nɛinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru inɔre nadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, nigo oi eadu teme buɲo odureru agiburaɲ baya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jibu nigo yonɔji gio buruyanɔn boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu maɲkekerisie ogopuyanɔn manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin inɛ, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Som-bunɔn ropenimin. Onu.

### 3

*Ziozre gio sinɔn nɔnɔre buɲo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande sinɔn pasto nɔrau fukein ore aɲi manega, inɔji gio tinabinɛke kuririineke bofukein. Buɲo oi fofori yobu.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande sinɔn giore ni yo onɔine rosoeru igodonɔnɔn sagain: Monde sakigo bakare buɲo tomiri, nigo moakonde nɔe, metoine inɔnɔn tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinɔn eeko aran ba teegobi. Inɔre warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unɔsowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.\*

\* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3    \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22    \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6    \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanan̄ine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon̄, moji soine n̄in̄igo bodure yabeku bomirin̄ yaberu denan̄denan̄ eyareega, n̄on̄o n̄i on̄uine igodon̄gainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Moji in̄oyon̄unde n̄onun̄ madepuine soine sin̄an̄ yaberu kajeqoun̄yan̄un̄ eyareme odumadeineji aran̄ ba teku bun̄oine sosowo ren̄garu gogobi, oi igodon̄gabi dimaine.

<sup>5</sup> Sin̄an̄ n̄i moji in̄oyon̄ere garikin̄puine sin̄an̄ yabein̄ ore eru mosobofukega ine, in̄oji Anuture man̄kekerisie kufufun̄puine urun̄u rau yabena? Oi embim̄ingana.

<sup>6</sup> N̄i moji daman̄ joroine man̄ine kerisieru qin̄ keru dimaga, in̄oji soine qoqodure gio bobo sin̄an̄ fukeru goine. Moji daman̄ pompon̄ine man̄ine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein̄. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bun̄oine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so n̄on̄ore sin̄an̄ji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan on̄uine mitarime egu wakiin̄.

<sup>7</sup> Sin̄an̄ moji man̄kekerisiere yaura yon̄ore botugo tinabiñe fiine so osigana ine, n̄in̄igoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitin̄ine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain̄. On̄u.

*Ewanjelis eru Biñe gio n̄in̄igo yon̄ore bun̄o*

<sup>8</sup> Biñe gio n̄in̄igo\* yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ n̄in̄igoji aran̄ ba yarenimin̄ ore so mikoron̄yan̄un̄ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bun̄o maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbebedi paiineo remben̄ine goku moneñ yare yameñ keegobi, oi so igodon̄ yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon̄, n̄in̄igo mamanan̄sinde bun̄o foriine son̄son̄ine Anutuji bararin̄ga yareya, in̄oji baku oo qakatoru man̄yan̄un̄ egu keji gain̄ ore sisin̄an̄ eku gbagbataen̄ine gogobi, n̄on̄o oi igodon̄ yabeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Oi on̄uakon̄ bonieru osoe yabebi bun̄o migo ore so sanan̄garu dimakabi sagain̄ ine, soine igodon̄ yabebi dimaku Biñe giore n̄in̄igoyan̄un̄ fukeru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Yon̄ore n̄igopuji† on̄uakon̄ n̄in̄igoji aran̄ ba yarenimin̄ ore so mikoron̄yan̄un̄ tomiri eru n̄adiqoqo bun̄o miji kipon̄ so eku goinebiyon̄, sakipepeyan̄un̄ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyan̄un̄ tomiri baku goinebi.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi n̄i eru n̄igo mebapi (dikones) oi n̄igo, yon̄o pasto n̄irau keririn̄yan̄un̄go babapi gio baku man̄kekerisie kubu sin̄an̄ yaberu Biñe bun̄oji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin̄ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me man̄bapakare n̄in̄igo yon̄o dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yon̄oji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore Biñe bun̄o qajiru oiji man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru kajeqoun̄ bun̄oyan̄un̄ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biñe gio n̄igo eru Biñe gio n̄ire n̄onun̄ yon̄ore mimiti yo miga.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe gio njiŋi ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru injoyonunde nonuŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine.

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋi. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sanaŋgaru mieinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyonŋ, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago.

<sup>15</sup> Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo inji ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore unŋsowonŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigonŋ. Anuturu kufufuŋpu nonuŋ Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru inji miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine injoyone moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunonunŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroino ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya.

Oi noduru bapakareko Ofonŋ fukeru pakereru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

## 4

*Buŋo ikoine qaji ŋarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buŋo inji mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo boakonŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesiŋ bokeru Ofonŋ ŋadi gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimiŋ. Onu rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inji fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyaŋunŋgo aenŋ koronineji qakatoru

manjakayanun kejugame komekiine fukeko buŋo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo ini jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Manjekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoe ŋonun onuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimin ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimin ore bofukeya. Oi ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ garu buŋo foriine mane mukugobeneŋ, inoji oi mifiako soine danŋe miku nokimin ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ŋadi ganimin ore so matayon, ya rua norein, oi soine danŋe miku raugakimin.

<sup>5</sup> Ya ŋiŋigo jinoyanunŋo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturu buŋo miku onga wosibeneŋ usunineji ipororu munan game motenŋain. Onu.

*Kristo Yesure kinanqoŋo fiine oi ini:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji manjekerisie ŋiŋigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biŋe gio bobo ŋi fiine fukeru goigon. Goji Biŋe buŋo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onuakon buŋo fiine oi eru mamanesinde unŋowon buŋo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manŋo gume ee goigon.

<sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nemu sain buŋoine mitomi mibi Anuturu Biŋe buŋoji mumu einŋo ega, oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigon. Oi ŋadi gaku Kristo onuine fukeru gomin ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo daman yoo morenŋo gogobeneŋ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senŋinbanŋin gonimin ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otunononun sananine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manŋo egareku kitin guko goin.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo migo, oi ŋiŋigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin ore so sanan qanqanine fukega. Buŋo sanan qanqanine mo oi ini:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine inoji ŋiŋigo sosowo munan qa noreinŋo manega. Manononun kerisieru manesiŋ gaekimin ine, fofori munan qa norein. Onu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Goine niŋoji onu fukein ore oori onuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinonun qaku jogbasasanan eegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go ŋiŋigo buŋo ore so boyoberu eru banimin ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon.

<sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeŋon goge ore moji egu mipemirin guin. Ore eru manjekerisie ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo mosi fiine ini yaduru goigon: Buŋo fiine akon miku eebobo poretin boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretin manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde



kekegbore daman so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiḡ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataeniḡ akon fukeru bande niḡigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman so Manḡkerisiere Biḡe Quraḡ oi miine osegaru yameḡ keku mitaniḡaru kufufunḡ manyanunḡ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoḡoji meyanunḡ gore paio ruaru onḡa wosigabi Anuture kajeḡounḡ buḡo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaunḡ gareko maḡoo pega, oi so kesonḡaigonḡyonḡ, ore paiineo gio baku goigon.

<sup>15</sup> So kesonḡaigonḡyonḡ, Biḡe Quraḡ osegaru mitaniḡaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameḡ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etaḡqatanḡ so emiḡ ine, maḡore touḡmoririji sogueme sanaḡaru koimo fukeiḡ, oi sosowoji ḡone mukunimiḡ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere maḡ sakigo sisiḡanḡ eeku maḡkerisie gio poretiḡ qaji yaremiḡ ore siḡanḡo baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomiḡ ine, go gake seḡḡinḡbaḡḡiḡ raugamiḡ eru buḡogo maneegobi, oi onḡakonḡ seḡḡinḡbaḡḡiḡ qa yabende Sombunḡo ropeniḡ. Onu.

## 5

*Koje eru niḡigo pogo oi iḡi siḡanḡ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiḡ yabeigonḡyonḡ, mamago onḡine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiigonḡ. Ni jeḡonḡ oi kakagbopugo onḡine eyareru goigon.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡo pogo oi maḡgogo onḡine marumunaḡineo buḡo ḡajiigonḡ. Niḡo jeḡonḡ oi seḡpugo onḡine eebobo gbagbataeniḡ boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyanunḡ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon.

<sup>4</sup> Koje more ḡaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoḡoji funḡfunḡaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siḡanḡ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoḡoji ore so yoḡoyanunde garikinḡpuyanunḡ siḡanḡ maḡo eyareniḡ ore funḡine mane mukuinebi. Maḡo mamapuḡanunḡi rone damanḡ joroine siḡanḡ maḡo eyareru gobunḡ, yoḡoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeḡanunḡ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiḡo maio sagaiḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ḡigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iḡoyonḡ akonḡ goga, iḡoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiḡi una ubu weuku onḡa wosi teega.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡoji onḡ gogayonḡ, ḡigo koje goineji manyanunḡi joineke fukeme anḡyanunḡ sanaḡinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoḡoji moreḡo sakike gogobiyonḡ, jibu manji komekine fukegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoṅore sakigo bakare buṅo so peko gonimiṅ ore oṅuakon mitaniṅga yareku goigonṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Moji inoyonṅere tifepuine so siṅaṅ maṅgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inṅore eeboboji sembea forega. Inṅoji Ofoṅ manesiṅ gaga ore buṅo oi eeboboineji mugaru maṅkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji koje goine qodureru siṅaṅ maṅgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoṅore buruo wapeiṅ ore (aplikesiṅ) weweu ruaiṅ ine, niṅgo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inṅi fukeme inṅo akonṅ tina buru oo jikigaru quraṅgaru ruaiṅ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ni moakonde ṅonunṅ goya.

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu gokame goineji fuṅinere inṅi kitiṅgaku miṅgobi: Inṅoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siṅaṅ garu kajeqounṅ buṅo yajime maneru soguebuṅ. Niṅiṅgo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ṅonemaiṅ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeṅineji warebi wiyauṅ jureru komonṅ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konṅkonṅ maṅineo gobuṅ, oi bobiaṅ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiṅgo ore maṅine damanṅ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oṅuine buru papiago quraṅgaru siṅaṅ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje niṅgo pogo so fukegobi, yoṅore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigonṅ. Oi ruanonṅ ine, yoṅore anṅi sananṅineji jo jako ni moke roinṅgo ore maṅyanṅuṅ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reṅgakimiṅ ore mimipanṅ buṅoyanṅuṅ totogo mikipebuṅ, oi qabi jaṅgaru mataame Kristoji buṅoyanṅuṅ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inṅi egu sembeanimiṅ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damanṅ sibiriganimiṅ ore fuṅine niga yaberu rembeṅine fukenimiṅ. Rembeṅine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buṅo kisonṅgaru kosa miku buṅo ruru-maṅineo so raru yoṅoyanṅunde anṅi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruṅgato egu gonimiṅ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoṅore ya babi egu jibugaiṅ. Buṅo goine yoṅore ya matayonṅ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu egu enimiṅ ore anṅine maneru inṅi migo: Koje niṅgo pogo so fukegobi, yoṅoji ni roru odumade roru piyanṅuṅ siṅaṅ garu gokabi sagaiṅ. Oṅu ebi kisononṅunṅi botunonṅunṅo misembea nobeiṅgo fuṅne baaru oi so bofukeiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoṅoyanṅ sisinṅaṅ so ee eku Kristo ṅadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ nonṅuṅ niṅgo koje yobu, tifeyanṅuṅ tomiri gogobi, oi siṅaṅ yabekimiṅ ore igodonṅ yabeegobeneṅ.

Ore eru mankekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inoji oi nonemain eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu nonjore paio so ropeine. Onu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inji none sinan eyarekiminj:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopononun mankekerisie kufufunj soine sinan yabeegobi, yonoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Nonjoreone goineji Bije bujo mitaningaru gaji nareegobi, ore eru kitinyanun jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Bije Qurande bujo moji ore funine oi inji miga, “Wit kurumbure korunj eru komonine boronjanimingo bulmakao niine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanngaega, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainj.) Bujo mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo bujo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitinjaninij ine, oi bujo koroino so ruaigonj.\*

<sup>20</sup> Uri yonoji agiburanj baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo bujogo oi maneru agiburanj egu baniminj ore kokoi maneru sisinanj eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, bujo quranjaru mitiga garego, oi rengaru boyoberu goigonj. Ni me njigo mo so noneanji eru goine so sure yabeigonj. Ore eru more bujo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonj. Njinigo sosowo sogokonj osoe yareigonj. Onu eminde bujo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunj mimererenjpuyakunj gbagbataenine nonjore jinjo maio miku oi mimipanj bujoi kipende manebe sagainj.

<sup>22</sup> Goine nonjore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminj. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminj,” me “Mankekerisie kubu jigigabeminj,” miga, injore funne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine injore paio so ruaru mifia teigonj. Gake gbagbataenine gominj ore sisinanj eeku goigonj.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damanj goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaenj!” isimbirinj qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonj so noigonjonj, wain obu goine onjuaakonj nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainj.

<sup>24</sup> Bujo mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji agiburanj ebi pipa totogo fukeko njinigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi damanj yoo miminyanunke dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyonj, goineji agiburanj eku susumunj eru goku jiki Anuture jinjo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinj.

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

\* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>25</sup> Nɛnɛgi ɔio fiine kuririineke baegobi, ɔio oiji ɔnuakon daman yoo totogo akon pega. ɔio fiine goine totogo so penimiɛn ine, oi ɔnuakon soɛsoɛgo peiɛn ore embimbiɛngaru jiki fukeko ɛnonekiminɛn. ɔnu.

## 6

### *Kinɛnɛgoɔgo yonore unsowon buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kinɛnɛgoɔqopunɛnɛn sosowo rauyanunde begi osigaru ɔio furiyanɛn tomiri baegobi, yonoji raupuyanɛn jauba kosa so eyareinebiyon, arambobo sosowo yadukiminɛn ore so ɛnone yaberu goinebi. Nɛnɛgi goine yonoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminɛn ore yameɛn keku dimainebi. Anuture Biɛe buɛo ɛnɛgi qaji yarebeneɛn miti buɛo oi ɛnɛnɛ eebobo ore eru ɛnɛdi gabi egu sembeainɛn.

<sup>2</sup> Raupunɛnɛn goineji manɛkekerisie ogopunɛnɛn fukegobi, ore eru arambobonɛnɛn manebi wawakiine so fukeine. ɔnu matayon, raupunɛnɛn kinɛn qa ɛnɛrebi ɔioyanɛn fiine fukeega, yonoji Kristo manesiɛn gabi yoro ogo fuke ɛnɛrebi ore eru yameɛn keku raupunɛnɛn buɛo rurumanɛgo raru manɛnɛn ɔioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go ɔnu mitigaru qaji yareru ɔioɛn. ɔnu.

### *Biɛe buɛo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinɛn.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonononɛn Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminɛn ore Biɛe buɛoine noreya, niɛnɛgi ore so ɛnɛgi fianiminɛn ore qaji yareegobeneɛn. Moji Biɛe buɛo foriine ode jibugaru buɛo mobeine furuine ɛnɛgi qaji yareega, inɛnɛn yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Inɛnɛn sakiine ba ropeegayon, buɛnɛn fune so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buɛnɛn mobeine mibeine miku babokiriru migobobo einɛn ore sase eega. ɔnu maneru goine yonɛke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inɛn fukeinɛn: Mobeine manji manetiɛoti kekepari eeku manɛgoɔgo buɛnɛn fofoine miku bosembe nadunɛnɛn egu eniminɛn ore sombu mamane eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> ɔnu eku mamaneyanɛn jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fune riruru inɛn manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebeneɛn oo kojinoɛnɛn fukeme oo oderu moneɛn mebo bo-fukekiminɛn' ɔnu manesuku tumangaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> ɔnu eegobiyon, nonɛn Anutu Biɛeinere kekegbore eru moneɛn mebo pe norega, oo manɛn womo ɔio eegobeneɛn. Moro Tiriineji kojinoɛnɛn fukeko waigo enoreega ore foriɛn ɛnɛnɛnɛn yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneɛn.

<sup>7</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Nonjū rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakon komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu rakimiŋyōŋ, daman yoo uqo eru kamban mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eeinebeneŋyōŋ, ŋinjigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bo-fukenimiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine ode-taribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyanun sanajine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyanun bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Anjyanun sanajine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ mebore anji sanajine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore man anjyanun maneru orunorun keku tintun ekabi mamane-sinyanunji janjaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinyanun qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanajine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku ŋinjigo fori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku sananjaru dimaku ŋinjigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamaneŋgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru daman so jigo qaku goigoŋ. Anutuji gogo sanajineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoŋ. Gogo sanajinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi oŋuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku funneine mitanjaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinoo inji mitiga garego:\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Oŋu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio oŋu baku goigoŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji seŋinbanjin Rauine fukeru damajine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

honekimin. Anutu inoyone akon Ropekiinenonun fukeko sosowoji inore mea rurumanjo dimagobenen. Inoji kin koito yonore Ofon eru muran yonore qoru fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjin Rauine inoji moakon daman mogo so komein. Inoji kuririquaran kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninononun oo ropekimin ore embimbingakimin. Morende ninigo moji oi jinoineni so piku noneya eru noneingo embimbingain. Inore tinabine miten gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinan garu goin. Bujo oi forimen.

<sup>17</sup> Ninigo tinabinayanunke daman yoo morengo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigon: Monej meboji daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonoji man-nanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Monej mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, oorivanunji jangaru mataein. Man-nanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebion, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinan harein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya fune fune oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigon: Yonoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririnayanunke fukeminin. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnayanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauera boroingaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Onu Anuture jinoo tinabinayanunke fukeru gogore junje borej foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Junje borej onuine oi gogore otun goduine sananine fukega. Oi ba sauera sinan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesin guru gio bobore mamane yan mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain ore sisan eeru goigon. Morende bujo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qogopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru nadi gaku goigon. Goineji "Manjboron mi manekimin," miku bujo rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboron foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi manesinyanunji gbaniru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yanmoririineji nonoke peine.

## Timotire Quraŋ 2

### Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamenj. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuŋi gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibirigan-iminj.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gainj ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru maŋjijojoko eru gobonj. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

---

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa nasopuneji Anutu kinan gateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime mankajeneo onu maneege. Manne gbagbataenine fukeko Anutu miten gaego. Miten garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

<sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomen jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemin ore anine sogo maneru yamen keego. None guru anibanji nebire jeribariji manne puseingo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesin garu goge, bujo oi man yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mangogo Yunis yokoji manyakun kerisiebire mamane-sinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakungo goji onuakon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yau gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun onuine sanangaru jaku so eleleen ein.

<sup>7</sup> Bujo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonun manekimin ore matayon, inoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku eebobononun poretin sisanan eeku dimainebenen.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofononunde bujo kitingaku misaueingo etanqatan so eigon. Onu matayon, non onuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sanangaru non onuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Binere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku kariere osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonggo Sombun moren so bofuke yaperu daman oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebenen. Fukebenen Anutuji nonun inore bine fukeru gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunnone ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru rangbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya.

<sup>10</sup> Buru rangbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Bineine barannga noreko tamaeya. Bine

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1



buṅo oi manesiṅ garu soine gogo sanaṅine bofukeru tatari-ine tomiri sanaṅgaru goku damaṅ mogo so kome sanaṅine so komekiminṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji nonṅ Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru ṅinṅigo qaji yarebe-minṅ ore igodonṅ nuko sosore ṅi aposol fukego.\*

<sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaṅgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereṅ maneego. Sombuṅ Ni manesiṅ gaego, nonji inṅore fuṅne fiine akonṅ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiṅ nuru Biṅe gioine noreya ore so nonṅ siṅaṅ nuiṅ ore sanaṅgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onṅu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaṅ yasogoo ropekiminṅ. Onṅu manesiṅ garu ore eru maṅyoyoka so ego.

<sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buṅo oi maṅnonṅuṅ bobianṅgaṅ ore so fukega, nonji buṅo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonṅ. Oi maṅ kiniṅgoo ruaru onṅuakonṅ boyoberu goigonṅ. Niṅo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneṅ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maṅineo goigonṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji ṅone guru manesiṅ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biṅego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaṅ ore oi siṅaṅ garu goigonṅ. Moro Tiriineji maṅnonṅuṅgo goga inṅore usuṅ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiṅ siṅaṅ gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muraṅpune yoṅoji sosowo boke nuru ṅadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuṅ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoṅore botugo gogobire.

<sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunṅonṅ, Onesiforus inṅoji mata. Ore eru Ofonṅ, go Onesiforusre garikiṅpu ṅonemaṅ eyarende goniminṅ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiṅ) mimi so enaregayonṅ, damaṅ kokoine oo beufi enareko maṅne waigo eya.

<sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaṅ oo akonṅ nonde yameṅ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

<sup>18</sup> Inṅoji rone Efesus sitio uruṅu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaṅ yasogoo Ofonṅ goyoṅineo ropebeneṅ Onesiforusji ṅonemaṅde furi bofukeṅ ore onṅa wosigo. Onṅu.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maṅgo qinṅ keru sanaṅgaru dimaigonṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biṅe buṅo qaji garebe kokoineji ṅone nuru ki-tingaku mibi manende, oi ṅinṅigo manesiṅ yabeniminṅ ore so fukegobi, yoṅore biṅe eiṅ ore yareigonṅ. Onṅu yarende peko soine ṅinṅigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminṅ ore so fukeinebi.

\* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamenj keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru kariaru osigaru goigonj.

<sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinjanj qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damanj so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinjanyanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buño mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinjaninere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbij eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj.

<sup>6</sup> Onjuakonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebuñ, yonjoji injore njadio wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj.

<sup>7</sup> Buño quranjago, oi osegaru maneru yobinjande Ofonji manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taninjgaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobianj Biñe mitaninjgaego, Yesuji buño ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanjqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobianj Biñe buño oi yamenj keku mitaninjjaru igosisire joisererenjine manebe suronjjoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyonj, Anuture Biñe buño oi so nininjjaru kipebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Fuñine ore eru nonji joisererenj sosowo maneru kariaru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njinjigo injoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamenj keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjuakonj qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukeniminj ore manego. Manjanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririquanjo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Buño yo sananj qanqanine fukega:

“Nonjunj manjonjunj ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobeninj ine, onjuakonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisererenj maneru kariaru gogobeninj ine, onjuakonj injore qorumanj manjo injoke sinjanjyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjunj injo mugagobeninj ine, injoji onjuakonj muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.\*

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

13 Nonun nadi gatebened geoine bokirie noreingo ore buo kipeme pega, inoji oi kepieingo ore embimbingain. Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fune qopieingo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru bujononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anuture Bine giore niine ini fukeru goigon:*

14 O Timoti, buo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jino maio ini mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buo maru fune fune oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buo onuine maneru bobojibu fukebun manesineyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin.

15 Goji Bine giore baesoi fune fune oi gbin ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonon, Bine buo forine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

16 Morende buo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu nadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende anjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi.

17 Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonoji ore so buo omaine miku oiji ninigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ni yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

18 Yokoji buo foriinere fune bokeru tintun qaku buo rekaine ini miegobire, “Mankekerisie ninigo nonun gboreru pakereru gogobened. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimin.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamesineyanunji sembeaga.

19 Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi ini qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere bine fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi ini, “Ninigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

20 Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fune fune pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobened. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanku onuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobened.

21 Ore so moji buo omaine bokeru inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi

\* 2:19: Jare 16.5

roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiņ. Oi bako touņmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji iņore jerieeiņ. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiņgo jaueru dimaiņ.

<sup>22</sup> Jeņoņ gogore aņi sanaņine sembeneji egu siņaņ guiņ ore go sisiņaņ eku goigoņ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiņ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ņadi qaku gogo yo oņuine goiņgo yameņ keku goigoņ: Niņigo maņ gbagbataeņinere paio Ofoņ bapi yabeiņ ore oņgaegobi yoņoke eebobo poretiņ boyoberu Anutu poretiņ manesiņ garu fofori maņji jojoko naduņgaduņ eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buņo mitomi miku noigo i migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ņadi gaku goigoņ.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ņi fukega, iņoji kekepari baiņ ore so matayoņ, niņigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoņ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaņgaru maneku karieru goigoņ.

<sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maņwomo paiineo qodureku botiņ yabeeigoņ. Oņu eyareko Anutuji maņyaņuņ bowiriekso soine Biņe buņo mane mukuru maņyaņuņ kerisienobuņ.

<sup>26</sup> Kiso niņigo yoņoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiņgo ode-taribi niņiņgame miine reņgaru eegobi. Oņu eru maņyaņuņ untome maņ mamanesuyaņuņ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niņiņ gbedione keņgoroņgaru wakinobuņ. Oņu.

### 3

*Damaņ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuiņeke fukeiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buņo koruņ yo mane mukuru goigoņ: Yesu wawarere damaņji bembengako niņigo fuņneyaņuņji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iņi fukeiņ:

<sup>2</sup> Niņigoji yoņoyaņunde akoņ manesuku moneņ ya roku roiņgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiņ. Sakiyaņuņ miteņ gaku qorua oņuine toyaņuņ qoromureru sigopou goku maņqoqo buņo fofoine kosa mienimiņ. Maņgo mamapuyaņuņ yoņore mi so reņgaru ya fiinere daņge so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiņ. Anuture keta eru qaqouma eenimiņ.

<sup>3</sup> "Iņoyoņunde yobiņ," miku beusembe mamane so eenimiņ. Goine yoņore agiburaņ so bokeru ore maņsembeine osigaenimiņ. ņadiqoqo buņo kisoņgaru miku yoņoyoņe so sisiņaņ eku niņigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiņ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoņoyaņunde aņi boyoberu qaņgoqasa qaenimiņ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriņbirinji maņyaņuņ puteme maņjo eenimiņ. Saki fure aņi jeriyaņuņ ore aņi kokoine

maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usun oi kikirangaŋaru mugaegobi. Niŋigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigon.

<sup>6</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru niŋigo piyaŋunjo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋun qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋun qofonŋabi niŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Niŋigo agiburanyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aniyaŋun sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiŋi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋe seron manera baku gukarieru yabebi buŋore bitinyaŋunjo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋigo onjuine yoŋoji mane yobingaŋaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaŋaru maneegobiyon, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuŋgo embimbiŋaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ni tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niŋigo onjuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamane-sinyaŋun baeso bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋunji gbaŋiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ pomponine sakiyaŋun ba ropeenimiŋyon, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaŋu mataeiŋ. Ijpt ni yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko niŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Onju.

### *Polre mimiti buŋo tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreo onju fukeiŋyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruabon. Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goŋi oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku karieru gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaŋu dimaku gobon.

<sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11 \* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

<sup>12</sup> Buṅo yo maneigoṅ: Nṅigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananine goku ore kekegbore gio bainṅo ma-neegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniṁiṅ. Noṅ igosisi enarebuṅ, ine, goine ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ eṅarenimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Riubobo ṅiṅigo sembene Biṅe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoṅoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiṅ. Yoṅoji ṅiṅigo goine eadu yareru yoṅoyoṅe oṅuakoṅ eadu ee eku gonimiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoṅoji oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, Timoti go Biṅe buṅo foriine maneru maṅ wombunṅoo ruaru maṅyoka tomiri manesiṅ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananṅaru goigoṅ. Uri yoṅoji qaji garebuṅ, go yoṅore fuṅne mane mukuge. Oi manesiṅ yabege ore eru Biṅe buṅo gbenṅ roru so gbanjiru bokeigoṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Maṅkerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoṅ mane sarigaru go wapemeṅ. Go oi oseru manesunde maṅboronṅo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanṅoqo Rauinere fuṅne mane taniṅgamiṅ. Oi mane taniṅṅaru Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gande munanṅ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biṅe Qurande buṅo sosowo oi ṅiṅigo goine boburo yabeko quraṅgabi inṅi bobianṅ nobeiṅ ore pega: Oi osebeneṅ Anutuji maṅṅonṅuṅ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoṅunde ore kane noberu botiṅ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouṅ enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutire ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sananṅaru kuririnoṅuṅke fukeru gio fine sosowo bakimiṅ ore jaueru gokimiṅ. Oṅu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiṅ Ofonṅonṅuṅ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinṅoke gokimiṅ, me komeru pekimiṅ noṅunde buṅo osoeru mitariku goine noṅuṅ qorumanineo ruaru siṅanṅ nobeiṅ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinṅo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiṅgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiṅgo miku buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji kipende manebe sagaiṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Inṅi mitiga garego: Goji Biṅe buṅo miku ṅiṅigo maṅyanṅuṅ bapakare yaberu goigoṅ. Manenimiṅ ore damaninere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameṅ keku pakereru buṅo mitaniṅṅaru goigoṅ. Nṅigo seineyanṅunde ore mi-yareru botiqotiṅṅaru siṅanṅ bobo buṅo miku mande buṅo jajiku goigoṅ. Buṅogo manenimiṅ me so manenimiṅ, oi jibu

maneku kariyeru dimaku kadi foriine daman̄ so qaji yareru goigon̄.

<sup>3</sup> Non̄un̄ mamanesinde buño daman̄ yoo n̄in̄igo fianimin̄ ore qaji yareegoben̄yon̄, daman̄ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimin̄ ore useru kajeyan̄un̄ kebojinimin̄. Buño furuine furuine manenimin̄ ore kajeyan̄un̄ joroko n̄ire n̄i boakon̄ yobu furu yabebi wareru n̄in̄igo buño oi me oi manenimin̄de an̄i manenimin̄, ore so qaji yarebi gonimin̄.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u goku Biñe buño foriine egu manenimin̄ ore qaqouma eru kajeyan̄un̄ kebojiru nemu sain̄ kosa miegobi, yon̄ore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimin̄.

<sup>5</sup> Gogo on̄u me on̄u qopieru fukein̄, Timoti go jibu qin̄ keru sanan̄garu dimaku eebobogo poretin̄ sisin̄an̄ eeku goigon̄. Sisiri egarenimin̄, ore joisereren̄ine maneru kariyeru osigaru goigon̄. Man̄bapakare (ewan̄jelis) n̄ire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon̄.

<sup>6</sup> Daman̄ joroine bapi gubemin̄ ore embim̄binḡabemin̄ ore on̄u migo. Nemu gbon̄ miteñ gakimin̄ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondun̄ji ropeeya. Ore so non̄ji gogone Anuture eru kisinḡaru gioine baku gobon̄ ore gawman̄ yon̄oji buñone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde daman̄ne bomben̄gago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde daman̄ji bio wareru fukein̄go bemben̄garu wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri n̄iji sisiri daman̄ineo gbin̄ ein̄go ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru gininḡaru raga, non̄ji ore so mamanesin̄ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesin̄ garu miine ren̄gabemin̄ ore buño miku kipebon̄, oi so keson̄garu mugabon̄yon̄, ore jigoine daman̄ so sanan̄garu qaku gobon̄.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon̄ji mimitari Rauine poretin̄ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon̄, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofon̄ji kirieru warein̄ daman̄ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabin̄eneke fukebemin̄. Oi non̄ akon̄ so narein̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo man̄ji jojoko eteru moke fukein̄ ore odigaegobi, oi yon̄ore ubeo on̄uakon̄ keme raka yarein̄. On̄u.

*Ogopuneji boke nuru sin̄san̄ rabun̄.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Daman̄ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muran̄ne Demas in̄oji man̄ine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens in̄oji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moren̄go raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo warein̄go yamen̄ keigon̄.\*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4

11 Luk inoji injoyone akonj noke gogobere. Makji kinan qa narein ore kokoine maneru inore embimbingago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\*

12 Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\*

13 Troas taongo goku marikune ni tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebonj, oi roru wareigonj. Onuakonj quranj lama sakiineo qurangu ru poporingabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yamenj keku roigonj eru ore ndadio buk goine oi onuakonj roru wareigonj.\*

14 Aleksander, silwa aenj rigaru babakatore ni manege, inoji sembene funje funje kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisererenj manenj, oi manego.\*

15 Inoji bunononunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakonj inore sisinanj eku goigonj.

16 Ate funfunjgaine qoqodure bunjo koro qoruineo rua nubi bunone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitinj nuru miyayonj, ogopune sosowo yonjoji totieru boke nubunj. Anutuji agiburanjanunj ore tife paiyanunjo egu ruainj ore onga wosigo.

17 Yonjoji boke nubunyonj, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biye bunjo miku njinigo manj bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebeminj ore eru basananj nuya. Kantri sosowo yonjoji Biye oi maneniminj ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yonjore mi sironjanunjo egu boke nuniminj ore sabareku miyanunjgone bomuku nuko wakibonj.

18 Ofonji sembene funje funje egu banareniminj ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumanjinere manjo paibe ropebeminj. Ofonde tina jijiki mitej gagobenenj damanj tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bunjo oi foriine.

### *Momojo bunjo tatariine*

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru noeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yonjore minde maneinebi.\*

20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\*

21 Ore eru kueyoiko damanj so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareingo yamenj keigonj. Ni tinayanunj Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjkekerisie ogopunonunj sosowo yonjoji momojoyanunj miku ruabi goreo foga.

\* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10      \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8      \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6      \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17      \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29



**22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.  
Anuture yaunmoririji nnonke peine. Onu.**

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniņ

Ni jeņon tinaine Taitus iņoji maņine kerisieru Polke so-gokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru none osoeru siņan gaya. Polji bokeru raru iņore oņga wosiru goku Biņe Quran yo quraņgaya.

Krit oi buņo Grik oiķe egu bojibuganimiņ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uņsowoņ buņo iņi quraņgaru oteya: Krit yoņore fuņne oi kasiga foreko kanē jiņokombi fukeru gobuņ. Goineji maņyaņuņ kerisiebi gogoyaņunji poretiņneya, yoņoji moķe egu sembeanimiņ. Ore eru yoņore mineboboķi mosi fiine yobu oduru oņgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaņuņ botiņgaru goinebi ore miga. Maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo qoko memenda oi uruņu botiņgaru qaji yareru gonobuņ? Ni pogo, riņo pogo, riņo jeņon, riņi jeņon eru kiņaņqoqo yoņore uņsowoņ buņo oi bubu iņi mitaniņgaga: "Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Biņe buņo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiņ ore rosi keķepari bokeru goinebi."

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iņi:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga 1.1-4

Anutur minebobo yoņore kaķeqouņ buņo 1.5-16

Niņigo qoko memenda yoņore kaķeqouņ buņo 2.1-15

Maņbapakare eru siņan bobo buņo 3.1-11

Momoķo eru buņo tatariine goine 3.12-15

*Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuķi riņiņigo rosoe yabeya, yoņore mamanesiņi fukeru sogueiņ ore eru Yesu Kristoķi Pol noņ sore nume iņore aposol fukeķo.

Nonķi Anutu kiņaņ qateru buņo foriine qaji yareego. Buņo foriine oi mane mukuru keķboreniņi inē, riņore gogoķi qopieru qowirieeiņ. Ore eru quraņ yo quraņgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuķi buņo iķoine miiņ ore so mata, iņoji ronere roneķoņgo gogo sanaņine noreiņgo mikiperu ore riņadiineo ya

sosowo bofukeya. Nɔnɔji buɔ foriine mane mukuru manesiɔ gabi oiji maɔgo eɔareko gogo sananine ropenimiɔgo odigaru origaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji senjinbanjin gogoinere buɔ mikiperu ore damanine poretiɔ bame wareru fukeme oo Biɔe buɔoine baraniga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniɔgabi Anutuji nɔn oi misauebemiɔgo manesiɔ nuru igodonɔ nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maɔkokerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maɔgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiɔ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.\*

*Sinan minebobo yonore buɔo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiɔ ore eru ini mitiga garebon: “Maɔkokerisie yonoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ɔirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodonɔ yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinɔgabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanun kerisiebuɔ, yonore botugone ni yo onuine rosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare buɔo tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiɔ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buɔo sakiyanunɔgo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maɔkokerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)\* inoji Anuturo kufufunɔ sinan yabeein, ore eru ni yo onuine igodonɔgaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buɔo tomiri, jaubairinbirin eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine so goku monen yare so yamen keega.

<sup>8</sup> Inoreo warenimɔ, oi soine kepore yaberu maɔgo mama eyareku buɔo eebobo finere anj maneru manine oo ruaru goin. Kununkunun inunun tomiri, buɔo sosowo poretiɔ akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiɔ sisanan ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biɔe buɔo qaji norebi oiji otun niine onuine gogo koboru kitiɔ gainɔgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru diman. Onu dimaku soine Biɔe Quran boyoberu mamanesinde buɔo mobeine mobeine ninigo qaji

\* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10    \* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7    \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yonore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqon unson paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabeein.

yareru oiji manyanun bapakareein eru goineji Biye buḅo boḅorieru igogaenimin, yoḅore buḅo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinḅaein. Onu.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Niḅigo kokoineji buḅo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onuine buḅo rerekaine miku niḅigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanunḅo ketigabuḅ, yoḅore kubuone niḅigo jinoraraji onuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḅigo onuine yoḅore buḅo oi bokobeinebi. Yoḅoji Biye buḅo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monen ya furugainḅo maneru pepesisiri buḅo kosa mibi mimiganḅanḅineke fukeega. Onu eru garikinḅ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuḅ.

<sup>12</sup> Krit yoḅoyanunde kajeḅoun ni moji eeboboyanunde inḅi miku quranḅaya, “Krit niḅigoji damanḅ so buḅo ikoikoine miku rembenḅine qefenḅ goku gienḅ kanenḅ rukakiine onuine orunorunḅ keku kanenḅi nonone akonḅ kudi qaku noegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoḅore buḅo onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanunḅ oiji mataeme mamananḅyanunḅi fukeru foriineke fukeinḅ ore oi sananḅine miku kane yabeeigon.

<sup>14</sup> Mamananḅyanunḅi foriineke fukeko Juda niḅore nemu sainḅ eru niḅigo buḅo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buḅo onuinere kaje so ruainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Maḅnonunḅ kerisiebenenḅ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenḅine fukegobenenḅ, nonunde uḅo munjanḅ more sowa oi so pega. Nonunḅ uḅo munjanḅ sosowo soine nokiminḅ ore so fukegayonḅ, penaronḅ niḅigo buḅo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoḅoji oi me oi ebi manyanunḅi jibu kejiḅaega. Manyanunḅi bapeborinḅineke fukeko manḅ kajeyanunḅ gigako kanenḅ jinokombi kamasi onuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yoḅoji “Anutu mane mukugobenenḅ,” miyanunḅi onu miku eeboboyanunḅi oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anuture buḅo qabi ḅone yabeme mamagiyanunḅke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Niḅigo yasogo yoḅore unḅsowanḅ buḅo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji onuine so goge ore mamananḅinde buḅo mobeine mobeine oi Biye Quranḅ boyoberu inḅi qaji yareeigonḅ:

<sup>2</sup> Ni sogo ḅonḅoji kununḅkununḅyanunḅ tomiri gokabi aranḅ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Niḅo-ḅanunde eebobo poretinḅ sisanḅ ee ekabi mamananḅ-ḅanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyanunḅ fukeeinḅ. Foriine fukeme niḅigo poretinḅ manḅi

jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombunyaŋuŋji maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru kitin yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ni jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ni jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki giuŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisop-unoŋuŋji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo ruru-maŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokieru miyareeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋuŋji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo munaj qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya.

12 Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuḡineke oi ḡadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aḡi sanaḡine sembene bokobekimiḡ ore botiḡaru qaḡi noreega. Eebobonoḡun poretiḡ sisiḡaḡ ee eku buḡo sosowo poretiḡ akonḡ osoeru gokimiḡ ore kegbore noreega. Onḡuine oo Anutire gogo sanaḡine oi damaḡ yoo kegboreru moreḡo go kimiḡ.

13 Onḡu gobeneḡ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiḡ, noḡun damaḡ oo Anutu tinabiḡeineke eru Munanḡoqo Raunoḡun yokore kuririḡuraḡyakuḡ fukeko ḡonekimiḡ. Noḡun seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡi damaḡine oi ware fukeiḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneḡ.

14 Yesu Kristoji noḡunde eru iḡoyoḡunde gogo kisiḡaru bokeya. Noḡun eebobo sembene fuḡne fuḡne oone bomuku noberu duenoḡun baiḡo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iḡoyoḡunde biḡe gbagbataeḡine fukekimiḡ ore eru gogoine kisiḡaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroḡnoḡun jureko iḡoyoḡere kufufuḡ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiḡ ore manḡo eru jaueru gokimiḡ.\*

15 Ore buḡoine qaḡi yareru ḡiḡiḡo maḡyaḡunḡ kitiḡaku kadi ririniḡi, oi usuḡ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeiḡoḡ. Onḡu ende moḡi miḡemiriḡ egu egareḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goiḡoḡ. Onḡu.

### 3

#### *Maḡkekerisie yoḡo mosi iḡi eru baku goinebi:*

1 Qaḡi yareku buḡo yo kegbore yarende soine maḡ wom-bunḡaḡunḡo ruaru manesuinebi: Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaḡunḡ goine yoḡore buḡo yukuyaḡunḡo raru buḡoyaḡunḡ reḡaru goinebi. Qoḡodure gio fiine baniḡiḡo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baelinebi.

2 Maḡoqo buḡo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoḡ, ogo bobo eeru maḡmoakoḡ eru goinebi. Niḡiḡo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maḡwomoo qoḡoju ee eku goinebi. Onḡu.

3 Noḡun onḡuakoḡ rone maḡnoḡunḡ so untome buḡo qo-muku tiḡtuḡ gobey. Anḡinoḡunḡ sanaḡine sembene fuḡne fuḡne ore suba buduḡineo rakaru quḡaru gokabeneḡ siḡaḡ nobebi saki fure aḡi jeriine baaru kosa gobey. Maḡḡi paiineo suronḡoqo eru oo gogonoḡunḡ sibirigaru gobey. Goineḡi mamaḡi maneru rosi enorebi botunoḡunḡo rosi jiḡo ḡoḡone eeku gobey.

4 Onḡu gobeyyoḡ, Anutu Munanḡoqo Raunoḡunḡi mosiine fiine kisiḡaru barariḡa noreko maḡyaḡuḡineḡi fuke foreko qoromureru maḡineḡi jojoko enoreya.

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munaj qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ju-reko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji munaj qa noreru Munajqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimin. Oŋu.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo inji yamen keku mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Oŋu enimin, oiji ŋiŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimin.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroin eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako make mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

<sup>11</sup> Iŋore fuŋne inji eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Noŋ kueyoiko daman yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, daman oo go daman so ba jorainyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo

\* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

egu qunḡaru ɲenobu. Ore eru yameɲ keku yareya goineji soyakuḡo kitin yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ogopunoɲunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɲne mane sarigaru gbeɲ akon miine qin keru dimaku manyaɲun oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobin soguine yobu biobio bofukenimiɲ, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo momojoyaɲun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoɲun Krit oo Ofon manesiɲ garu manyaɲunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ɲonoke peine.

---

\* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1



## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goiŋoŋ.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgægobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde maŋyaunjinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego:

<sup>5</sup> Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anutune ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17

<sup>7</sup> O mankekerisie ogone, go njinigo gbagbataenine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde man kitingaega.

*Filemonji Onesimus keporeingo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji onu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usun paiineo dimaku ya ruaingo ore mitiga gorenobo.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuji manineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ni pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ni onuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe manine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru munambe injore mi roru injore eru kariere weu garego.\*

<sup>11</sup> Inoji rone kinan qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qaqosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru non fiine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeingo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binere eru witi pigo nego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego.

<sup>14</sup> Onu manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinanqoqogo noremin me sabaremin, ore eru "On!" so minde nakekon kipebemin ore embimbingago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Inoji daman pomponine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goin.

<sup>16</sup> Rone kinanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ni funine mo fukega. Manine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji ni oi nonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore non nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneemin.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onuine kepore teigon.

<sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

<sup>19</sup> Non Pol nake meneji inji quranqago, "Nonji oi bomukubemin." Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumin ore gogake onuakon nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

---

\* 1:10: Kol 4.9

<sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji aŋaŋa fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

*Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12      \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inṅoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agibu-raṅnoṅuṅ bokero munaṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inṅoyonunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore ruru aya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariaru maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore unṅsowoṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya funṅfunṅaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damanŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru manyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damanŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebeŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damanŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebeŋ. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenonoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji damanŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

“Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damanŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimerereŋpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereŋpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimiŋ. Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

\* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13      \* 1:6: Dut 32.43      \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4

“O Ofoŋ, goji morumbon̄ ñeñegoo daman̄ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigon̄. Gunugo usun̄ineke oiji qotiñ nobende eebobo poretiñ oiji qoruman̄gore moge fukeru pe ropeiñ.\*

9 Goji eebobo posiinere an̄i pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere man̄go rigan̄gako rosi eku go wapemen̄.

Ore eru gore Ofoŋ Anutu in̄oji gore an̄i pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

10 Madeinere buño mo oi in̄i,

“O Ofoŋ, goji fun̄fun̄gaineo morende kobeten̄ igodon̄gande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequran̄ fukeru pega.\*

11 Sombun̄ moreñ sosowo oiji kamban̄ mariku on̄uine ran̄gban̄ine fukeru mataeniminyon̄, goji sanan̄garu dima ropemiñ.

12 Moki poporin̄gaegoben̄eñ, goji ore so qonikin̄ ñon̄oneine oi kamban̄ soki kipegoben̄eñ on̄uine poporin̄ yabende qowirienimiy.

Ya sosowo kepieinyon̄, goji kamasi moakon̄ oi akon̄ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ.”

13 Anutuji daman̄ mogo Sombun̄ mimereren̄puine yon̄oreone more buño in̄i so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende non̄ji kisopugo daman̄ botuine yoo ode rondin̄ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesin̄ fukebi kokorian̄ ekimiñ.”\*

14 Madeine eru buñoine buñoine on̄u miyayon̄, Sombun̄ mimereren̄ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yon̄oji Anuture kin̄an̄qoqo iirupu fukegobi. On̄u fukeru ñin̄igo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ rauganimiy, oi bapi yabenimiy ore sore yabeme gogobi. On̄u.

## 2

*Man̄non̄un̄ egu so kerisiekimiy ore sin̄an̄ bobo buño*

1 Ore eru Biñe buño manebeñ, oi poretiñ mane taniñgakimiy ore yamen̄ keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiy ine, Yesure munan̄qoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiy.

2 Buño oi in̄i mitaniñgabemiñ: Rone Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yon̄oji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñin̄igo kipe yabeko gobun̄. On̄u goku uri yon̄oji Kadi buño so ren̄garu agi kigabun̄, Anutuji sosowo yon̄ore buño poretiñ akon̄ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin̄ paiyan̄un̄go ropeko go wapebun̄.

\* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 \* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 \* 1:13: Kiki 110.1

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji yobin bofukebi niŋo oŋuakon buŋo qakimin ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaƣouma ekimin ine, ore geoineone kamieru useinƣo embimbinqakimin. Ofonji funƣaru munanqoqore fune bararinƣa ŋareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misananƣakabi saueru saga nobeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyanun kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoƣowirie soi fune fune oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onu.

*Yesuji kakanonun fukeru Sombunƣo oga nobeinƣo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombun moren gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobenen, Anutuji nonun oo Sombun mimereren mea yukuyanunƣo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inƣi pega,

“Moren ŋi oi mo eru go inƣo manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋan gaega?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponine Sombun mimereren yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Onu goku yareya sosowo siŋan garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequranƣo sosowo inƣore mimitire yukuineo goniminƣo baba waki yabende gonimin.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi inƣore usuŋ rurunanƣo gonimin ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme inƣore buŋore rurunanƣo so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranine sosowo oi inƣore usuŋ rurunanƣo bawaki yabeme buŋoine renƣaegobi ore so, so ŋoneegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Onuine so ŋoneegobenenƣon, Yesuji inƣi qowirieru gome ŋoneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranineo ropeko nigin bote resoŋbureson oteko ŋonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine nodunƣo maneru sosowo nonunde eru komere joisereren maneinƣo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponine Sombun mimereren yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore fune fukega. Inƣoji sosowo nonun inoyone miten gatekimin ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inƣoji ŋinƣigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranineo ropekiminƣo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Rau ino so sabareko joisereren maneru onjine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquanine sosowo bofukeinjo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njinjo gbagbataenine fukeegobenin, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonun “Ogopune,” onu miinjo manequnine so manega.

<sup>12</sup> Funnenonunde Biye bunjo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore ongaku tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufun botuyanunjo dimaku mitej guku gobemin.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biye bunjoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesine Anutereo ruaru gobemin.” Nejeineo moke ore Biye bunjoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ninjoji yoo gogobenin.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemin,” miku njinjo dari funonunke gogobenin, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moren ni fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Njinjo gogoyanun morenjo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moren ni fukeya.

<sup>16</sup> Sombun mimereren sinan yabeinjo ore moren ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobein ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinannonun qorune fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemain noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qorunere gio baega. Oi bainjo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anutire jinoo oi keririkeya.

<sup>18</sup> Moren ni fukeme esoigabi inoyone joisereren maneru goya, ore eru njinjo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobein. Onu.

### 3

*Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko ninjoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, ninjoji man mamanesunanun gben akon Yesure

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18



ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡonḡunḡ qoruine fukega, inḡore onḡu mifukeegobeneḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturre kufufunḡ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonḡ, damanḡ so sinḡanḡ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onḡuakonḡ moji igodonḡaya, inḡore buḡo bebetanḡine tomiri poretiḡ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonḡ, damanḡ so basarigaru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pi eru ḡi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneḡ ketigaqoqo ḡire tinabiḡeji pire tinabiḡe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneḡ Yesure kuririquranḡ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funḡine onḡuine ḡoneru bofukeegobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequranḡ fukegobiyonḡ, ya sosowo oi Anuturre mequranḡ fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturre kufufunḡ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonḡ, damanḡ so kinḡanḡ qa yareku goya. Onḡu goku Anutuji jiki ḡi funḡine more miya, buḡo ore soso buḡo oi ronekonḡ bararinḡaru munanḡ mogeine dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> Onḡu dimayayonḡ, Kristoji Anuturre Made fukeru Maimainere buḡo bebetanḡine tomiri basarigaru kufufunḡine damanḡ so sinḡanḡ noberu goga. Anuturre kufufunḡ oi nonḡunḡ fukegobeneḡ. Senḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukekiminḡ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinonḡunḡ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananḡa forekiminḡ ine, Anuturre manḡkekerisie kufufunḡ fukeru gokiminḡ. Onḡu.

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinḡanḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ḡonḡoji Moro Tiriineji buḡo inḡi miega ore so fukeinebi,

“Muḡambe yoo Anutuji onḡa ḡareme buḡoinere sanḡu bame manegobi ine,

<sup>8</sup> manḡ-ḡanḡunḡ mamananesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. ḡonḡore apa ḡasopuji moreḡ buroineo foru damanḡ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuḡ, ḡonḡo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yoḡoji moreḡ buroineo wareru Anutu nonḡ esoi nuku gobunḡ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobonḡ, yoḡoji oi gosa 40 ore so ḡoneru goku oi jibu nonḡ so manesiḡ nubi manḡeji sembeako gobonḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ḡinḡigo kubu yasogo damanḡ oo moreḡgo gobunḡ, yoḡore eru manḡe riganḡame inḡi mibonḡ, ‘ḡonḡoji jijiki manḡ-ḡanḡunḡgo witijibu eru tintunḡ raegobi. Gogore funḡe qaji ḡareru gobonḡyonḡ, oi so mane muku wapebuḡ. Mata!’

\* 3:2: Jare 12.7

11 Onu miku yomben qayareku bunone mitigaru mimipan bunoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,  
 'Neje mane neniminde buru yarebonyon yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.' \*\*

12 O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjoji inji ore sisinon eku goinebi: Nonoreone more manji kekesieko mamananineji gbaniru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ndadi gaku goin.

13 Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonoreone more man egu kejinain ore bio una so botunanunjo man-nanun bapakare nadungradun eku goinebi. "Munambe" bunjo oi miegobenen, ore so fanqoqo nadungradun eku goinebi.

14 Nonun Kristo mane sabareku injoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobenen. Rone mannonun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, onuine morengo gokiminde so yamen keku sananaru dimakimin ine, nonun senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

15 Biye bunjo oi moke miku inji quranqago,  
 "Munambe Anutuji onga nareme bunoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, man-nanun so kebojigainebi. Nonore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebu, nonjoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi."\*\*

16 Ninigo uri yono Biye bunjo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebu? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebu, yono sosowo onu ebu.\*

17 Ninigo uri nonore eru gosa 40 ore so manine rigangame rosi eyareko gobun? Ninigo agiburan ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moren buroineo waki qabun, nonoreo onu fukeya.

18 Womoo neje mane eninde buru ruaru nonoyanunde morengo so ropenimin ore bunjo mitigaru mimipan bunoineji kipeya, bunjo oi uri nonore miya? Ninigo bunoine igogaru qoqomuku gobun, oi nonore eru miya.

19 Bunjo ore funine oi inji none taniqagobenen: Yonjoji Anutu so manesin garu qoqomuku ebu ore eru nonoyanunde morengo ropeingo embimbinqabu. Onu.

## 4

*Anutuji kufufunine neje mane komban norein.*

1 Anutoreo roperu womoo nemane ekiminde bunjo kipeya, bunjo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru nonoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombun kadi raraine oi botuineo

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

ketigako oñuine bofukenobenj. Ore eru botunoñungo sisinjan einebenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Moreñ buroineo warebi Bobian Biñe mitaninnga norebi oñuine mibi manebunyon, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyañungo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinyañun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jangaru mataeya.

<sup>3</sup> Maññoñun kerisieru manesin garu gogobenenj, noñun Anuturo roperu ñema neku senjinbanjin gokiminj, oi manegobenenj. Anutuji ore Biñe buñoine oi inji mime pega, “Oñu miku yomben paiineo buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji senjinbanjin oo so ropeniminj.’”

Anutuji Sombun moreñ bofuke yapeko daman oone fungaru senjinbanjin moreñine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buño oñu miya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buño mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ñema neku komban ñeya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biñe buño oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji senjinbanjin oo so ropeniminj.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ninjigo goineji Anuturo senjinbanjin bofukeru ñema neku goniminj, buño oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Bobian Biñe ronekonj kufufun mitaninnga yarebun, yoñoji qoqo-mukuyanunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Ñema so ñebun ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ru-aru tinaine ‘Daman muñambe yo,’ oñu miya. Daman joroin tariko daman ore Biñe buñoine muñambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararinngako inji miya,

“Muñambe yoo Anutuji oñga ñaberu buño sanu qame manegobi ine, mañ-ñañun eebobo sembeneji so keji-ganinj.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oñu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manineo roperu ñema nenobun ine, Anutuji daman funine more buño oi jiki so mina.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunine ñema nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Buño oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega.

<sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Anutuji inoyonunde gio baya ore ñema neku komban ñeya, ore so moji Anuturo senjinbanjin

\* 4:3: Kiki 95.11  
Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

\* 4:4: Jen 2.2

\* 4:5: Kiki 95.11

\* 4:7: Kiki 95

\* 4:8:

mañineo roperu ñema nein, inoji inoyonunde gio baya ore ñemaine oi onuakon neku senjinbanjin goin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonun Anuture senjinbanjin mañineo roperu ñema neneine bofukeminin ore yamen keinebened. Nonoreone moji waki qaku kufufun ranbanine yonore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeinjo yamen keinebened.

<sup>12</sup> Anuture bujo oi kekegborere fune eru usujineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu bujoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotononun ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoonun eru sianonunde wombuon oi onuakon osoeru bujononun sumunine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroin yapeega. Man wombuononun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru bujononun mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunineo so peko fiine akon noneega. Ya mo komongabened Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru noneko inore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaningakimin ore so fukegobened. Onu.

*Yesuji sorin gio sinanonun ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorin gio sinan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun "Manesin gagobened," miku mifukegobened, oo sananganu dimainebened. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombun koroin koroin yadureru roperu ñega.

<sup>15</sup> Man mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyon, nonunde sorin gio sinanonunji funine mo ini fukega: Inoji nonun onuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorin sinanonunji paibe yaunmoririre ñeño ñeku nonemai noreinjo maneega. Ore eru koimo paineo dimaku inore bembengo rainebened. Inore bembengo rabened yaunmoririre embimbimgagobened, ore damanine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekemin. Onu.

## 5

*Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninjigo botuyanngone roosoe yaberu gio ini banimin ore igodon

\* 4:10: Jen 2.2

yabeegobeneŋ: Inoji ɲiŋigo minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaŋ eben ore joma yaunŋine yaunŋine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Inoyonunde maŋ mamanesu goineji oŋuakoŋ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ɲiŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintuŋ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

<sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore inoyonunde agiburaŋ eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ ke keririkeiŋ ore jomaji boji rigaega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiŋe oi inoyonunde so biŋe qoqo eiŋyoŋ, Anutuji Aron oŋga teya, ore so ino oŋuakoŋ oŋga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ inoyone sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi inoyonunde so raugayayoŋ, Anutuji inŋi mitigaya,

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buŋo ore so sorin gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi akonŋ mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo inŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke moreŋgo goku oo damaŋine damaŋine oŋga wosiru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgako jiŋo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuŋgo sanaŋgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu araŋ baku buŋoinere rurumaŋgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi jibu joiserereŋ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buŋo rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ɲiŋigo inore mi reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeiŋgo mitariru igodonŋaya. Oŋu.

*Mamaneinde foriji egu jibugainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyoŋ, ɲoŋoji buŋo maneru boyobenimiŋgo kubanjiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga ɲarekimiŋgo embiŋqombiŋ egobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> ɲoŋoji damaŋ joroine kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine goku soine damaŋ yoo qaqaŋi fukeniminde so fukenobuŋyoŋ ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe Anuture buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi moji ɲeŋeineo moke

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

qaji n̄arein̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobi. N̄oŋoji qun̄garu Bin̄e bun̄o oi mon̄ on̄uine noin̄go man̄eegobi. Uqo san̄an̄ine on̄uine oi noin̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon̄ on̄uine noku goga, in̄oji jikigaru made gbio on̄uine fukega. Anut̄ure jin̄oo posiine fukekiminde bun̄o qaji n̄areben̄yon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine so man̄e mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio on̄uine gogayon̄, uqo san̄an̄ine oi n̄in̄igo mam̄an̄yan̄un̄ji sogueya, yon̄oji nonim̄in̄ ore eru pega. N̄in̄igo Bin̄e bun̄o jijiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mam̄an̄yan̄un̄ji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin̄ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo san̄an̄ine oi yon̄ore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fun̄nere bun̄o korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaine man̄e foreru oo so qun̄gainebenen̄. On̄u matayon̄, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋun̄ke fukekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku goinebenen̄. Mam̄anesinde otun̄ sari foreru oi n̄eŋeineo moke so fun̄garu sariinebenen̄. Otun̄ oi maŋ-n̄an̄un̄go in̄i igodon̄gaben̄: Eebobonoŋun̄ komekiine bok̄eru maŋnoŋun̄ kerisieru Anutu man̄esin̄ gaben̄.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋnoŋun̄ kerisiebeneŋ mam̄anesinde bun̄o mobeine mobeine in̄i qaji norebi man̄eben̄: Agibur̄an̄noŋun̄ keririkenim̄in̄ ore miti meso eru mun̄an̄qoqo fun̄ne fun̄ne ore fun̄ine qaji norebun̄. Meyan̄un̄ pain̄on̄un̄go ruruare fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. Anutuji bun̄onoŋun̄ mitariko daman̄ tatariine tomiri san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine peinde fun̄ne qaji norebun̄.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄anesinde otun̄ on̄u igodon̄gaku jikigaru ren̄garu mam̄anen̄on̄un̄ soguein̄go man̄einebenen̄. Anutuji usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnoŋun̄ sosowo bofukein̄go yamen̄ keku dimainebenen̄.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u dimain̄go man̄eru oo qun̄garu egu wakikim̄in̄ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. N̄in̄igo in̄iine oi maŋyan̄un̄ kerisienim̄in̄ ore oga yabein̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobeneŋ: Goineji maŋyan̄un̄ daman̄ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun̄ yaun̄ine yareme man̄eru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Anut̄ure Bin̄e bun̄ore an̄i man̄ebi sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ daman̄ jikiinere usun̄ji maŋyan̄un̄go rakame man̄ebun̄.

<sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo man̄e takireku mam̄anesin̄yan̄un̄ bok̄eru Anutu n̄adi gabun̄. N̄in̄igo on̄uine oi maŋyan̄un̄ moke kerisienim̄in̄ ore oga yabekim̄in̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anut̄ure Made igosisi eteku n̄eŋeineo moke maripon̄go

\* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

gaqa onjuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganḡan eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganḡan eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buḡo injire so: Kueji damanḡ kokoine keku moreḡ paiineo wakiru manineo rakaru moreḡ bodogako gio rauinere kiḡanḡoqopuji uḡo saribi Anutuji moreḡ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonḡoji oi roru rouḡyanḡunḡo ruae-gobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onḡ ruaegobiyonḡ fobu eru wou joruneke oiji moreḡḡo fukeru wapeega, moreḡ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonḡoji oi sowegainḡo maneru yameḡ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ḡoneru tatariineo rigabi jainḡ.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, niḡoji soso buḡo onḡ migobenenḡonḡ, oi jibu ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ kerisieru goniminḡ ore manyoka so egobenenḡ. ḡonḡore maḡḡo Biḡe buḡore foriji fukeru sogueinḡo maneru koimo dimagobenenḡ. Anutuji foriine oi ḡoneru bomuku ḡabeme qowirieru Sombunḡo ropeniminḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukunḡ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. ḡonḡo Anuture ḡinḡigo gbagbataenḡine bapi yaberu go waperu jiki-garu bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onḡ manjokonḡanḡunḡ Anutu odubi tinabiḡeineji sogueega, inḡoji ḡionḡanḡunḡ eru manjokonḡanḡunḡ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ḡareinḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonḡunḡ seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ fukekiminḡ ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimaniminḡ ore aninonḡunḡ maneru inḡi anḡi sogo maneegobenenḡ: ḡonḡo bubu Anuture manḡo eegobi, oi akonḡ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnḡanḡunḡke fukekiminḡ ore yameḡ keku moreḡḡo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Qefenḡ egu fukeniminḡ ore anḡi sogo maneegobenenḡ. Anutuji seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ ya noreinde buḡo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiḡ garu joisererenḡanḡunḡ maneku karieru onjuine oiji oi raugaegobi. ḡonḡoji yonḡore mosi boyobeinḡo manegobenenḡ. Onḡ.

*Anuture mimipanḡ buḡo oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofu buḡo oteru oi inḡoyonḡunde tina miku mimipanḡ buḡoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inḡore tina minayonḡ, onjuine mo so goya ore inḡoyonḡunde tina miku mimipanḡ buḡoine misanangaya.

<sup>14</sup> Mimipanḡ buḡoine oi Abrahamde inḡi miku ojiya, “Nonḡi foriine mifia garebeminḡ O foriine osigidapugo garebe saueniminḡ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onḡ ojime Abraham ya oteinde buḡo mipanḡame peya, inḡoji oi foriineke fukeinḡo yameḡ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18      \* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17

16 Njinigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan buṅo mibi maneeḡobi. Mimipan buṅoyanunji buṅo migobi, oi basananḡako kepienimḡo ore embimbiḡabi buṅo mimiyanunji tariga.

17 Ore so Anutuji buṅoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekiminḡ ore mipanḡaru miya. Buṅo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieḡo embimbiḡaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan buṅo ore funḡine oi poretinḡ mane mukukimḡo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buṅoine ojime funḡunḡaine fukeko buṅo oi moke mimipan buṅoineji misananḡako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

18 Anutuji buṅo oi miku ore ikoine miḡḡo embimbiḡaya. Inḡoji buṅo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misananḡaya, oiji maḡnonunḡ kitiḡḡainḡo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misananḡaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutoreo roperu seḡḡinḡanḡinḡ noreinḡ ore oori noreya, oi qinḡ keru odigaru gogobenḡ.

19 Seḡḡinḡanḡinḡ fukekiminḡ ore eru odigaru ore maḡyoka mo so eegobenḡ Oorinoḡunḡ oiji maḡnonunde niginḡ boyobinḡineke kamasi onḡuine fukeru niḡo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoḡunde niginḡ boyobinḡineke joroine oiji niḡoreone funḡaru Sombunḡ sorinḡ kubainere maḡḡo roperu sorinḡ maḡine mobemobe botuyakuḡḡo kambaḡ dobu pega, oi onḡuakonḡ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonḡ neḡe mokiineo pega, inḡoreo raga.\*

20 Yesuji minebobonoḡunḡ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbonḡ neḡeine roru damaḡ tatariine tomiri ne ropeinḡ. Onḡ Melkisedek onḡuine sorinḡ gio siḡanḡnonunḡ qoruine fukeru goga. Onḡ.\*

## 7

### *Sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ Melkisedekre binanḡ*

1 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinḡ koito fukeru Anutu ropekinḡere sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ goya. Onḡu gome Abrahamji kinḡ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbinḡ eyareru kirieru moreḡineo wareya, damaḡ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroḡḡaru tenḡone moakonḡ moakonḡ 1/10 roru pesinḡine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funḡine oi “Eebobo posinḡere kinḡ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinḡere kinḡ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onḡuakonḡ “Salemde kinḡ koito” goya. Salemde kinḡ koito tina ore funḡine oi “Womore kinḡ koito.”

\* 6:19: Lew 16.2 \* 6:20: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:1: Jen 14.17-20



<sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji manjomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onju sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoņun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fune yaduko oi inji none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funine mo fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi buņoo buņo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufunj yoņoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesinj rua yareinebi.” Yoņoji noņo onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yoņoyanunde kufufunpu noņore meone pesinonun oi raugaeniminj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buņo onju pegayonj, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jofo buņo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

<sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenenj, yoņoji mifia norebi gogobenenj. Buņo oi mugakiminj ore embimbinjgaegobenenj.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufunj nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenenj, oi morende sorinj gio bobo Liwait yoņoji raugaegobi. Yoņoji moreņgo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sananjaru go ropeinj, inoji oi raugaega.

<sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onju mibenenj soine sagana. Damanj yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenenj, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukeinj ore manesuku inore pesinj ruaya, ore funine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buņoo Israel kufufunj mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonj yabebenj sorinj gio sinanjonun

\* **7:3:** Biņe Buņoo Melkisedekre manjomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga. \* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oṅuine oiji kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukenobenṅ ine, noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine more so embimbiṅganobenṅ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oṅuine fukeya. Niṅigoji oi Aronde burure so oṅu so igodonṅgabi fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gioinere fuṅneji kepiega damanṅ oo Kadi buṅoji oṅuakonṅ kepiega.

<sup>13</sup> “Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine mo,” buṅo oi Ofoṅnoṅunde migobenenyonṅ, iṅoji Liwai kubuone matayonṅ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ṅi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Ofoṅnoṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

*Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukega, oiji buṅo migobenende fori oi totogo akonṅ yaduko sagaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iṅoji moreṅ niṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayonṅ, gogo sananṅine so jibugainṅ, ore usunṅineji maṅgo eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Moji iṅore fuṅne kitiṅgaku miko Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeminṅ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti fuṅfunṅaine oi igogaya. Buṅo fuṅfunṅaine ore usunṅineji mataeme bapi nobeinṅgo embimbiṅgaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

<sup>19</sup> Kadi buṅoji niṅigo kuririnoṅuṅ bofukekiminṅ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru fuṅfunṅaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noṅuṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maṅfunṅo raru oṅga wosiekiminṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅgaya. Oṅu eyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji so misananṅgabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebunyonṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru buṅoine oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅgaru iṅi ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeigonṅ.’ Ofoṅji mimipanṅ buṅo misananṅgaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieinṅ.”\*

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4

<sup>22</sup> Mimipañ buño ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siñañ fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ñijigo botunonunjo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranjbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorin gio siñañ goine oi ronekon kokoine gobun. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbinjaban, ore eru oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>24</sup> Yoñoji kokoine gobunyon, Yesuji daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere siñañ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein.

<sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ñijigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sananjaru munan qa yareko bunoyanunji komeega. Daman so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorin gio siñañ qoruine onjineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buño tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan ñijigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombun koroinde sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga.

<sup>27</sup> Sorin gio siñañ goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore ñadio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobun. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjine etebi onjine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio siñañ goine onjine daman so eeinjo so embimbinjaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buñoine Moses oteme ore so ñijigoji ñi oi igodon yabebi sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ñi yonoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde buño oi jiki noreru oi mimipañ buñoineji misananaya, ore so Madeine igodonjaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri sananjin go roperu goin. Onu.

## 8

### *Jojofu buru gariinere sorin gio siñañ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buño migobenen ore buño korun qoruine oi inji: Nonun sorin gio siñañ qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombun kao roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon ñene keririnineo me furoineo ñega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren ñiji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyonje oi baya. Sorin gio siñañ

\* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

qorunoŋuŋ inoŋi kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesinŋ yaun Anuturu ruaru jomaji boŋi rigaru gonimingo igodonŋ yabee-gobeneŋ. Ore so sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji oŋuakonŋ inoŋoŋe Anuturu pesinŋ rua oteya.

<sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesinŋ yaun Anuturu ruaeniminŋ ore ŋi igodonŋ yabeŋi gogobi. Ore eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ oiji morenŋo gona ine, inoŋi morende sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeinŋo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji morende boŋi soringo Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinŋ oiji Sombuŋ sorinŋ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuŋi Sombuŋ sorinŋinere buru oi bararinŋa teya. Odu foreru siŋaŋ bobo buŋoŋe inŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baiŋoŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boŋi sorinŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakine fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi senŋinbaŋinŋ fukekiminde joŋofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji joŋofo buŋo raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Joŋofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Joŋofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋgbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji joŋofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋinŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Joŋofo buru fuŋfuŋgaineŋi bakare buŋoŋe tomiri fukeru sagana ine, joŋofo buru jikiineŋi fukeinŋo mo so odiganobeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋuyonŋ, ŋinŋigoŋi jibu sembeabi Anutuŋi fuŋneyaŋuŋ bo-fukeru miyareru inŋi miya,

“Ofonŋ nonŋi inŋi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke joŋofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonŋi apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ meŋaŋuŋi roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke joŋofo buru eboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji nonde joŋofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabunŋ. Ore eru nonŋi oŋuakonŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonŋi oŋu mitigago. Joŋofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋgbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonŋi Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoke joŋofo buru gariine inŋi eru mibemiŋ:

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40      \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

Nonji nakene Kadi buṅo sosowo oi yoṅore mamane-sugo ruaru maṅyaṅuṅgo quraṅ oṅuine quraṅgabe peine. Oṅu eku yoṅore Anutu fukebe yoṅoji nonde kufufuṅ fukeru gonimiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaṅ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuṅne mane mukuku gonimiṅ. Ore eru qaṅaji moji Ofonde fuṅne manenimiṅ ore botuyaṅuṅgo so qaṅi yareru goiṅ. Kakaineji gboine iṅi so ojiṅ, ‘Goji Ofonṅ mane mukuigonṅ.’

<sup>12</sup> Iṅi ore noṅ mane muku nuru gonimiṅ: Nonji eeboboyaṅuṅ sembene oi jureru bokebemiṅ. Agiburanyaṅuṅ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oṅuine oiji jojofu buru fuṅfuṅgainere “Oi raṅbaṅine fukeya,” miko fuṅine oṅu fukeya. Buṅo buru moji damaṅ joroine peku raṅbaṅine fukeya, oiji jibugaṅgo ega. Oṅu.

## 9

*Morende kambaṅ seri soriṅgo Anutu iṅi miteṅ gabuṅ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofu buru fuṅfuṅgaine ruaru oo oṅuakon ohoweine baku miteṅ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobe-buṅ. Oi boyoberu moreṅgo kambaṅ seri soriṅ kubaine babi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Anuturu kambaṅ seri soriṅ kubaine oi iṅi babuṅ: Soriṅ maṅine fuṅfuṅgaine oo lambere ṅeṅe eru poroṅ kubaine oi Anuturu jiṅo maio uṅo ṅeṅeo Anuturu biṅe ruabi ṅeya. Soriṅ maṅine ore tinaine oi soriṅ maṅine tiriine.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore ṅadiineo maṅine mo tinaine soriṅ mokiine yobu oi peya. Soriṅ maṅine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaṅ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Soriṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo juṅ jinaṅ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maṅgo siṅaṅ gaegobuṅ. Oṅuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quraṅako sipaine oi katapa ore maṅgo siṅaṅ gaegobuṅ. Katapa maṅgo ya yokaomo oi oṅu pebuṅ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereṅ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maṅfuṅgo goko kuririquraṅinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuṅ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturu

\* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30      \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33      \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kambañ seri soriñ kubainere ya sosowo oi oñu burugabi eko soriñ gio siñañ yoñoji daman so soriñ mañine funfunğaine oo roperu Anutu kiñañ qateku gioyañuñ baku gobuñ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oñu gobuñyoñ, soriñ gio siñañ qoruine iñoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo soriñ mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu iñoyoñunde eru kufufuñ yoñoji qağouma paio agiburañ ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oñu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñiñigo iñi qaji noreru goya: Soriñ mañine funfunğaineji jikigaru dimaga, daman oo Anutuji soriñ mañine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so barariñga yareko gobuñ.

<sup>9</sup> Buño oi daman yoore soso fukega. Funjine oi iñi: Ñiñigoji yaunjine yaunjine pesiñ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyañunji jibu womo bofukenimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi. Manyañunji agiburañ ebuñ ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture soriñ kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburañyañuñ keririkenimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaun eru obu yaun roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funjine funjine eyareegobiyon, oñu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuñyoñ, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Oñu.

### *Kristo dariinere funjine*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru señginbañgin noreega ore soriñ gio siñañ qoruine fukeya, iñoji morende kambañ seri soriñ ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oñu matayon, Sombuño soriñ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soriñ kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririqurañineji oi qembibiineke.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu soriñ mañine funfunğaine petigaru noniñ eru bulmakao madeine yoñore dari so roru raya. Oñu matayon, iñoyoñunde dari keseme oiji mañgo eteko Sombunde soriñ mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoñuñ oñu baru señginbañgin fukekimiñ ore kesueko daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo noniñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyañuñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeñonjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oñuakon roru wareru ñiñigo bopeboriñyañuñke oiji

igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.\*

14 Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere bñe fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyonje kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

15 Funine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ninigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde bunjo kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfungainere damanjo ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

16 Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, daman oo ogoinere bñe fukein ore mitigame bunjo pega, ogoinoji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, bunjo rauineji komeko funineji togo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

17 Gariine gome daman oo bunjoine oiji foriineke so fukeinjon, bunjo rauineji komeko bunjoine oiji usunineke fukein.

18 Bunjo ore so jojofu buru funfungainine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

19 Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi bunjore mimiti bunjo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonjore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi bunjo Quran lama sakiineo quranaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\*

20 Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji bunjoine rennganimin ore mitiga nareru nonjoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

21 Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\*

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 \* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15

22 Anuture Kadi buṅoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneṅ gbagbataeṅine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanoṅuṅ so bokena. Oṅu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburanoṅuṅ keririkeega.*

23 Morende soriṅ kubaine oi Sombunde soriṅ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreṅgo soriṅ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oṅuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagayayoṅ, Sombuṅ soriṅ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuṅine mo eya, oiji Sombuṅ soriṅgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuṅine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

24 Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Kristoji boji soriṅ maṅine mokiine yobu ṅiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriṅ kubaine oi Anuture soriṅ kubaine foriṅere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuṅ kae foriṅine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeeṅ ore minebobonoṅuṅ fukeru Anuture jiṅo maio fukeega.

25 Morende soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaṅuṅ roru boji soriṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombuṅ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiṅ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

26 Ate moakonji so sagana ine, iṅo Anutuji Sombuṅ moreṅ bofuke yapeya, daman oone fuṅgaru joiserereṅine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Oṅu matayoṅ, morende damanji tariṅgo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburanoṅ keririkeṅ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyoṅe boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya.

27 Moreṅ ṅiṅigo noṅunde buru oi iṅi pega: Noṅuṅ daman mogo komekiminṅ eru ore ṅadio Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru mitari noreṅ.

28 Buru ore so Kristoji oṅuakon ṅiṅigo boakon noṅunde agiburanoṅ keririkeṅ ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyoṅe boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru wareṅ. Agiburande eru moke so wareṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneṅ, noṅuṅ seṅṅiṅbaṅṅin noreru oga nobeeṅ ore eru fukeṅ. Oṅu.\*

## 10

*Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

1 Kadi buṅo ranṅbaṅine oiji seṅṅiṅbaṅṅin fukekiminde fuṅne foriṅine oi so fukeyayoṅ, seṅṅiṅbaṅṅin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buṅore fuṅne oṅu pega ore eru

\* 9:22: Lew 17.11      \* 9:28: Ais 53.12



ɲɲigo Anutu miteɲ gakimiɲ ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yoɲoji qowirieru kuririyanyunke fukeningo embimbiɲgaegobi. Yoɲoji daman tatarine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya.

<sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteɲ gabun yoɲoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruaebun.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun.

<sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ɲi eru nonin yoɲore dariji agiburan keririkein go embimbiɲgaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inɲ miya,

“Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimiɲ ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi ɲoneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

<sup>7</sup> Daman oo inɲ ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde fune oi papia poporinine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anire so eba eku gobemiɲ.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone inɲ miya, “Pesiɲ yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya fune fune eru gobun, ore eru anigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi ɲoneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi bunjo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore ɲadiineo bunjo inɲ miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anire so eba eku gobemiɲ.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteɲ gakiminde fune funfunaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya.

<sup>10</sup> Anuture man aniji manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru rosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>11</sup> Damanine damanine sorin gio sinan sosowo yoɲo dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanun keririkein go embimbiɲgaegobi.\*

\* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8      \* 10:11: Eks 29.38

12 Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Sombunde sorinŋ gio sinan qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisinggako damanŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinŋ. Morengo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombunŋ sorinŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo nŋga.\*

13 Oo nŋeku damanŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorian eniminŋ ore odigaru goga.

14 Ate moakonde so komego ruru eko boji ririga onjuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njinŋigo rosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenenŋ. Onju soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋunŋ sosowo bofukeru damanŋ tatariine tomiri onjuine go ropekiminŋ.

15 Moro Tiriineji onuakonŋ buŋo oi kitingaku miko manegobenenŋ. Rone buŋo inŋi miko pega:

16 “Ofonŋ nonji inŋi migo: Damanŋ goineji tariko oo jojofoburu gariine yonjoke ebeminŋ, oi inŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi manŋ wombunyanunŋgo ruaru maneyanunŋgo quranŋ onjuine quranŋgabeminŋ.”\*

17 Onju miku inŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburanŋ eru eeboba jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobeminŋ.”\*

18 Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanŋonunŋ bokeme buŋononunŋ tariko ore eru agiburanŋonunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Onju.

*Anutuke yameŋ keku gokiminŋ ore onŋa noreya.*

19 Ore eru manŋkerisie ogopononunŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinŋ manŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Onju manesinŋ garu sananŋaru manjyoka so eegobenenŋ. Mata!

20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inoyonŋe gogo sananŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru onjuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kamanŋ dobu petigaru sorinŋ manŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Yesure sakiji manŋgo enoreko kamanŋ dobu oi soine petigakiminŋ.

21 Yesuji sorinŋ gio sinanŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anuture kufufunŋ sosowo sinanŋ noberu goga.

22 Onju goga ore eru nonunŋ kiko bokeru manjyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonŋ mamanansinŋ paio dimaku Anuture manfunŋgo raru onŋa wosiru goinebenenŋ. Dariineji tieme

\* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1      \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbinŋ eru mimi eyareniminŋ ore kufuyanunji odetunŋaru paiyanunŋgo koji onjuine odemagaru gobunŋ. Juda yonjore funŋe onju.      \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33      \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34

rau noreru maṅnoṅuṅ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataeṅine fukeru goinebeneṅ. Maṅnoṅunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneṅ. Obu yagaṅine raubeneṅ bayagaṅ nobeko oṅuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneṅ.\*

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji senḡinbaṅinḡ fukekiminde buṅo kipe noreya, inḡoji buṅoine damaṅ so boyoberu noṅuṅke dimaga. Oṅu dimaga ore eru oṅuine fukekiminḡ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneṅ. Oo tuturi bokero qinḡ keru dimaku sananḡaru goinebeneṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminḡ ore maṅbapakare eku kikitinḡ ee eku goinebeneṅ. Oṅu gokiminḡ ore damaṅ so sisinḡ ee eku goinebeneṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Goineji yoṅoyaṅunde maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅ bokeegobi, noṅuṅ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, Ofonḡ wareinde moge ḡoneru damaṅineji bombenḡaga oṅu manegobeneṅ, ore so yameṅ keku sananḡaru maṅbapakare naduṅgadunḡ eku goinebeneṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Biṅe buṅo foriine maneru noṅunde anḡigo agiburaṅ kosa ekiminḡ ine, agiburaṅnoṅuṅ ore eru pesinḡ boji mo ekiminḡ ore embimbḡgakiminḡ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinḡ.

<sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinḡyoṅ, Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoṅuṅgo ropeinḡgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoṅuṅ maneru goinebeneṅ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruṅineji riga yabeinḡ, ore usuṅine oi akonḡ fukeinḡ ore odigaru gokiminḡ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ḡadi gaga oi buṅo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buṅoine kitiṅgaku mibi buṅoineke fukeinḡ ine, oi so ḡonemaḡinḡ etebi komere biṅe fukeinḡ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu fukeinḡyoṅ, ḡinḡigo mo oṅuine inḡore buṅore uruṅu manesugobi? Moji Anuturre Madere buṅo kufuineji ode-taparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeṅine fukeyayoṅ, dari oi ya omaine oṅuine bawaki eteega eru yaunḡmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eeteega. Moji oṅuine fukeko Anutuji buṅoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buṅo qomukuru komere biṅe fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji ḡinḡigo oṅuinere geo oi misi boruṅineke oteko paiineo ropeko joiserereṅ mokemoke yobu maneru goinḡ. Wamo joiserereṅji saga tena? Inḡore fuṅnere uruṅu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buṅo mo inḡi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ḡinḡigo buṅoyaṅunde geoine bokiriebe-minḡ.” Jikigaru buṅo mo inḡi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuṅpuine

\* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25      \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11      \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

\* **10:29:** Eks 24.8

ɲoɲore buɲo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji oɲu miya, niɲoji oi manegobeneɲ.\*

<sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jiɲo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Oɲu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaɲinimiɲ ore ini migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biɲe gaku tamaebuɲ, damaɲ funfunɲaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaɲ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereɲ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaɲ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaɲgabuɲ. Oi so niga ɲabeine.

<sup>33</sup> Damaɲ goineo mimi qa ɲarebi ɲerinetataɲ manebi tumoqoqoo ɲone dendeɲ ɲaberu gobuɲ. Damaɲ goineo ogopuɲaɲuɲ kamasi oɲuakoɲ eɲarebi yoɲore keririɲgo dimabuɲ.

<sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ɲebuɲ, oi ɲone yaberu joiserereɲyaɲuɲ moko maneru gobuɲ. Mebo komoɲ-ɲaɲuɲ imasamakeɲ qaku furu robuɲ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuɲ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuɲine mo so jibugaiɲ, oi pe ɲarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriɲ maneru gobuɲ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoɲaɲuɲ damaɲ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuɲi ore furiine soguine ɲarein.

<sup>36</sup> Anutuɲi ya ɲareinde buɲo kipeme pega, ɲoɲoji oi rauganimiɲ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maɲ aɲi boyoberu yobiɲ maneku karieru yameɲ keku gonimiɲ ine, Sombunde biɲe oiji ɲoɲore biɲe fukein.

<sup>37</sup> Ini ore dimaku sanaɲgaru goinebi: Damaɲ pomponine yobu oi akoɲ jikigaru odigabeneɲ

“Moke warein, iɲoji ware fukein. Damaɲine so bojoroko ropeiɲyoɲ, damaɲinere so poretiɲ warein.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiɲ wareiɲyoɲ, nonde ogoɲi eebobo poretiɲ boyobeega, iɲore mamanesiɲi maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamanesiɲine bokein ine, oi so sagako maɲneɲi iɲore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, niɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ moke kirieru mamanesiɲyaɲuɲ bokeru misi korure biɲe fukenimiɲ, yoɲore kubuo so dimagobeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ oi siɲaɲ gabeneɲ Anutuɲi munan qa noreko goku Sombuɲ kaeo ropekimiɲ ore so fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

## 11

*Niɲigo mamanesiɲyaɲunde eru ya ini fukeya:*

\* 10:30: Dut 32.35-36 \* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuɲne oi inɲi: Ya fukeiɲ ore origagobeneɲ, oi fukeiɲgo ore sananɲaru manɲyoka tomiri manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Ya ɲoɲoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ɲoneiɲgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoɲgo fuɲɲaru ɲiɲigo mamananesiɲyaɲunɲi maɲgo eyareko manɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebi Anutuɲi ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Mamananesiɲnoɲunɲi maɲgo enoreko ya sosowore fuɲne oi inɲi mane taniɲgagobeneɲ: Anutuɲi buɲoine mitigaru oiji Sombuɲ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaɲ yoo ya ɲoneegobeneɲ, oi ya ɲoɲoneine oone so gowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yoɲore mamananesiɲ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boɲi rigabire Abelɲi maɲine kerisieme mamananesiɲineɲi maɲgo eteko poretiɲ reɲgako konuɲineɲi poretiɲ ropeya. Onu ropeko Anutuɲi boɲiine ɲoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelɲi posiine fukeya, Anutuɲi buɲoine oi kitiɲgaku miko mamananesiɲineɲi maɲgo eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayoɲ, oi jibu damaɲ yoo eeboboine manebeneɲ buɲo oiji jikigaru maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareru kitiɲga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok inoɲi ronekoɲ maɲine kerisieme Anutuɲi buɲoine kitiɲgaku miboorome maneru inore ɲiɲoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamananesiɲineɲi Enok maɲgo eteko Anutuɲi sakike ogagame Sombuɲgo ropeya. “Anutuɲi ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiɲgo embimbiɲgabuɲ.” Biɲe Quraɲ ore so Enok mamananesiɲineɲi sabareko so komeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Maɲine Anutureo kerisiega, inoɲi buɲo inɲi manesiɲ gainɲ: Anutuɲi goga eru Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo inore ɲiɲo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoɲo furi yareiɲ. Buɲo yoyoka oi manesiɲ garu soine Anuture maɲfuɲgo wareiɲyoɲ, so manesiɲ gaku mo inore ɲiɲo maio sagaiɲgo embimbiɲgakimiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuɲi Noare ya fukeinde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo barariɲga teya. Barariɲga teko Noaɲi mane taniɲgaru sombuine fuɲine mo maneru foriine so ɲoneko mamananesiɲineɲi maɲgo eteko reɲgaru ogâ baya. Anutuɲi inoyone eru garikiɲpuine ɲeɲi yabeiɲgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamananesiɲineɲi maɲgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreɲ ɲiɲigo fuɲneyaɲuɲ kekesiine barariɲga yareko Anutuɲi buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariko sibirigabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru sibirigabuɲyoɲ, Noare

\* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

\* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10

\* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24

mamanesinji manḡo eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukeki-minde yaun oi raugaya. Niḡigo Anutu manesinḡ gabenen buḡonoḡunḡ mitariko posikeegobenenḡ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamanesinḡ*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuḡi Abraham moreḡ mo inḡore biḡe fukeinḡ ore miku oo rainḡo ore onḡa teya. Onḡa teko mamanesinḡineḡi manḡo eteko buḡo oi renḡaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayonḡ, oi jibu inḡoyonunde moreḡ bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuḡi moreḡ inḡore biḡe fukeinḡ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru niḡigo eeboboyanḡunḡ so maneyayonḡ, mamanesinḡineḡi manḡo eteya ore eru jibu kambanḡ ako baku ureru oo peku gobunḡ. Naḡo madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoḡi onḡakonḡ Anutuḡi moreḡ yareinde joḡofo buḡo oi akonḡ raugaru moreḡ oo jikigaru kambanḡ akoyanḡunḡ baku ureru peku gobunḡ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Sombunḡ siti otunḡineḡi so goreḡainḡ, Abrahamḡi oi ḡoneinḡo odigaru goya. Anutuḡi siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunḡyanḡunḡ sikeku bako sananḡ qanḡanḡine pe ropeinḡ, oo ropeinḡo eru odigaru kambanḡ akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ḡi pogo fukeyayonḡ, mamanesinḡineḡi manḡo eteko sananḡaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ḡonunḡ Sara inḡoḡi kufinḡ goyayonḡ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuḡi Abrahamde kufufunḡ soguine fukeinde buḡo kiperu oteya, inḡore eru buḡoineḡi foriineke fukeinḡo manesinḡ garu goya. Mamanesinḡine oiḡi manḡo eteko madeine fukeko ḡoneya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonḡ inḡore mamanesinḡi manḡo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayonḡ, oi jibu inḡoreone kufufunḡ soguine yobu fukebunḡ. Bobunḡ qonikinḡo tamaebi jareyanḡunḡ oseinḡo embimbḡinḡagobenenḡ, me magenḡ koe qanḡanḡo pega, osigida-puineḡi ore so saueru fukebunḡ.\*

*Niḡigo yoo Sombunḡ kaere anḡi sogo maneru gobunḡ:*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡigo sunduyanḡunḡ oi migobenenḡ, yonḡo sosowo manḡyanḡunḡ kerisieru Anutu manesinḡ gaku goku komebunḡ. Anutuḡi moreḡ yareinde buḡo kipe yabeko gobunḡyonḡ, moreḡ oo so ropebunḡ. Onu matayonḡ, moreḡyanḡunḡ oi jorigo dimaku piku ḡoneru ohoweine baku jeriebunḡ. Noneru mo jerieru inḡi mitaninḡaru mibunḡ, “Moreḡo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenenḡ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡigo yonḡoyanunde pi moreḡyanḡunḡo ropeniminde janḡanḡbumbunḡ odeegobi, yonḡoḡi buḡo onḡu miegobi.

\* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22      \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5      \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27      \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2      \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12      \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

15 Moren bokebuñ, ore manesuku buñoine minobuñ ine, yoñoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyañunji tarina.

16 Soine kirienobuñyoñ, yoñoji ore eru so manesuku gobuñ. Ore eru matayoñ, kantri funjine mo Sombuñgo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobuñ. Anutuji yoñore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoñore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoñore mamanansiñ*

17 Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanansiñineji mañgo eteru Aisak Anutture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moren oteingo ojime Abrahamji jofo buño oi raugayayoñ, jibu madeine moakoñ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingo eya.\*

18 Anutuji Abrahamde buño inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo mañgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru goniminj.” Buño oi maneyayoñ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\*

19 Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyoñ, Anutuji soine sanangaru bogboreme komegone pakereinj.” Soso buño onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakereme ogagaya.

20 Mamanansiñineji Aisak mañgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anutture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakoñ saga yapeko paiyakunjo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.\*

21 Jeikobji komeingo eya, daman oo mamanansiñineji mañgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaya.\*

22 Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanansiñineji mañgo eteko Israel kufufuñ Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonqbuñine uro yonqaniminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

*Mosesre mamanansiñ*

23 Mamanansiñyakunji Mosesre mañgomama mañgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokao-more so sumungabu. Made oi none anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.\*

24 Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamanansiñineji mañgo eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\*

\* 11:17: Jen 22.1-14      \* 11:18: Jen 21.12      \* 11:20: Jen 27.27-29, 39-40

\* 11:21: Jen 47.31-48.20      \* 11:22: Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19      \* 11:23: Eks 2.2;

1.22      \* 11:24: Eks 2.10-12

<sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonjon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi otejn oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoni june masapuyanunke fukeru batigatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinjineji Moses manjo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde manj egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu njononeine mata oi njononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamenj keku dimaku sanangaya.

<sup>28</sup> Mamanesinjineji manjo eteko njonemajn kombanj\* ru-aru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru njebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manjineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangunjo dari rau tebut.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel njjigo manjo eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijpt mamari nj yonjoni oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabun.\*

*Reihab eru mamanesinde njjigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun manjo eyareko Jeriko taonjo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanajine oiji kirigaru wakibun.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mamanesinjineji sau njgo Reihab manjo eteko inji eko Anutuji njoneru embonj eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren njoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi njoneru jiki qoqomuku njjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab njoneru embonj eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun njjigo goine yonjore binanj jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

\* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel njjigo njone yaberu embonj eru yadureya ore kombanj oi nonjunde bunjo 'Njonemajn kombanj' mibenenj Webo bunjo 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1



<sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine manjo eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanunjo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi borun manjo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinjo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebun. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebun. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jiki-garu qodurebun. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamej keku dimabun. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminj." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru jorunekeji yabebi joisererej fune fune bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebun. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebun. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebun. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kaban onuine keru kosa raru roregabun. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobun.\*

<sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyannke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabun. So jikigaru kosa roregaru morej buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouj me morej popouinere manjo peku gobun. Onu.

<sup>39</sup> Ninigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji senjinbanjin fune mo noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

\* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

\* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

<sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririononunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin funine mo noreko bofukekiminde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onu.

## 12

*Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ninjigo kubu soguine yobu onuineji mamanesinde funne kitingaku miku kuan onuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru nonun onuakon yobinonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karij nobeega, oi bokebenej raine. Anutuji nonun mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbij etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenej.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesinonun qowirieme fukeko bosoguero sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretin noneinebenej. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboj neneo roperu me furoineo nega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburan ninjigo yonoji onu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, nonoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesin-nanun eru oorinanun egu bo-kenimin ore onu eeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasanan eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so nabeya.

<sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yonore unsonun bunjo yarega, Anutuji ore so bunjo mo inji najime oi niga nabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Bunjo migareko oo manwawaki so fukeru goigon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega. Ninjigo odumade onuine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega."

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nonjo odumade onuine enareega. Ore eru yobin hareme oi botin nabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingaru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so nonjo so botin nabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobun.

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

Oṅu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅigo begu yaun odumade mamaṅaṅun tomiri oṅuine fukenobun.

<sup>9</sup> Buṅo oi moke iṅi mibemiṅ: Morende mamapuṅi botiṅ nobehi oi araṅ ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuṅi wawakine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru poretiṅgaru goku sanaṅgabeneṅ sagaiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoṅunji yoṅoyaṅunde mamananere so yameṅ keku moreṅgo damaṅ pomponṅine gokimiṅ ore eru botiṅ noberu goegobi. Yoṅoji oṅu goegobiyon, Anutuṅi roosoe nobeko iṅore so gbagbataeṅine fukekimiṅ ore eru botiṅ nobeega. Oṅu eru fofori fiine eru seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekimiṅ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moṅi botiṅ nobeko damaṅ oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneṅon, beusembe joiserereṅineke maneegobeneṅ. Buṅo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki iṅi fukeiṅ: Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo oṅuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoṅore eeboboyaṅunji poretiṅgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

*Unṅowon eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonṅaṅun tariko meṅaṅun yobiṅgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeṅgaku botiṅgainebi. Quṅaṅun pougaru dikaṅ-ṅaṅun mukuga, oi basanaṅ gainebi.” Biṅe buṅo mo oṅu pega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Odeṅindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiṅ. Buṅo ore so ogoṅaṅun qoqo-muku so eteinebiyon, fiainṅo ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadiṅaṅun botiṅ gabi poretiṅ fukeinebi.”

Buṅo ore so beufi nadunṅaduṅ eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Niṅigo sosowo yoṅoke womoo maṅmoakon gonimiṅ ore sanaṅgaru yameṅ keku goinebi. Moṅi gogo gbagbataeṅine so bofukeiṅ, iṅo mo Ofon so noneiṅ. Ore eru Anutuṅi bagbagbaga ṅabeṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Moṅi Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneṅ. Ore so maṅmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine ṅoṅore manji egu kebojiṅgaiṅ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oṅuakon moṅi boesau egu eiṅ me Esau (Iso) oṅuine wuwunṅineke egu eku goiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. Esauṅi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buṅo oi uqo ateine moakon noiṅ ore eru igogaya. Igogako

\* 12:12: Ais 35.3 \* 12:13: Qoq 4.26 \* 12:15: Dut 29.18

gboine Jeikobji merofure buᅇo oi uᅇo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

17 Jiki jojofu buᅇoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ᅇoᅇo oi manegobi. Oᅇu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugainᅇo maneru karieru kuyome jᅇo kuineji wakiya. Oᅇu yameᅇ keku karieyayon, jibu buᅇo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde funᅇe mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugainᅇo maneyayon, oo qunᅇaru embimbiᅇgaya.\*

18 Ronekonᅇ Israel kufufunᅇ yonᅇoji Sainai (Sinai) manfunᅇo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuᅇparandanᅇ qame Anutuji oo yonᅇoke jofu buᅇo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonᅇokiminde so fukegayon, ᅇoᅇoji tuku onᅇuine ore manfunᅇo so wareru waperu gogobi.\*

19 Anutuji jofu buᅇo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inᅇi eya: Mimererenᅇuineji qeᅇ funᅇine mo putebi keumanᅇaru kirie wareko buᅇo sananᅇine miko ore fonunᅇine manebuᅇ. Oi maneru buᅇo onᅇuine moke so yajiᅇᅇ ore eru kariebuᅇ. ᅇoᅇoji tuku onᅇuine ore manfunᅇo so wareru wape gogobi.

20 Anutuji buᅇo sananᅇine miku inᅇi mitiga yareya, “Moji ᅇiᅇigo me kanenᅇ joma moji tuku oi yonᅇoinᅇ ine, oi koji qabi komeiᅇ.” Oᅇu mitiga yareko buᅇo oi boyobenimiᅇᅇo maneru yobiᅇᅇaru embimbiᅇgabunᅇ. Ore eru buᅇo moke so yajiᅇᅇ ore kariebuᅇ.\*

21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ᅇonebi Mosesji inᅇi miya, “ᅇoᅇ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

22 ᅇoᅇo onᅇu matayon, ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇanᅇunᅇ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenᅇaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunᅇo pega, oo mimererenᅇuine ten taosenᅇine ten taosenᅇine yonᅇoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ᅇoᅇoji siti oi bombenᅇaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maᅇkerisie kufufunᅇ fukebi tinayanᅇunᅇ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranᅇabi Sombunᅇo pega, ᅇoᅇoji yonᅇore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo sosowo noᅇunde buᅇo osoeru mitariega, ᅇoᅇoji nemunonᅇunᅇ inᅇoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyannᅇke fukeru komebuᅇ, ᅇoᅇoji yonᅇore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

24 ᅇoᅇoji jofu buᅇo gariinere siᅇanᅇ Yesu inᅇoreo wareru inᅇoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inᅇoji dariine tieko rau ᅇareega, gogo onᅇuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon,

\* 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 \* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 \* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21;

Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 \* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 \* 12:21: Dut 9.19

Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ni moji morengo goku Anutуре man anj njingio bararinga yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeya. Yoŋoji oone perorieingo embimbingabuŋ ine, noŋuŋ uruŋu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogonoŋuŋ moji Anutуре man anj Sombuŋgone bararinga noreru miega, noŋuŋ oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonungo ropein ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, ŋoŋoji buño oi maneru reŋgakimin ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekon buŋoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqouŋ buŋoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Buño onu pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, buño ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Noŋuŋ qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen.

<sup>29</sup> Noŋunde Anutuji misi boruŋ onuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebenen. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Uŋsowon buño tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko nadungaduŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kotu njingio botunungo warenimin, yoŋo sinan yaberu mango eyarebi anibanji bofukeenimin. Onu einjo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji onu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimereren goine so mane taniŋaru moko kepore yabebi piyanungo gobuŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigin ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererene manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe onu gonobuŋ, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

\* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24

\* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

4 Ninigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonjoji noe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenine fukeko noe nonun botuyakunjo kekeroin bunjo wununine mo so eine.

5 Anutuji inoyone bunjo mo inji mime pega, "Nonji daman mogo so boke guru nadi gubemin." Bunjo ore eru eebobonanjuni roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe narega, ore eru manebi saga nareme jerike goinebi.\*

6 Onu maneru soine kobinonunke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokimin,

"Ofonji babapine fukeko moren ninigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo."\*

7 Sinanpunanjuni Anuture bunjo najibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanun urunu eru babi gogoyanunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein.

9 Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabenej mannonun basanangako faeinyon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji mannonun basanangainjo embimbinaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ninigo qaji yareegobi, nonjo bunjo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire bunjoji tintun so enareine.)

10 Boji ririga koro alata funine mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kaman seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonjoji boji funine mo ore mobeine roru noinjo embimbinaegobi. Anutuji yonore bunjo onu so mitarime pega.

11 Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku ninigo agiburanjanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere manine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma forijanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenagaega.\*

12 Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

13 Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobenej, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenej. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenej.

14 Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneinjo janjanbunju oderu gogobenej.

\* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* 13:6: Kiki 118.6 \* 13:11: Lew 16.27 \* 13:13: Morengo daman pomponine gogobenej, ore tinaine yayaba.

15 Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesiŋ eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina mitenŋ gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiŋ fukega.

16 Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroiŋgaru bobian naduŋgadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimiŋ ore so niga ŋabeine.

17 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usunŋaŋunde ruru-maŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jiiŋoo ruanimiŋ, yoŋo ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋun siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyanun oi maŋyobiŋ paio egu banimiŋ. Oiji ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagaiŋ.

18 Ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ.

19 Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: Ŋoŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.

### *Inji oŋga wosiego.*

20 Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame daman tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofonŋoŋun iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

21 Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe daman so mitenŋ gabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririiineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Buŋo tatariine*

22 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pomponine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru unŋsowon buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

23 Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋun Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, noŋ inoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

24 Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋun sosowo eru Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogop-unoŋunji momojoyaŋun ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

25 Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

*Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Eesoji painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19



<sup>4</sup> Yamen keku dimanimin ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie nabeko eebobononon foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeein. Onu fukeme Anutuji senjinbanjineji man-nanun bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimin.

<sup>5</sup> Nonoreone moji “Urunu enobo?” miku manjboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onga wosiko oi otein. Anutuji yaunine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreingo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugain.

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiin, oo narein, onu manesin garu manyoka so yobu ein. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon onuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukein ore ongawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

<sup>7</sup> Manyoka njingo onuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuin.

<sup>8</sup> Inore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denandenan eru tuturi qaku bunjo raro warero miega. Onu.

### *Wakiqoqoine eru tinabinjike gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Manjkerisie ogopune, nonore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine nono-nane mimiten eeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, monen meboyanunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonoyon mimiten eeinebi. Yonore gogoyanunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjin. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonun komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanjankaku gbaniru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine none anjineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabinjeyanunke yonji meboyanun basauenimin ore orunoron keegobiyon, goku boro onuine gbaninimin. Onu.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji bunjoine inji kipeme pega, “Njinigo manyanunji joko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sananine yareru qoruyanunjo goul hendi keyarebemin.” Bunjo ore so sembenere esoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamen keku sanangako tariko gogo sananine reson bureson raugaru senjinbanjin fukein. Inore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu esoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan ein ore so esoi batein. Ore eru moji esoi manineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji esoi ba nareme agiburan einjo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayon, nonunde aninonun sananine sembeneji bitin onuine furu nobeko subare budunineo

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

qunqakabenen agiburande eesoi onu moakon moakon nonunde fukeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Moji anjine sanajine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine sanajineji kuagaru agiburan oi odumade onuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanajine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, anjanan sanajine sembeneji so eadu hareine.

<sup>17</sup> Yau fiine kuririnanke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun paibeone fukeega. Kain eru wegi jinoyakun waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bemben eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyone so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, ninjo yonore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin ore maneya. Ore eru inoyone anjinere so bunjo foriinere korun mannonunjo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebene. Onu.

*Biye bunjo omaine manekimin me renkaru rokimin?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, bunjo yo manesuku so niga hareine: Nonjo sosowo bunjo maneingo kaje pipa ruainebi. Bunjo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Man-nanunji pipa so riganqigon.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin ekiminde anjine maneeqayon, manririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru manririgan bokeru bunjo waigo miku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Penaron funne funne eru eebobo wuwununinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Nonjo qoqomukunanun bokeru Anuture bunjo ruranjo raru bunjo korun man-nanunjo sariaga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onu ekabun bunjo oiji soine munan qa hareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Biye bunjo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein. Onu keoma eru egu eadu eeniminjon, bunjo oi keqboreru goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Moji bunjo omaine yobu maneru onu so eega, inoji ni yoore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) none eega.

<sup>24</sup> None eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine urunune, oi pipa niga gaega.

<sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi bunjo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginone kenqoronqaeaga, inore eeboboine ore "Ase kiwaqawaineke!" mikimin. Inoji bunjo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fori renkaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji mankekerisiere keqgbore einqone miku mi bibi sisiine so sinan garu inoyone onu eadu ee eega, inore mankekerisiere Biye gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio manjekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, inji baiŋoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋain ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Onu.

## 2

*Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ kobi-ineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: Ni tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, injoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke injoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

<sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoŋo ni yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru inji minimiŋ, “O sogunenoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paiŋe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ.” Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo keke-siine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi injoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo monen meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi.

<sup>7</sup> ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji manjekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo

goine oṅuakon manḡoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainyon, ḡoṅo ḡinigo goine ḡone anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonḡo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buṅo kigabi inoji buṅoṅaṅun oi bofukeru mitari ḡareinḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buṅo moakonḡo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buṅo sosowo kigaru buṅoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji oṅuakon mimipan buṅo inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonḡ.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buṅo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture kadi buṅo oi agiburande niginḡone keṅgoroṅgaru gokiminḡ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buṅo oo osoe noberu buṅonoṅun mitarime posikeniminḡ ore manesuku buṅoṅaṅun ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboṅaṅun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Moji ḡinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ḡonemainḡ yareru goinḡ, Anutuji inḡore buṅo osoeru ḡonemainḡ paiineo so mitari teinḡ. Moji ḡinigo manjijojoko yaduru goinḡ, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ḡonemainḡ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinḡ. Oṅu.

*Mamanesinḡ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinḡ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinḡine oiji urunḡu bapi gana? Buṅoineji akonḡ manesinḡ gako Anutuji ḡoneru munanḡ qame qowirieinḡ me mata? Oi mata!

<sup>15</sup> Ore buṅoine mo oi inji: Maṅ-ḡaṅunḡ kerisiebuṅ, ḡoṅore botugo ḡinigo moji kambaṅ kereṅ ore embimbingaru basiḡasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanḡine tomiri gona.

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu gokame ḡoṅoreone moji inḡoke qotururu sakire kikitinḡ so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjanḡ nogu misi furaku waigo ḡeigonḡ.” Buṅo omaine oi maneko oiji urunḡu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Oṅuakonḡ mamanesinḡ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinḡ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinḡineji qoṅgbuṅ oṅu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji maṅgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretinḡ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinḡ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinḡore foriine urunḡu nadunonḡ? Nonji maṅkekerisiere gioine

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18 \* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiñnere foriine gaduiñ.”

<sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesiñ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoñoji oñuakon oi manesiñ gagobi. Oi manesiñ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyañun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi mañgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoñore kamasi oñu manesiñ gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiñgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuñine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata?

<sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimiñ ore eru soso buño mo mibemiñ. Mamanesinde fuñqodunoñun Abraham iñoji poretiñ uruñu fukeya? Iñoji Anuture mi reñgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiñ ore eya. Oñu eru mamanesiñ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore fuñine oi ñone taniñgage me mata? Abrahamji manesiñ garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesiñ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oñuakon qame mañgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiñ eba eku gokame mamanesiñineji oñu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi iñi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako tinaine Ñi Poretiñ miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oñu mibi miku gobuñ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimiñ ore mamanesinde buño oi minoñunji akon mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinoñunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiñ ine, Anutuji buñoñoñun mitarime posikekimiñ. Binañneji ore fuñine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buño mo oi oñuakon mikabe mañkekerisie giore fuñne oi gaduiñ: Israel yoñoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab iñoji oga yaperu mañgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iñoji mamanesinde eebobo oñu eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Oñu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buñone yo iñi mitaribemiñ: Ñi iiruine tomiri oi qongbuñine. Ore so mamanesiñ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oñu.\*

### 3

*Namaññoñunji egu sibiri nobeiñ.*

\* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14    \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8    \* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wapeko “Goine yoṅore baka botiṅgakimiṅ,” miku qaṅaji, ṅirau fukekimiṅ ore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu pakereṅ. Niṅo goine qaṅi yareru ṅoṅunde mamananuṅuṅ so botiṅgakimiṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru sanaṅine mitariru ore so goine odure noreṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi iṅi ore migo: Noṅuṅ sosowoji kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, iṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iṅoji soine sanaṅgaru gogoine sosowo oṅuakoṅ siṅaṅ garu goiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi aṅinoṅuṅ reṅganimiṅ ore eru aen migokiki miyaṅuṅgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaṅuṅ soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅuakoṅ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaṅuṅ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyoṅ, jibu gbiṅ sanaṅineji oi kitinṅ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonṅ, oi jibu rarainere siṅaṅine kapten iṅoji ogâ guruineo ṅeku aṅiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaṅaine mendaine iṅo akonṅ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oṅu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuṅne oi oṅuakoṅ. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonṅ, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinonṅuṅ ba ropeku miegobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goigoṅ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeṅ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namaṅnoṅunji oṅuakoṅ misi boruṅ oṅuine fukega. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaṅuṅgo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Oṅu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonṅ manjoji gbedigaru jako maṅine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuṅ oṅuine gobureṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuṅne fuṅne, webo me ya yukuyaṅuṅgo keku kenṅoṅkenṅoṅ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ṅiṅigoji bomunaṅ yabenimiṅ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaṅ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukegobiyonṅ, namaṅnoṅunji joma riganine oṅuine fukega. Oi orabeṅ nombe oṅuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuṅ oṅuine ṅiṅ ṅiṅ oṅgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiṅgo ore jaueega. Niṅigo sosowoji oi bomunaṅgaru kipenimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Namaṅnoṅunji Ofonṅ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteṅ yapeegobeneṅ eru aribe ṅiṅigo iṅoyonṅunde mosi oṅu bofuke yabeya, oi buṅo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneṅ.\*

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

10 Namaŋ moakoŋ oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga.

11 Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakoŋgone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata!

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakoŋ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

### *Maŋboron foriine eru ikoine*

13 Nŋore botugo moji maŋboronke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboroninere so bawakiru mosiineji munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

14 Oiji sagaiŋyon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboron-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropeniŋiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ.

15 Yoŋore maŋboron oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

16 Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi.

17 Oi boyobeegobiyon, maŋboron Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboron gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo goki-minde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaŋeŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiŋiŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiŋi akon oogo so gogobi.

18 Womooŋoŋo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

## 4

*Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

1 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuṅṅungo fukeega? Nonjo-ṅṅunde aṅi sanaṅineji bio pakereru saki fuṅṅuṅ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

2 Nonjo ya fuṅne fuṅne roniminde aṅi sanaṅine biabia maneegobiyon, oi ṅṅore biṅe so fukeega. Yare ṅṅeṅṅi maneru anda eru maṅ-ṅṅungo jo jako ṅṅigigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nonjo Anuture so oṅga wosiru ṅṅo-ṅṅe omaine banimiṅ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biṅe qoqo eegobi.

3 Anuture oṅga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maṅ-ṅṅunji so poreṅṅame ya ṅṅareme oi bojiburu ṅṅo-ṅṅunde aṅiṅṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene bomukuku saki fuṅṅunde jeri enimiṅ ore maneru kariiegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

4 O ṅṅo jikiboti ṅṅigigo oṅu fukegobi. Noe ṅṅuṅ kadi poreṅṅ bokeru boesau eegobi, ṅṅo ore so Anutu bokeru maṅkekerisiere yauraine ṅṅigigo yoṅoke oogo eku monṅ meboji akonṅ maṅ-ṅṅuṅ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oṅu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maṅine morende aṅi sanaṅine sembene bomukuṅ ore eega, iṅoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

5 Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo oi iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Moroini Tiriine maṅṅoṅungo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aṅiine sanaṅine oiṅi puseko goga.” \* Buṅo oi omaine fuṅine tomiri oṅu egu manesunimiṅ.

6 Buṅo oi omaine matayon, ṅṅo ore so aṅiṅṅuṅ poreṅṅ Anuture enimiṅ ine, iṅoji yaṅṅoririine mokemoke yobu ṅṅareeiṅ. Ore eru Biṅe Qurana yo miku quraṅgabi pega: “Anutuji sigopou ṅṅigigo kiso eyaregayon, maṅ-ṅṅuṅ bawaki egobi, oi yaṅṅoriri ṅṅareega.”

7 Ore so ṅṅo maṅ-ṅṅuṅ osoeru Anuture buṅo ruru-maṅgo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ṅṅaberu useru rauseiṅ.

8 Nonjo Anutuke jojofo eku bembenṅo warekabuṅ iṅoji ṅṅoke jojofo eku maṅfuṅ-ṅṅungo dimaiṅ. Agiburaṅ babi meṅṅunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiṅ ore oṅga wosiinebi. Maṅ-ṅṅunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maṅ-ṅṅunji kejiṅgako kekeririke ṅṅabeme gbagbataṅine fukeniṅ ore oṅga wosieinebi.

\* 4:5: Biṅe Qurana buṅo ore fuṅine mo oi iṅi, “Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅṅuṅ ruame goga, iṅoji manjoko enoreinde aṅi sanaṅine maneru nonunde ore manetiṅṅite maneega.”



<sup>9</sup> N̄oŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jinḡen keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi.

<sup>10</sup> N̄oŋo Ofonde j̄iŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaen ŋabein̄. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitari-inebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kison̄garu maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimin̄ me ŋonemaŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin̄. Iŋoji akon̄ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

*Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> N̄oŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taon̄ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen̄ yasogo poreru gosa moakon̄ gobonen̄ tariko oone kirieru warekimin̄.” Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:

<sup>14</sup> Gogon̄aŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimin̄, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. N̄oŋore gogon̄aŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pompon̄ine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko j̄iŋoke gonoben̄ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimin̄.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu so miegobiyon̄, omaine yobu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miten̄ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋone mitaribemin̄ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.\*

## 5

*N̄iŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoqo joisereren̄ pain̄aŋuŋgo ropein̄, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi.

\* 4:10: Qoq 3.34 \* 4:17: Qoq 27.1

<sup>2</sup> Monen meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋun kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munan moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋun damaŋ tatariine yoo ini yaduŋ: Ŋoŋo gogaŋaŋun monen meboo kiperu bojiqoŋibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋun oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋunŋo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjiŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋun oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋun oiji Ofon Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiŋorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋun bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋun mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋunji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru ji-jiŋaŋunke fukeru gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋun tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.\* Oŋu.

*Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iŋoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun qojuŋaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋun mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikeson eku maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu.

---

\* 5:2: Mat 6.19    \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15    \* 5:6: Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, iŋoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

<sup>10</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoñoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biñe buño mikabuñ sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiñ osigaru yamen keku gobuñ. Ñoño yoñore kamasiyañuñ manesuku kufu kadiyañuñ boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Goineji yamen keku yobiñ osigaru goku gbiñ ebuñ, niño yoñore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) iñoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yamen keku gbiñ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiñ eme tatariineo Ofon ñonemañ Rauine fukeru ñone noberu embon eega, iñoji senjinbanjinine oteme goya. Ñoño oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune! Buño koruñ ropekiine mo yo mibemiñ. Ñoño buño oi me oi minimiñ, oi mimipañ buño iñi so misanañgainebi, “Buñone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuñ Rauineji soine yobiñ ruame paineo ropeiñ me morende gemokakuji moreñ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buño oi me mimipañ buño goine onuine oo buñoñuñ so misanañgainebi. Onu matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñoñuñ mitariru geoine bokirieme painañoño ropeiñ. Onu.\*

*Mamanesiñ paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukeiñ.*

<sup>13</sup> Mañkekerisie ñiñigo ñoñoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iñoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iñoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine.

<sup>14</sup> Ñoñoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iñoji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iño onga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesiñ paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ñiñigo jibeke oi munañ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiñ. Agiburañ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburañine oi jureru bokeiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munañ qa ñareko fianimiñ ore agiburañ-ñañuñ mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ñiñigo posiine moji mañine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiñ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuñineke fukeiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouñ ñi tinaine Elaija. Iñoji moreñ ñi nonuñ onu goya. Iñoji kue so wareiño ore mañine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiñ 6 ore mañineo moreño so wakiya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Damañ oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikiñ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munañ moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

\* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 \* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6.13

\* 5:17: 1 Kin 17.1; 18.1 \* 5:18: 1 Kin 18.42-45

*Moji tintuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tintuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

<sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tintuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

---

\* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Qurañ 1

### Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi oñgaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamane-sin niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobian Biñere funne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiñgo mikiperu senğinbañgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegob-eneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji fu-riine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyanuñke fukeminin. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konkon damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anature munañqoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñu osigakimin 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimin ore qurañ yo qurañğago.

<sup>2</sup> Mamanonun Anutuji ronere ronekongo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anature biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimin ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Senjinbanjinde oorinoḡunde ore Anutu miteḡ gainebeneḡ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noḡuḡ Ofonḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu iḡo yoore eru miteḡ gainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaḡiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeḡ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoḡi ḡboreru komeḡone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so ḡboreto pakereru senjinbanḡiḡi fukekiminḡ ore origagobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Senjinbanḡiḡi raugakiminḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi senjinbanḡiḡi oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreinḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeinḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Mamanesiḡ keḡboreniminḡ ine, Anuture usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuḡi soine oga ḡabeme Sombuḡo roperu senjinbanḡiḡi fukeniminḡ. Anutuḡi Munanḡoḡo Rauinere fuḡne damaḡ tatariineo oḡu bararinḡa nore foreko ḡiḡiḡo mitaninḡa yarekiminḡ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senjinbanḡiḡi fukekiminḡ ore jerieru gogobiyoḡ, moreḡo gobeneḡ Anutuḡi eesoḡi Rauine so kipeme yobiḡi ḡosisi fuḡne fuḡne fukeko joiserereḡ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaḡ pompoḡine oḡuine goniminḡyoḡ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuḡi eesoḡi so kipeme painanḡuḡo roperu mamanesiḡ-ḡanḡunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sananḡ qanḡanḡine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreḡ odureḡayoḡ, jibu damaḡ mogo matae foreinḡ. Damaḡ pompoḡine einḡ ore eru ḡiḡiḡoḡi goul oi misigo jame peḡgainḡ rigaru foriineḡi yau rasaine egu peinḡ ore osoeru baesoḡi baegobi. Ore so ḡoḡo fofori poretinḡ manesiḡ garu dimaku sananḡaegobi me mata, baesoḡi ore fuḡine noduega. Anutuḡi maḡ-ḡanḡunde foriḡi goul inḡi ore odureinḡo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiḡ-ḡanḡunḡi sananḡ qanḡanḡine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiḡi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaḡ tatariine tomiri bapi ḡabeme sagainḡ. Oḡu ḡone ḡabeme sagainḡ ine, Yesu Kristoḡi moke fukeinḡ ore damaḡineo miteḡ ḡabeme Anuture jinḡoo tinabiḡe bofukeru kuririnḡanḡke fukeniminḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Noḡo Kristo so ḡoneru jibu manḡi jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaḡ yoo Kristo so ḡoneru jibu manesiḡ gaegobi. Oḡu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinḡanḡuḡ oiḡi miḡi mikiinere so, so fukega.

<sup>9</sup> Noḡo Yesu manesiḡ gabi munanḡ qa ḡareko qowiriebuḡ. Mamanesiḡ-ḡanḡunde moge oi Sombuḡ kaeo paibe ḡega. Anutuḡi iiruyanḡuḡ roko ḡoḡoḡi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakiminḡo maneru jeri eegobi. Oḡu.

*Kajeqouḡ ḡiḡiḡoḡi origaru gobuḡ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouḡ ḡiḡiḡo yonḡoḡi munanḡoḡore fuḡne baaru Anutu oḡa wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuḡ.

Oṅu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ṅareṅgo mane taniṅgaru ore kajeqouṅ buṅoine oi ronekoṅ miku go wapebuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiṅ ore buṅoine barariṅga yareru saṅu ruaru iṅi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereṅ maneru ore ṅadio kuririquranṅ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko maneru Munanṅqoqo Rauineji mo damanṅo eru uruṅu fukeiṅ, ore fuṅine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuṅ. Oṅu goku biṅe buṅoine buṅoine ronekoṅ kitiṅgaku miku go wapebuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanṅqoqo Rauinere fuṅne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iṅi barariṅga yareku yajiya, “ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe kiṅaṅ so qoqo eeinebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo jiki fukeru buṅoṅaṅuṅ osenimiṅ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oṅu yajiru kajeqouṅ buṅo yareya, niṅo goineji oi damanṅ yoo roregaru mitaniṅga yarebi manebuṅ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuṅgone soreme wakiru ṅiṅigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobianṅ Biṅe miku maṅ bapakare eyareru gobuṅ, yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo oi akoṅ miku gobuṅ. Kajeqouṅ buṅo ore foriine fukeko Sombuṅ mimererereṅpunoṅuṅi oṅuakoṅ oi piku ṅoneto fuṅine mane mukunimiṅ ore aṅi sogo maneru gogobi. Oṅu.

*Anutuji gbagbataeṅine gokimiṅ ore oṅga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biṅe buṅoine oṅu pega ore ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Anuture gio banimiṅ ore ruato kambaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebe. Damanṅ so qinṅ keru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde eebobo sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebe. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiṅ ore damanṅineo yaunmoriri ṅareiṅ, ore eru odigaku oorinṅaṅuṅ sosowo oo ruato goinebe.

<sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buṅoine reṅgaegobi, ṅoṅo ore so kadi gbagbataeṅine boyoberu goinebe. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde aṅi sananṅine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eṅarebi kosabasa gobuṅ. Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damanṅ yoo eeboboṅaṅuṅ oi aṅi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebe. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebe.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoṅ, Anutu gbagbataeṅineji oṅga ṅareko ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ iṅore so eeboboṅaṅuṅ sosowo oo gbagbataeṅine fukeru goinebe.

<sup>16</sup> Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi qurangaṅi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeṅine gogo ore eru nonde biṅepune ṅoṅo gbagbataeṅine fuketo goinebe.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanoṅuṅ,” miku usuṅine foreegobeneṅ, iṅoji mama fiinere so ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonṅunde eebobo someda

\* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde buŋo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akon matayon, eebobaŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋun maneru goinebi.

18 Onuakon Anutuji duenŋaŋun baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo yonore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋun ropekiine bokero duenŋaŋun baya. Furiŋaŋun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaŋ ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furiŋaŋun so baya.

19 Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi.

20 Anutuji ronekon Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoŋun baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyon, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya.

21 Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquran oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

22 Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋun sosowoji yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

23 Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoineji so mataeiŋyon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiŋ.

24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega: "Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi.

Kuririŋaŋun sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋunke kamasi onuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.\*

25 Onu wakinimiŋyon, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ."

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

\* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8



## 2

*Ko gogoineke ijoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biṅe buṅo manegobi ore sembeneṅaṅuṅ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriṅ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maṅkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombenṅ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ṅadiqoqo buṅo kipoṅ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

<sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyaṅuṅ tomiri yoṅoji moṅ akonṅ noinṅo maneru aṅi sogo maneegobi. ṅoṅo ore so Biṅe buṅo so bakasigabi, oi maṅ wombunṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruakiminde aṅi sogo maneru goinebi. Oṅu goku mamanansiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kegborebi sogueru sananṅako qowirieru goku seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukeniṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo oi inṅi pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru aṅiine manebunṅ, ore so Ofonṅ fiine ijoke qakatoru aṅiine maneniṅ.” Buṅo ore so Ofonde aṅi manegobi ine, Biṅe buṅoo sogueru sananṅaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buṅo mo inṅi mibemiṅ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otunṅ sananṅine fukeru gogo sananṅinere goduine fukega. ṅoṅo inṅoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. ṅinṅigoji otunṅ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ṅadi gaku bokebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji oi Munanṅoqo Rauine fukeinṅ ore roosoeru inṅore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo inṅoreo wareku gboreru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oṅuakonṅ ko onṅinṅ gogoyaṅuṅke oṅuine fukeinebi. Oṅu fukeku sananṅaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inṅoji ṅaberu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bo-bianṅame sasananṅ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinṅ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo goku bobururu qowirie ṅabeko boji sorinṅ ore sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maṅgo eku dobe ṅabeko reṅgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ garu goinebi. Oṅu gobi Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboṅaṅuṅ oṅuinere aṅi maneru goinṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo oi inṅi pega:  
 “ṅoneninṅ, Anutu nonji onṅinṅ otunṅ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maṅyaṅuṅgo saribe oi otunṅ sananṅine qoruine juṅe boreṅ masapu (milyon Kina oṅuine) fukeinṅ.

Uri yoṅoji otunṅ sananṅ qanqanṅine oi manesiṅ gaegobi, yoṅo inṅore eru so qurutuaru gonimiṅ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiṅ garu gogobi, ṅoṅore jinṅo maio oi otunṅ sananṅine kuririineke fukegayonṅ, goineji maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoṅore jinṅoo oi Biṅe buṅo yoore so pega:

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8      \* 2:6: Ais 28.16

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanan qanqanine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

“Nŋiŋgoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetatanŋaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareinŋ.”

Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanŋaru wakiegobi. Anutuŋi oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu waki yabeegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine fuŋine mo iŋi fukegobi: Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyonunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuŋi qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru goine roregaru baegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaombenŋ kosa gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo “Nŋone ŋabeku emboŋ eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oŋu.\*

### *Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebenenŋ*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeainŋ ore jigo qaegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋnenŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieinŋ. Mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieko yoŋoyanunde agiburanyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeinŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

\* **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 \* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20;

7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ñijigo goineji siñaṅ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ñoño sosowo yoṅore buño ruruṅaṅgo raru goinebi. Kiṅ eru gawana yoṅoji qoruṅaṅuṅ fukegobi, ñoño yoṅore miyaṅuṅ reṅgaru goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoṅore miyaṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ reṅgaru goinebi. Yoṅoji ñijigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoṅore buño osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoṅore tina miteṅ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ñijigo igodon yabeme gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Anuture maṅ aṅi oi iṅi pega: Kajegi ñijigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri qaṅouma goku ñoṅore buño omaine omaine miegobi, ñoño eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoṅore mi bibiyaṅuṅ bojigabi buño mo gonimiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ṅareme keṅgoroṅgabun, ñoño ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oṅu goinebiyon, sembeneṅaṅuṅ kefaganimiṅgo ore iṅi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoṅuṅ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneṅ.” Oṅu miku oo gbedigaru ñoño-ṅaṅunde aṅi so boyobeinebi. Oṅu matayon, Anuture mi reṅgaru kiṅaṅ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Ñijigo sosowo oi araṅ ba yareru goinebi. Maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ oi maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo maṅji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buño egu odurekimiṅ ore sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru goinebi. Kiṅ koito eru siñaṅpuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore manebi ropeko araṅ ba yareku goinebi. Oṅu.

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiṅaṅqoṅo ñoño sogunepuṅaṅunde buño ruruṅaṅgo raru araṅ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maṅwomoji siñaṅ fiine eṅareegobi, yoṅore akoṅ matayon, pore ro furu eṅareegobi, yoṅo oṅuakoṅ poretiṅ araṅ ba yareku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Uri yoṅo Anuture mire so ñijigo araṅ ba yareru gobi jibu fuṅine matayon, omaine suronqoṅo eyarebi joiserereṅ yameṅ keku maneku kariieegobi, Anutuji oi ṅoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ṅabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiṅ ine, ñoño-ṅaṅunde uruṅu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuṅ ore so ṅabebi tinabiṅeṅaṅuṅke so fukenimiṅ. Oṅu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuṅ ore eru joiserereṅ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiṅ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ṅareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oṅuakoṅ ñoṅore eru joiserereṅ maneru mosi fiine ṅaduya. Ore eru ñoño iṅore kufu kadiine oi akoṅ boyoberu joiserereṅ maneku karieru gonimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareya. Oṅu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiṅ.

22 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Injoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru injore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Noŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.\*

23 Niŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akonj mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine injore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.\*

24 Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Inoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” maripoŋgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.\*

25 Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ŋoe ŋonuuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

1 Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyoŋ, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakonj ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonj ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akonj so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.\*

2 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena.

3 Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akonj so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so eriŋbarionj goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomonj fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

4 Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moronjaŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9      \* 2:23: Ais 53.7      \* 2:24: Ais 53.5      \* 2:25: Ais 53.6      \* 3:1:

Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

\* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9

kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Saraji ŋoetine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara oŋuine ŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ŋigo yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ŋike sogokoŋ raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ŋi ŋoŋore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureiŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋone tatariinere unŋsowoŋ oi inŋi migo: Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋmoakoŋ eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oŋu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaŋgo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu eru goku Ofon fukeiŋ ore damaŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu fukekimin ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Moji gogo aŋiineke goiŋgo aŋi fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goiŋgo manega, inŋoji namaŋine buŋo sembene egu mimiŋ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaŋgo yameŋ keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋiŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu oŋgawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemaiŋ so eyareega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

\* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16

13 Nono gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, ninigo boakonji gionanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea nabeingo so manenimin.

14 Oi so maneniminon, jibu eebobo posiine ebu ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, nono jibu Anutuji mifia nareko senjinbanjin bofukenimin. Suronqoqo egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanun maneru man-nanun wakiko mansembenanunji egu nabein.\*

15 Man-nanunji so wakiineyon, man-nanun Ofon Kristo injoreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nono daman so jaueku Kristore fune ninigo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore oori egobi, ninigoji ore funinere weu narebi sosowo yonore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nono denandenan goku ninigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

16 Bunonnanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji none nabeme "Sagaga," miko mankajenanunji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonoji yonoyanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi ronimin.

17 Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ninigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anutture eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

18 Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebenej Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anuttureo ropekimingo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren ni miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

19 Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonore Binje bunoine mitaninga yareya.

20 Ronekon Noare damango ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamej keku maneku kariere odigayayon, ninigo yono bunjo so renngaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Ninigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonoji Anutture mi renngabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yono yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.\*

21 Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Nonun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe

\* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 \* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

eru mimipan buŋoji kiperu inji oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakoŋ inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, injore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamane-suŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qiŋ keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamane-suŋaŋuŋ oo qiŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo manee-gobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine inji kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega.

<sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋuŋji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji

oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoji gogo sanaŋine go ropekiminŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekiminŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikiminŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisinŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Niŋigo maŋnoŋunji manjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbenŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Injoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeinŋ. Injoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeko inore koronŋineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesuniminŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega.

<sup>13</sup> So popureninŋyoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronŋoqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12



ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranineji fukeko daman oo onjuakon jerieru senjinbanjin bofukeminin.

<sup>14</sup> Njinigoji none naberu man-nanun Kristo injoreo kerisibun ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi ine, nonoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranineke injoji painanunjo roperu usunineji kefaga nareru mifia hareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonore bunjo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererenine inoyonere soineo manega.

<sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimigananine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miten garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ninigo bunononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonere mankerisie kufufunpuine nonunde bunjo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde bunjo mitariin ine, ninigo Anuture Bobian Bine so renjabi yobin paiyanunjo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena?

<sup>18</sup> Bine Quranjo bunjo mo oi inji pega:  
 “Posiine yonoji Sombun kaeo ropekimingo qiqu enimin ine, agiburan ninigo wuwununyanunke yonore bunjo urunu fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi renjaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manegobi, nonoji iirunanun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruani. Raine injoji bunjo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemain eyareega. Iirunanun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Minebobo nonjore unswon bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji mankerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore bunjone kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranineji fukeko tinabine nareme bofukeingo manego. Nonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji nonjore man-nanun inji bapakarego:

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji nonjo manesin naberu lama kubuine menanunjo ruaya, nonoji oi nonemain eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu man aninanun

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebe. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen so keku goinebe.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyanunjo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito kamasi onuine so sinan yareinebe. “Zioz sinan fukegob-eneŋ,” miku omonanunjo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebe.

<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinan qoruineji moke fukein, daman oo eri ubenanunjo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoranununjo keru kipebi rauganimin. Kuriri oiji daman mogo so yaganŋaru anj mo so fukein. Onu.\*

### *Jenon nonore unswon buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Jenon nonoji onuakon sinanpunanun yonore buŋo rumanjo raru goinebe. “Anutuji sigopou ninigo kiso eyareegayon, yonoyone ba wawaki eegobi, oi yanmoririine yareega.” Ore eru nono sosowo botunanunjo nono-ŋane baba waki eku goinebe. Kamasi oiji mariku onuine nikebi rakame goinebe.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nono-ŋane baba waki eku Anuture me usunineke ore rumanineo rabi damanineji wareko soine romain nabein.\*

<sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Inoji nono nonemain enareega ore eru manemeja-ŋanun sosowo inore meo ruaru bokeinebe.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonanunde sisinan ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so manŋari goinebe. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ninigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inoji laion onuine gbaga nobeinjo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo onŋaku jojorako maneru saki jouyanun wapeega.)

<sup>9</sup> Nono joisereren manegobi, nonore mankekerisie ogopu yonoji onuakon moren so sisikonkon oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinanun yoberu mamanesinjo qin keru dimaku laion oi sananine akon kiso eteru goinebe.

<sup>10</sup> Nono daman pomonine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike nabeku kitin nabeku basanan nabeko soine nesin sanan qanqanineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin. Onu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine hareme kuririquranineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin. Anutu, yanmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji nono onu eku gonimin ore onga hareya.

<sup>11</sup> Inoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17    \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34    \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

*Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri oi ŋonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananŋaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sananŋaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pompoŋine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga ŋarega. Injoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone fukega. Inore oŋu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine injoyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoŋoji mo-  
mojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak injoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine ruaga.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru meaŋaŋuŋ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40    \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega.    \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24    † **5:14:** Damaŋ oo mijeriyaruŋ miku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ mitenñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinñbirinñ (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde añiyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tĩtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingainñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo oi forori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayonñ, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru mañyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabeñi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieinñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeinñgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inñi ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigainñ ore so manegayonñ, sosowo noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño funñfunñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareinñ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einñgo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiñañ gateku goego. Ofonñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme

wakiko ijore eru buḅonoḅuḅu mitariko posikebeneḅ ma-manesiḅonoḅuḅu fukeya. Nḅoḅo mamanesiḅ oi akonḅ rau-gabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niḅo onḅuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nḅoḅo Anutu eru Ofonḅonoḅuḅu Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoḅi yaunḅmoririine boakonḅ yobu ḅarebire womoo goinebi. Onḅu.

*Anutuḅi onḅa ḅareya, oo sanaḅgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuḅi kuririquraḅ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noḅuḅu ḅbagbataeḅine qanḅkisiēkiine fukeru gokimiḅ ore onḅa noreya. Fuḅine onḅu mane mukubeneḅ yaunḅ noreega ore fuḅine fukeya. Noḅuḅu gogo sanaḅine goku mande kekegbore poretiḅ ekimiḅ ore ya embimbiḅgaekimiḅ, ijore Sombuḅu koito usunḅi oi sosowo noreko biḅenoḅuḅu fukeēiḅ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririquraḅ Rauine iḅoḅi maḅnoḅuḅuḅo gioine qembibi-ineke baku yaunḅine sosowo noreiḅḅo maneega. Anutuḅi joḅoḅo buḅoine noreya, ore furiineḅi ropekiine fukega. Nḅoḅo esene morende anḅiḅaḅuḅu sanaḅine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuḅu maḅineo gobuḅyoḅu, Anutuḅi ḅoḅo oone akonḅ bomuku ḅaberu ḅeḅi ḅabeya. Onḅu fukeko yauraine gogo ḅeḅḅaru ḅadi ganimiḅ ore munaḅqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraḅineke Anuturoo pega, iḅoḅi ḅoḅo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniḅiḅ ore yameḅ keega. Nḅoḅo joḅoḅo buḅoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iḅoḅi doḅe ḅabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiḅ. Kuririine oiḅi soine getireru saga ḅabeḅiḅ.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturoo joḅoḅo buḅo onḅu pega ore eru ḅoḅo ma-manesinde fori fuke ḅareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onḅu gonimiḅ ore yameḅ keku qinḅ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ḅareḅiḅ, ore so soine Anuturoo kadi jikigaru mane muku-nimiḅ.

<sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukuḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu sogueme soine eeboboḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu jiki-garu sisiḅaḅuḅu eenimiḅ. Sisiḅaḅuḅu eenḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu sogueko soine dimaku sanaḅgaru yobiḅ maneku kariēru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaḅ-ḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu sogueme soine moke Anuturoo mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegboreḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu fukeru sogueko soine man-jokoḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu saueko maḅkekerisie ogopuḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu oogo eku sisiḅaḅuḅu eeku goinebi. Manḅi joḅokoḅaḅuḅuḅuḅuḅuḅu saueko soine ḅiḅigigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nḅoḅo Anuturoo kuriri onḅuine raugaru basaueru gonimiḅ ine, abutaine so gonimiḅ. Onḅu matayoḅu, kuririine oiḅi maḅḅo eḅareko afagaru Ofonḅonoḅuḅu Yesu Kristore fuḅne mane muku soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fu-keēiḅ.

<sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinyon, uri yoḥoreo Anuture kuriri onjuine so pe yarega ine, yoḥore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi onjuine roḥun wareḥun eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanun ranḡbanine jureko ḡbagbataenine fukebuḥ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O maḥkerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ḡaberu onḡa ḡareya, ḡoḡo oo oderu ḡin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondinḡaru waki ḡabein. Ore eru ḡoḡoji oo sanan ḡanḡanine ḡin keru dimainḡo ore yameḥ keku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Onju eru gokabi Anutuji ḡone ḡabeme sagako kepore ḡabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo anḡame soine akon maḡineo ropenimin. Ofonḡonun Yesu Kristoji Munanḡoḡo eru ḡoruman Rauine fukega. Inḡore ḡoruman maḡo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan ḡabeko senḡinbanḡin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Biḡe buḡo foriineji kadi onju ḡaduga, ḡoḡo oi raugaru oo ḡin keru dimaku sananḡagobi. Ore eru buḡo buru migo, oi soine mane taniḡagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so keḡbore ḡareinḡo manego.

<sup>13</sup> Onju maneru saki fu yoore soppu akoo gobemin ore so buḡo buru oi egu niga ḡabein ore mamaneḡanun keḡboreru bapakare ḡabebemin ore manebe sagaga.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onjuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onju mane mukugo. Ofonḡonun Yesu Kristoji onuakon biḡe buḡo onjuine akon najiko manebon.

<sup>15</sup> Buḡo buru ḡaji ḡarebon, oiji maḡ wombun-ḡanunḡo peko nonji niniḡaru kome kaeo rabe ore ḡadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananḡaku yameḥ keego. Onju.

*Kristore kuririḡuranine oi jinononunji ḡoneru kitiḡgaku miegobenen.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonḡonun Yesu Kristoji tinabiḡeine ropekiine roru ḡio usuḡineke baku goya, niḡoji oi nonunde jinḡoji piku ḡoneku goben. Onju goku ore so usuḡinere fuḡne eru kirieru warein ore buḡoine oi mitaniḡa ḡareru goben. Oi nemu sain\* onjuine mibake so ebeneḡ mamanesu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiḡe ropekiine oi niḡononḡe ini fukeko ḡoneben: Kuririḡuran Rauine ropekiine inḡoji buḡo ojiko buḡo ini fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inḡore maḡneji fiame ḡoneanji eru manego.” Onju ojiko

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fuḡine oi ini: Mamane ḡinḡigo yoḥore maḡo momimi mamane ḡowiriekoo buḡo fuḡne fuḡne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.

maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquranj oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Niñoji inoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenej buño oiji Sombungone fukeko manebej.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouj niñigo ronekoj Biñe buño miku quranjabuñ, oi damañ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenej sanañ qañqañine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ ranjbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouj buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Noño ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ñoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oñu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriñ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombuñ-ñañuñgo tamaeiñ. Ofonñonunji kirieru wareiñ ore ginjaineji bataniñ ñabeko Anuture ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñ niñigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqouj buñoine oi inoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embimbiñgaiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Oi iñi ore embimbiñgaiñ: Moreñ niñigo more mañ añiineji damañ mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqouj buño fukeko mibuñ. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouj niñigo mañyañuñgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibuñ. Oñu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji goku sibiriganimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouj niñigo jijibuine oi oñuakoñ Israel kufufun botuyañuñgo fukebuñ. Ore so ñoñore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oñuakoñ fukenimiñ. Fukeru dimaku ñoñore mamanesiñ sibirigaiñ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soñsongo baru botuñuñgo warenimiñ. Sogunenonunji dueyañuñ baya, Ofon oñuakoñ mugaru oñuine oiji yoñoyoñe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuyon, oi jibu niñigo boakonji yoñore boesau mosiyañuñ boyoberu yoñoyañunde añigo gonimiñ. Oñu gonimiñ ore eru niñigoji mamanesuyañuñ ruabi qunqako mañkerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji ebu eru binañ fune fune momimi (buño qouñgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oñu gobi ñoñoji oi maneru afagaru monañ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutuji niñigo oñuine yoñore buño ronere ronekoñgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyañuñgo

\* 1:17: Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ropeingō pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingō ore etanqatan niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi inji: Sombuŋ mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariingō ore odi ŋe wapegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayoŋ, jibu ŋi Noa inoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akoŋ pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekiŋigo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\*

<sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingō eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekesoŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne inji noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeingō maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, inigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24      \* 2:6: Jen 19.24      \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16



Sombunde mimererenj mamari n̄injigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru mañqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererenj yon̄oji on̄u so eegobiyon̄, n̄injigo yon̄oji sakiyan̄uñ ba ropeku Binje buñu so mane mukuru oi jibu yon̄ore mañqoqo buñu gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine on̄uine mamane-mukuyan̄uñ foriine so fukeko joma gogore an̄i ya wawakiine oi akon̄ maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru n̄injigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yon̄oji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiñ. Yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i mamanesuyan̄uñ in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikon̄kon̄ manebun̄yon̄, Anutuji yon̄oyan̄unde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisererenj oi akon̄ paiyan̄uñgo ropein̄. Mañkeresie n̄on̄oji man̄yaun̄ nadun̄gadun̄ enimiñ ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqañi jijiibuine yon̄oji oo on̄uakon̄ wareegobi. Wareru dukun̄yan̄uñ totogo n̄aduru yon̄oyan̄unde akon̄ manesuku kanenji nonone akon̄ kudi qaku noegobi. On̄u eru n̄on̄ore saki wonun̄-n̄an̄uñ kokiine kokiine mimiyan̄uñke on̄uine fukegobi. Yon̄oyon̄e saki fuyan̄unde an̄iine bomukunimiñ ore tutuman̄ ya tata-mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre n̄irau fukegobenen̄,” miku goine n̄on̄ore so manesuku eadu n̄abenimiñ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jin̄on̄an̄un̄ji boesau an̄iineo piku n̄igo n̄one yabeegobi, oi boesau akon̄ enimiñ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiñ ore an̄iine oi so yobu bokein̄go ore maneegobi. N̄injigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qan̄an̄ineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyan̄uñ bopogaega. Ebu eru mañ mamanesuyan̄uñ sanan̄ine oo pega. On̄u eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Yon̄oji kadi poretin̄ n̄adi gaku man̄jijibu tintun̄ raru kaje-qoun̄ n̄i Balam Beor madeine in̄ore man̄jo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi n̄i koito moji Balam Israel n̄injigo eadu eyarein̄ ore furi oteya, mañ an̄iineji moneñ oi roin̄ ore fuke teya.

<sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayon̄, don̄gi moji sembeinere fofu on̄garu miteya. Don̄gi buñu so mimiine oiji n̄i maruji buñu miku kaje-qoun̄ n̄i in̄ore man̄jijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> N̄injigo yon̄oji obu jin̄o jijiine kamasi on̄uine gogobi. Gbuñparandan̄ gbinji kuan̄ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yon̄ore qisiri didire mañgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Yon̄oji qoqomuku buñu omaine miku sakiyan̄uñ baropeku kosa risen̄kerisen̄ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure

\* **2:13:** Qaqañi yon̄oji karon̄an̄ on̄uine sumun̄garu n̄egobiyon̄, ogan̄an̄uñ yon̄oreo qun̄garu egu qan̄jan̄gain̄. \* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

anɣayanɣ sananɣine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ɣinɣigo kosa pore yabeega. Tinɣunɣ gogobi, goineji yonore botugone usebuɣ, oi jiji buɣoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaɣanɣineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanɣunɣ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ɣinɣigo mo kiperu sinanɣ gaega, ore niginɣineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinanɣ qaku goga. Ore so qaɣaji jijibuine yonoji jiji buɣo inɣi kosa miegobi, “Nɣonɣ ninɣo jiki nobebi soine niginɣ-ɣanɣunɣ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ɣonɣo-ɣanɣunde anɣigo goinebi.” Buɣo onɣu miegobiyonɣ, oi jibu yonoyonɣe wuwununɣanɣunde kinanɣqoqo fukeru ore niginɣo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yonore funɣneji inɣi kesigako gogobi: Ofoɣnonɣunɣ Yesu Kristo Munanɣqoqo Raunonɣunɣ oi mane mukuru onɣuine oiji morende eebobo wuwununɣineke oi useru ɣadi gaku moke ore niginɣi kakarinɣ eru qunɣaru ɣegobi. Ore eru funɣunɣaineo finemenɣ gobunɣonɣ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji buɣononɣunɣ mitariko posikekiminde funɣne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobunɣ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onɣu fukenayonɣ, Biɣe oi fofori yajibi funɣine mane mukubi biɣeyanɣunɣ fukeya. Manɣanɣunɣ kerisieru ore ɣadiineo mimi-panɣ buɣo mokiine ɣadi gabunɣ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

<sup>22</sup> ɣadi gaku kakarinɣ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqinɣ buɣo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buɣo miine mo oi inɣi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buɣo miine mo oi inɣi, “Kanɣnɣ obu rau tebenenɣ raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinɣaru rakaru tanɣ qaega.” Onɣu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoɣ wareinde jojofo buɣoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonɣi quranɣ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe nonɣoreo foga. Buɣo migo, ɣonɣo oi mane foregobiyonɣ, nonɣi Biɣe buɣore foriine fukeinɣ ore manɣ-ɣanɣunɣ gbagbataenɣine oi bapakareru kegbore ɣareku quranɣ ateine yoyoka yo yobinɣ yoore eru quranɣgago:

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqounɣ ɣinɣigo gbagbataenɣine yonoji ronekonɣ Biɣe buɣo miku gobunɣ, oi egu niga ɣabeinɣ. Onɣuakonɣ Ofoɣ Munanɣqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ɣonɣo-ɣanɣunde sosore ɣi aposolpunɣanɣunɣ ninɣoji qaji ɣarebenɣ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonɣi buɣo oi akonɣ quranɣgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buɣo funɣunɣaine mo oi inɣi mane mukuinebi: Kristo-ji kirieinɣo eko damanɣ tatariine oo igosisi ɣinɣigo fukeru

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11

eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boy-oberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofu buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo korun yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakon mitigako obu roinŋa poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo korun oi manegobiyoŋ, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaƣouma eegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakreru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuji yabeko komebuŋyoŋ, moreŋ ƣonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋunke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo moakon yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ofonde jojofu buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoji maŋnoŋun kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damaŋi kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋunŋo ramume embimbiŋakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ ƣonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru ƣonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ ƣiŋqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoƣototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!\*

\* 3:3: Jud 18    \* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9    \* 3:6: Jen 7.11    \* 3:8: Kiki 90.4    \* 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

11 Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ɲoŋoji ɲiŋigo uruɲune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeɲine boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

12 Ɗoŋo Anutire damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru wegɪ, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereŋ jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.

13 Onu ja foreiɲon, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buɲo kipeme pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ.\*

14 O yoro ogopune, ɲoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iɲi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku di-mainebi: Maŋ-ɲaɲuŋ gbagbataeɲine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ɲaɲuŋ kokiinere buɲo mo so bofukeko iɲoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi.

15 Odigaru Ofonɲonunde maŋ kamasiinere iɲi manesuku goinebi: Iɲoji ɲoŋo maŋ-ɲaɲuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damaɲine bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoɲuŋ Polji onuakon buɲo oi akon quraŋga ɲareyayon, Anutuji maŋboron ropekiine oteya ore so buɲo oi quraŋga ɲareya.

16 Ore buɲoine oi quraɲine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon, Biɲe Qurande maŋgo buɲo goine oi yobiɲineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjanbubuŋ oderu yobiɲgaegobi. Qaqouma ɲiŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraɲine quraɲine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buɲo oi onuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyonɛ bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

17 Yoŋoji rakanimiɲon, yoro ogopune, ɲoŋoji onu fukeiŋ ore buɲoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaɲe sisiɲaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ɲiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲoŋo yoŋore jiji buɲoji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tintuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanɲine oone onu odefosikeru ronɲiŋgaru egu wakiru ɲabeŋ.

18 Ofonɲonun Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonun Kristore fuɲne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onjuine pe roperu goine. Buɲo oi foriine.

\* 3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Quraŋ 1 Jonji Quraŋ funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɣadunde buŋo oi sananɣaru miku goya. Manɣekerisie njinigo nonun Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mannonun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi njinigo ini qaji yareru gobun: “Yesuji Sombun ni akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moren ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku njinigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobun. Buŋo rerekaine onjineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqoun buŋoine quraŋgo ini quraŋaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombun eru moren ni moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopononun yonoke mannonunji jojoko nadunɣadun eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku nadunɣadun eeinebeneŋ.”

### **Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:**

Gogore funne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anutture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ nonun sembene gbini eekimiŋ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananɣinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananɣinere buŋo miin ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jinononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobeŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Senɣinbanɣin gogore Rauji fukeko ninjoji oi noneru funne kitiŋaku miku munan moge onjine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ninjoji inore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru man-ɣanun romaenɣagobeneŋ.\*

---

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

<sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanonun eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnonun kiperu moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nono onuakon mañ-ñanun niñoke kiperu moakon gokimin ore maneru ya ñoneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Jeribariji mañnonun puseko gokimin ore buño yo ogop-uneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobenen. Onu.

*Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimin*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño inore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobenen, oi inñi: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega.

<sup>6</sup> “Niñoji inoke mañnonun kiperu moakon gogobenen,” onu miji miku jibu eebobononunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobenen ine, buño ikoine miku eebobononunji buño fori-ine so boyobeegobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobononun tatamainere mañgo eegobenen ine, botunonunngo mañnonun kikipe eku moakon gobenen Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburañnonun sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Mañnonunji agiburañ so pega,” onu minoben ine, nonun eadu ee ebenen buño foriineji mañnonunngo so dimaga. Mata!

<sup>9</sup> Agiburañnonun mifukegobenen ine, inoji mañine poretinde so jojofo buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburañnonun bokeru eebobononun kekesiine sosowo jureega.

<sup>10</sup> “Agiburañ so ebenen,” onu mikimin ine, buño Rauine odurebenen Anutuji iko mimi ñi onuine fukeko buñoine mañnonunngo so dimaga. Onu.

## 2

*Yesuji keten uje Raunonun fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ñonoji agiburañ egu enimin ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunonunji pe norein. Yesu Kristo inoji Mamainere mañfunngo goku buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru enoreega.

<sup>2</sup> Keten (defence) uje Raunonun inoji agiburañnonunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonunde agiburande akon matayon, morengo sosowo nonunde agiburañ oi onuakon keririkein ore komeya. Onu.

*Buño reren oi eebobo poretin.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipañ buño rengaekimiñ ine, oñuine oo iño manegobeneñ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneñ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipañ buñoine so reñgaru boyobeega, iñoji iko buño mimi ñiñigo fukeme buño foriineji iñore maño so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anuture buño reñgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori iñore mañ puseko kuririineke goga. Oñuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneñ, oi mane mukugobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iño Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiñ ore so fukega. Oñuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oñu.

*Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipañ buño gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipañ buño gariine matayon, mimipañ buño ranğbañine funfunğaineone pe ñarega, oi qurañga ñarego. Mimipañ buño ranğbañine ore Biñe buño oi maneru go wapebuñ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi qurañga ñarego. Qisiriji mataeiñ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipañ buño ore foriine Anutureo eru ñoñoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iñoji jikigaru qisiri maño goga.

<sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iñoji tatamainere maño daman so goko mosiineji goine agiburañ enimiñ ore so kesoeega.

<sup>11</sup> Oñuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iñoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maño eega. Qisiriji jiñoine bokobeko tiñtuñ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iñoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuji agiburañnoñuñ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiñe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ñoñore agiburañ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo qurañga ñarego.

<sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunğaineone go wapega, ñoño oi maneru go wapebuñ. Ore eru buño yo qurañga ñarego. O ñi jeñoñpune, ñoño sembene Rauine gbiñ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo qurañga ñarego. Odumadepune, ñoño Mamanonunde funne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo qurañga ñarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunğaineone go wapega, ñoño oi maneru go wapebuñ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo qurañgabe ñoñoreo warega. Ñi jeñoñpune, ñoño Anuture

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbij eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qin keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ugu.

<sup>19</sup> Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akonŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiŋi fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi eru buŋo foriineji buŋo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buŋo oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.



oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

<sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon bofukeru injoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonjo Biŋe buŋo funfunŋaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru dimaiŋ ore sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ŋonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofo buŋo inji noreko pega, “Noke dimaniminŋ ine, gogo senŋinbanŋinŋineke ŋarebe tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goniminŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tintuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yonjore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji tintuŋ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ŋonjore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qin keru dimako so wirieniminŋ ine, ŋonjoji qaqaŋi more so embimbanŋaniminŋ. Oi inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buŋo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji ŋareya ore so buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ŋonjo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganŋaŋ paio so kamieru rakiminŋyon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ŋonjoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo onuakon soine mane taniŋganiminŋ: Niŋigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

### 3

*Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanonunji niŋjore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ niŋigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokiminŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi inji:

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12

Injoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji nonekimin, damaŋ oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimin.

<sup>3</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, injoji oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yonjoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yonjoji kadi buŋo qaku burangaegobi. Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo injoye agiburaŋine tomiri injoji nonunde agiburaŋ keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburaŋ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, injoji Yesu so noneru funine so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, injoji posiine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji funfungaineone agiburaŋ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasaken baingo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yonjoreone moji gogo funine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baingo embimbingaega.

<sup>10</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyarega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onu.

*Nyon manjoko nadungadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Binje buŋore koruŋ funfungaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buŋoine oi inji: Nonuŋ manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine game komeya. Nonuŋ oi onuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moren ninigoji rosi enarenimin ine, ore eru so waragainibi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Nonuŋ kome sanaŋinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋineo roperu gogobeneŋ.

\* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8

Moji manjoko so eega, inoiji jikigaru kome sananinere manjo dimain.\*

15 Njinigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe njinigo onjine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

16 Yesu Kristoji gogoine nonunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadungadunde funje onu noduko noneru mane mukugobenej. Nonun onuakon gogononun mankerisie ogopunonun yonore eru kisingaru bokebenej sagainj.

17 Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingaru basiqasi eko nonegayon, jibu bukun fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunu pena?

18 O kokopune, manjoko nadungadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobononun, oi eebobononunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

*Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenej.*

19 Nonun bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine mannonun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakiminj. Bunjo oi nonun oosoe eru inji mane mukukiminj:

20 Mannonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bunjo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunonun fukeru bunnononun poretin akon osoeinj. Anuture mamesuji nonunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bunjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine mannonun womoke eku goinebenej.

21 O yoro ogopune, mannonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

22 Nonun Anuture mimipan bunjo rengabenej eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekiminj, oi noreko raugakiminj.

23 Anuture mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu mannonun kerisiekiminj eru mimipan bunjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokiminj. Onjine so eru gonobej, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana.\*

24 Uri yonoji Anuture mimipan bunjo rengaegobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko

\* 3:14: Jon 5.24 \* 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

maɲnoɲuŋgo saɲu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneɲ. Oɲu.

## 4

*Moro me gemo oi fuɲneyakuɲ osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaɲajibuine kokoineji moreɲ so roregaru gogobi ore buɲo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiɲ gainebi. Anuture Moroɲi me gemo moji boburogame buɲo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuɲne oi iɲi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoɲi wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoɲoɲi buɲo oi mifukeenimiɲ, yoɲoɲi sosowo Anuture biɲe fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fuɲne oɲu so mifukeega, iɲoɲi Anuture biɲe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoɲi iɲore maɲ boburogame buɲo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiɲ,\* buɲo oɲu ɲajibuɲ, iɲoɲi damaɲ yoo moreɲgo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ɲoɲo Anuture biɲe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbɲ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaɲajibuine oi soine gbɲ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoɲoɲi morende biɲe fukebi morende gemoɲi boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buɲo mibi maɲkakerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲoɲi buɲoyaɲunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noɲuɲ Anuture biɲe fukebeneɲ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu maneegobi, yoɲoɲi noɲunde buɲo mibeneɲ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biɲe so fukegobi, yoɲoɲi noɲuɲ buɲo mibeneɲ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buɲo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuɲne oi oɲu osoeru mane mukuekimɲ. Oɲu.

*Anutuɲi manjokore fuɲne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuɲi manjoko naduɲgadun eere fuɲqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu ɲiɲoɲine oɲuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noɲuɲ manji jojoko naduɲgadun eku goinebeneɲ. Oɲu eru gogobeneɲ, sosowo noɲuɲ Anutu maneru iɲoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneɲ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuɲi manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oɲu fukega ore moji ɲiɲigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iɲoɲi Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

\* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buɲo anti, ore fuɲine yoyoka. Iɲoɲi Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋunḡo totogo inḡi noduya: Inḡoji Madeine moakonḡ oi maḡḡo enoreko sananḡaru gokiminḡ ore eru soreme moreḡḡo wakiya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonḡunḡ Anutu manḡi jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneḡ fukeyayonḡ, manḡi jojokore fuḡne oi inḡi: Anutuji rone manḡi jojoko enoreru agiburanḡnonḡunḡ keririkeinḡ ore Madeine soreme nonḡunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji onḡu mokemoke yobu manḡi jojoko enoreya ore eru nonḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ maḡnonḡunḡi jojoko nadunḡadunḡ eeinebeneḡ. Manḡi jojoko so nadunḡadunḡ ebeneḡ so yobu sagaga.

<sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damanḡ mogo so ḡoneyayonḡ, manjoko nadunḡadunḡ eku gogobeneḡ ine, Anutuji maḡnonḡunḡo rowe-garu dimako manjokoineji maḡnonḡunḡ puseko kuririnonḡunḡke fukeru gogobeneḡ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonḡunḡ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneḡ inḡoji maḡnonḡunḡo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manḡyoka so eegobeneḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreḡine moreḡine nonḡunde Munanḡoqo Rau fukeinḡ ore soreme wakiya. Niḡoji oi ḡoneru maneru kitiḡḡaku miegobeneḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeinḡ, Anutuji inḡore maḡḡo rowe-garu dimako inḡoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yonḡe manjoko enoreega, niḡo ore fuḡine mane mukuru oo manesiḡ gaegobeneḡ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onḡu fukega ore moji ḡinḡigo manḡi jojoko eyareru goga, inḡoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inḡore maḡḡo rowe-garu goga.

<sup>17</sup> Onḡu gobeneḡ Anuture manjokoineji maḡḡo eru rau noberu maḡnonḡunḡ puseko kuririnonḡunḡke gogobeneḡ. Kristoji moreḡḡo yayabaine goya, nonḡunḡ kamasi onḡuine gogobeneḡ. Onḡuine gogobeneḡ ore eru Anuture mimitari damanḡ yasogoo Kristore inḡo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminḡ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji anḡo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminḡ. Agiburanḡ ḡinḡigo Anutuji agiburanḡyanḡunde geo egu bokirie yareinḡ ore kokoi maneegobiyonḡ, Anuture manjokoji maḡnonḡunḡ pusega ine, oiji kokoinonḡunḡ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, inḡo manḡi jojoko enoreega ore fuḡine oi poretiḡ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Inḡoji rone manḡi jojoko enoreya ore eru nonḡunḡ manḡi jojoko eegobeneḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayonḡ, ogoine rosi eteega, inḡoji ḡinḡigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuḡine oi inḡi:

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18

Ogoine ñoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ñoneru oi uruñu manji jojoko etena?

<sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oñuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan buño oñu ruame pega. Oñu.

## 5

*Mankekerisie ñinigo noñuñ gbiñ eekimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ garu “Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutуреone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoñoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji injore Made oñuakon manji jojoko etegobi.

<sup>2</sup> “Anutуре odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneñ,” mibeneñ buño ore foriine oi noñuñ inji ore oosoe eru manegobeneñ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan buñoine reñgaru boyobeegobeneñ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oñuakon manji jojoko eyareekimiñ. Ore mogeine oi oñu.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimiñ ore foriine oi buño rereñ. Anutуре mimipan buño boyobebeneñ sagaga. Mimipan buñoine reñgabeneñ yobiñineke so fukeiñ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutуреone fufuke gariine fukebeneñ, noñuñ sosowoji soine injore mi reñgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiñ eekimiñ. Anutuji mamanesiñ noreko ore paiineo oñga wosigabeneñ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneñ. Gbiñ ekiminde fuñne furuine mo so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Noñuñ gbiñ so enobeneñ ine, uri yoñoji oi enobuñ? Yesu Anutуре Made fukega, moji oi manesiñ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiñ eeiñ. Oñu.

*Anutuji Madeinere buño inji kitiñgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anutуре Made fukega, oi uruñu manegobeneñ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damañ oo buño oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiñgo eko oo buño maru mo Sombuñgone fukeko manebuñ. Buño obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombuñ Rauineji buño kitiñgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buño oi miega. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiñgo embimbiñgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitiñ buño yokaomo oi oñu manebeneñ pega.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buño yañuñ oi sogokon totogo manebeneñ saga forega.

<sup>9</sup> Buño koroineo waperu kikitiñ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneñyoñ, Anutуре kikitiñ buñoji ñinigo

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15

bunononun odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongakufunine onu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu nadi gakimin.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesin gaega, kikitin buño Rauineji inoyone inore mango gokame inore fune soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, inoji kikitin buño Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buño korun Madeinere kitingaku miya, inoji buño oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu inoyone nadi gaega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji buñoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine narein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onu.

### *Gogo sananinere funine*

<sup>13</sup> Man-nanun kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesin gaegobi, nonji quran yo nonore qurangago. Gogo sananinere binje fukegobi, nonjoji ore funine poretin mane mukunimin ore eru yo qurangago.

<sup>14</sup> Nonun soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru onga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenen; Wamo yare inore man ani boyoberu onga wosikimin, inoji ongawowosinonun oi manein.

<sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onga wosibenen ongawowosinonun manein ore manegobenen ine, buño yo onuakon mane mukugobenen; Wamo yare onga wosigabenen, oi sosowo nonunde binje fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine noneme agiburan eko oiji kome sananinere binje so fukein, inoji ogoine inore Anutu onga wosigako munan qoqo eteko gogo sananineo ropein. Agiburan Anutuji bokein ore so ebuñ, buño yo yonore migo. Goineji agiburan ebi oiji kome sananinere binje fukenimin, yonore onga wosinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

<sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburan fukega. Sembene goine egabenen oiji kome sananinere binje so fukekimin. Onu.

*Mankekerisie ninigo nonun Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenen.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuñ, yonoreone moji agiburan so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenen. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji inoyone sisan eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

<sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.



## Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pompoŋine yoji maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaŋi yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukeya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunjeŋi jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeyo eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

*Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋun oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, daman yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.\*

---

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

<sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko nadungadun eku gokiminde bunjo migo, ore foriine oi inji: Nonun Anutire mimipan bunjo sosowo rengaru eebobononun eba eku goinebener. Sosowo nonoji mimipan bunjo funfunngaineone maneru go wapebun, oi inji: Nonjo man-ndanunji manjoko nadungadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ninigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moren ni saki fuineke fukeingo embimbingaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ninigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso etee-gobi. Ninigo onuine kokoineji morenine morenine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ninjoji mande gio babener foriine man-ndanunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu janjaru mataeingo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ninigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi man-ndanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinanun sosowo nare forein.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji bunjo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru bunjo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, injoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biye bunoo qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanangaru gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Biye bunjo jumuine oi so roru nonoreo warega, nonjo inore mijeri so miku pinanunjo so keporebi ropeine.

<sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, injoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

### *Bunjo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji nonore bunjo boakon qurangabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inkji qurangabemingo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqo wareru jinjo mai naberu bunjo mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, daman oo aniban neku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru mannonun puseko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji nigo ogogo sinan giore rosoeya, nigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñiñigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

2 O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo.

3 Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuturu buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

4 Nonde kokopuji Anuturu buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

*Jonji siñañ ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.*

5 O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemañ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

6 Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamananisñ kubure jiño maio funnegu onu kitiñgaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuturu jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon.

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋononŋe akonŋ ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebenenŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgabonŋonŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisonŋaru miega eru buŋo akonŋ so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiŋ kubuyanŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyonŋe buŋo oi oŋuakonŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokonŋ miegobenenŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobenenŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

*Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buŋo boakonŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyonŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgadunŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakonŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufu-fuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji sauera sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunjiŋeji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> ŋiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyanŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine baranŋa noregayoŋ, ŋiŋigo

\* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

wuwununyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi daman joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋan bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein ore moke ini kegbore ŋareinŋo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyaŋ, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakon Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoronyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobunyaŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋanyayabe jokoron siŋan yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakon so eru sayanuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ neŋe piyanuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Daman sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ daman tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋan bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

<sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Niŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon boesau eru sakire aniyaŋuŋ sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuŋ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaŋji jijibuine yoŋore rubaku sisiŋan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji daman yoo kamasi moakon oŋuakon eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel oŋuakon ino oŋu einŋo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qoŋgbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru ini akon miteya, “Ofoŋ inoyonŋe botin guine.”\*

\* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30  
Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

\* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

\* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1;

10 Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biye bujo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bujo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminj.

11 Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisererenj soguine maneniminj ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monenj bofukeniminj ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganiminj.\*

12 Mankekerisie nonjoji manyanun nadungadun eniminj ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanjunke onjuine fukegobi. "Ziozre njirau egobenej," miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji bujo kosa miegobi\* Kuanj omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananjnere funeone unugaru rondingarun moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

13 Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanj tatariine tomiri ne ropeniminj.

14 Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonjore kajegoun bujo ronekon inji mime pega: "Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniminj.\*

\* 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* 1:12: Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qungaru egu qanjanjainj. \* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

15 Fukeru sosowo noṅunde buṅo mitariin. Niṅigo wuwununyaṅke yoṅoji eebobo wuwununieneke boyoberu agiburanyaṅke wuwununyaṅke eru wapebuṅ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoṅore paio ropein. Baka niṅigo wuwununyaṅke yoṅoji jiṅo rarake buṅo mimieneke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuṅ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaṅke maneru gonimin. ” Enokji siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oṅu miya.

16 Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oṅuine ṅunun-ṅunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanaṅine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaṅke ba roperu jaubairinbirin eegobi. Niṅigo goine araṅ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoṅoyaṅke yareniminde aṅi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oṅu gogobi.

*Siṅaṅ bobo eru uṅsowon buṅo goine*

17 Oṅu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonṅonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoṅore buṅo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Noṅo yoṅore buṅo egu niga ṅabein ore sisinṅaṅ ee eku goinebi.

18 Aposol yoṅoji buṅo inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure waware damanṅi bembengako damanṅi tatariine oo igosisi niṅigo fukenimin. Yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde aṅi sanaṅine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununieneke gonimin. ” Oṅu mibuṅ.

19 Niṅigo jijibuine yoṅoji botunaṅke maṅroroin enarebi siṅsaṅ egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aṅi sanaṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ ṅabeko oi boyobee-gobi.

20 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo ṅareya, oi otun-ṅaṅun furiine ropekiine oṅuine fukega. Noṅoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaṅ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ṅabeega ore so inṅore usunṅo dimaku oṅga wosiru goinebi.

21 Anutuji manjoko enareega, noṅo inṅore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonṅonun Yesu Kristoji ṅonemaṅ enareru moke fukeko gogo sanaṅineo roperu senṅinbaṅin goinebi. Noṅo damanṅ oi ware fukein ore yamenṅ keku odigaru goinebi.

22 Noṅo niṅigo manyaṅke kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi ṅonemaṅ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

23 Goineji misi borunṅo rakainṅo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qorunyaṅke kipe yarebi qowirienobun. Goineji aniyaṅke sanaṅine sembeneji siṅaṅ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ṅonemaṅ eyareru goinebi. Oṅu goinebiyon, noṅo-ṅaṅunde gogoji egu sembeinṅ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoṅoji agiburane agiburane ebi oiji manyaṅke



eru sakiyanuṅ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoṅore sisinaṅ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriṅ egu enimiṅ ore kambarṅ sokiyanuṅ wuwunuṅineke oi oṅuakoṅ misomben-ṅaṅuṅ baru so yoṅoinebi. Oṅu.\*

*Mimitenṅ buṅo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonuṅ Anutu mitenṅ gainebenenṅ. Inoṅi ṅoṅo rondiṅgaru egu waki ṅabeinṅ ore eru dobu kipe ṅabeinṅ ore sananṅaga. Inoṅi soine oga ṅaberu inoṅoyonde jinṅo maio rua ṅabeme roperu posiine bakare buṅoṅaṅuṅ tomiri dimaku kuririṅuraṅine ṅoneru jerieru korianṅ gaku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu moakoṅ inoṅi Munanṅoṅo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Ofonṅonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoṅi maṅgo enoreko Anutu mitenṅ gabenenṅ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeinṅ. Inoṅi ronere ronekoṅgo funṅaru waperu Ropekiinenonoṅuṅ usuṅineke fukega eru damaṅ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuṅ sunṅuṅineṅi siṅaṅ garu damaṅ tatariine tomiri Ofonṅ fuke noreru go ropeinṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## **Barariņ**

# **2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon barariņga teya.**

## **Mimitaniņ**

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņķekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suroņqoqo ņiņigo buņoyaruņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine useniņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakoņ. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbīn eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamananesiņ ņiņigo bu-reņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbaņgiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimaniņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru barariņako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņķekerisie ņiņigo maņnoņuņ kitiņgaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegob-eneņ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:**

Buņo fuņfuņgaine *1.1-8*

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ *1.9-3.22*

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1-8.1*

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi *8.2-11.19*

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1-13.18*

Qohon iru fuņne fuņne *14.1-15.8*

Anutu tiriinere yombeņ popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiņ *17.1-20.10*

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo *20.11-15*

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1-22.5*

Buņo koruņ tatariine *22.6-21*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya daman so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombun mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago.

<sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sananŋaru goga, ronere ronekonŋo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeŋe manfunŋo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture fune daman so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku funfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnonŋone pirue noberu manjoko enorega.

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji nonun iŋoyonunde qorumaŋgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋanpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Nonun iŋore tinabiŋe eru usun miteŋ gakabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, daman oo nonun sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me ku fine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji onuakon oi nonenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, nonun oi noneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon Anutu sananŋaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.”

Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinare kamasi oi inji ɲoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ɲoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyoŋunde qorumanŋo rua nuru oŋga nareko ɲiŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ɲerinetataŋ eego. Oi ɲoŋoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mitaninŋaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon.

<sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombaŋ ɲeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ɲadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oŋu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ɲonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporinineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rain. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oŋu najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ɲoneru maneinŋo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ɲeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ɲoneboŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Lambere ɲeŋe ore botuyanunŋo ɲi mo ɲonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulneke oi bifuŋ nigin oŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ɲoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aen bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako wenwen qaega, ore so jaerereŋneke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegɪ jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɲoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ɲoneru maŋne gigako inore kufuineo rondinŋaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so

\* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoŋ, mane, nonji gboreru pakreru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine.

<sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Nŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedanŋako damaŋ yoo muŋaŋgaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akon wirieru munanŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji

\* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

goreo wareru lambere ñeñego qomukube mañkekerisie kufufu Efesus oo moke so peiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Waki guwayon, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonore eebobo useru mañgigi eege. Nonji onuakon oi useru ore eru mañgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Ñonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture señginbañgin gioo (paradis) paibe roperu gogo sananinere yo mumugo ñeku koruñ noku goiñ.” Onu.\*

*Smirna mañkekerisie kufufu yonore unswon buño*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimerende quran inji quranga,

“Komeru gboreru sananaru goga, inoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiñ, inoji buño inji miga:

<sup>9</sup> Goji ñerinetatan eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tinabiñegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ñiñigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuñ onu miegobi, yonoji igosisi eru ñadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yonoji ‘Onyawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneñ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteñ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereñ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ñabein ore ñiñigo bapakare yabeko ñonoreone goine oga ñaberu witi pigo rua ñabenimiñ. Sisiri enarenimiñ, ñonjo oi una 10 maneru gonimiñ. Gariine gonobuñ me komenobuñ, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoñ buresoñ ñarebemiñ.

<sup>11</sup> “Ñonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, inore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiñ.” Onu.\*

*Pergamum mañkekerisie kufufu yonore unswon buño*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimerende quran inji quranga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inoji buño inji miga:

\* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17;

22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

13 Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iņoyoņe morumboņ ņeņe igodonġako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaēge. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuņne damaņ so kitiņġaku misanaņġaru dimako ņoņore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noņ manesiņ nuege, buņo oi damaņ oo oņuakoņ so kesonġaru mugameņ.

14 “Oņuyon, maņgore buņo mendaine mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyanunġo goineji kajeqoun ņi qaqaјibuine tinaine Balam iņore tintuņ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoņoji uqo munjaņ roru nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaun biņe qaku kufuyanunġo ruabi to-biriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ņiņigoji oi so noku gobuņ. Rone so noku gobuņyon, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak iņi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Oņu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiņ oņuine qotiņġaru ruaya, yoņoji oo qunġaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Noņoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

15 “Oņuakoņ gore kufufuņ botuyanunġo goine Nikolait yoņore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

16 Ore eru go bio maņgo kerisieigon. Oņu so emiņ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuņpugo oņuine oi bosue yabebemiņ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiņ.

17 “Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uqo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yagaņine otebemiņ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yagaņine oo tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyoņe akoņ oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Oņu.\*

*Taiataira maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowon buņo*

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofon muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anuture Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras oņuine jaer-ereņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga:

19 Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu maņjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baēge eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfunġaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

\* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

20 “Oņu eegeyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayoņ, jibu iņoyoņunde tinaine oņu miega. Iņoji ņiņigo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ yaun uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Oņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiņtuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

21 Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyoņ, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji ņigo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneiņ. Oņuakoņ iņoke boesau baegobi, yoņoji eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru maņyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi oņuakoņ yabebe joiserereņ momokiine manenimiņ.

23 Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Oņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo ņoņoji ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji ņiņigo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoņ moakoņ yoņore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yoņore oņu fukeiņyoņ, Taiataira ņoņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oņu so ebi ņoņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Ņoņo mamanesu rakakinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oņu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamane tina oņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ņoņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe ņoņore paio ropeiņ.

25 Ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

26 “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ.

27 Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofoņ gogo. Oņuakoņ ņoņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aeņ toku ņoņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qaņqane botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo toku ņoņoru sanaņ qaņqane oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ.

28 Oņuakoņ kae fufurere ginja bobuņ otebemiņ.

29 “Ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru



mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis maņkekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inji quraņga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo ņeko roru goga, injoji buņo inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inji pega: Goji ņiņigo jiņoyanunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegyon, Anuture jiņoo komekiine fukege.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukebonj. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yonjoji oņuakonj kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananj yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombuņgoo kiperu manesuigonj. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gomij ine, nonji kianj bobo oņuine sumunjaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua damanj so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Oņuyonj, Sardis zioz kubu ņonjore botugo ņiņigo afaine yonjoji kambanj sokiyanunj fiine akonj siņanj gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyanunjo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yonjoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ einj, injore mariku gbagbataenine otebi keku goiņ. Injore tina gogo sanaņinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenjupeineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

<sup>6</sup> “ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.\*

#### *Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ inji quraņga,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombuņine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņanj garu goga, injoji buņo inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ.

\* 2:29: 1 Kiņ 16.31; 2 Kiņ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 \* 3:6: Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjo embimbijnain.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfunjoo bomukube moji oi keinjo ore embimbijnain.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yonjoji ‘Onġawowosi pinonunke fukegob-eneņ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteņ gaegobi. Juda riņjigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miku iko eegobi. Nonji riņjigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņġanimiņ. Oi mane taniņġaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egarego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sananġamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji onuakon go inji roru sabare gubemiņ: Konkon daman fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru riņji gubemiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanjo egu gbiņ egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akon siņan gaku gokande so jibugaine.

<sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maņineo igodonġabe otuņine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranġabemiņ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi injojonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunġone wakiru moreņgo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> “Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buņo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Laodisia maņkekerisie kufufun yonore unšowon buņo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranġa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anuture buņo gbeņ akon kitiņgaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siņan gaega, injoji buņo inji miga:

<sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inji fukega: Maņgo so munanġaga eru nonde jo boruņeji maņgoo so

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

jaega. O maŋgoji munanƙana me joineke boruƙana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jогоji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanƙine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ.

17 Gake sakigo ba roperu inŋi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku saueru soneo bo-fukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Onu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe ega-reegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qanƙoqasa saki gbarandaŋ goege.

18 “Ore eru unsowoŋ buŋo inŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigoŋ: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoŋ. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganƙine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega, ore eru jiŋo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiŋogo poretiŋ piinƙo ore rau teigoŋ.

19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyarego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyarego. Fianimiŋ ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokero maŋgo kerisieru agiburanoŋ ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareinŋ, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu inoke ŋebe inoji noke anibanŋi ŋeku moko uqo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Ma-maneki oga nuko inore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

22 “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

## 4

*Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.*

1 Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombun kae mendiine mo angame ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

(biugel) oñuine buño eko manebon, inojo jikigaru ino najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

<sup>2</sup> Oñu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya ino nonebon: Sombun kae mango morumbon neje neko moji oo neya.

<sup>3</sup> Neya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboron me ongin tinaine jasperu eri qori qorua eri momonine me ongin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quran yoweine umumu komonine me ongin tinaine emerald onuine oiji morumbon neje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Neje qoruine roregaru neje 24:ji negobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbon neje goine 24 oiji neje qoruine oi roregaru nebi yonore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebon. Yonjo marikuyanun gbagbataenine akon kebi rakako qoruyanun go goul reson bureson kukugaru nebon.

<sup>5</sup> Neje qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbinburun fukeko maru gbonparandande fonun onuine manebon. Neje qorunere manfun go situran doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabun. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon morumbon koro manfun go ya buruburuineke koe onuine peko nonebon. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanun ke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabun. Nadiyanun go eru maiyanun go oi jinoyanun akon sagako dimabun.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muranpine boboniji laion onuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao niine onuine fukeya. Ogoyakun more kamasi oi ni jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanun 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Nemu muranpuine 4 moakon moakon yonore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanun sosowo eru toyanun yukuineo onuakon jinjo korunyanun akon saga yabeme dimabun. Dimaku una ubu kiki ino jiji keegobi,

“Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege.

Gogo Raurine goji ronere ronekon go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji mimiten kiki onu keegobi. Moji morumbon nejeo dimaku daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabine oteru dange miegobi.

\* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋore jiŋoo dikanji keru dabee-gobi. Moji daman̄ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Miteŋ garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru iŋi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofon̄ Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabe-meŋ. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru dan̄ge migareegobeneŋ. Go moakonji mimiten̄ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon̄ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon̄ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo ŋonebe sanan̄ine yobu oŋgaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miyayon̄, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon̄.

<sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon̄. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion̄ joma oŋuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. In̄oji soine sanan̄garu quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumbon̄ ŋeŋe bo-tuineo nemu muran̄puine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi.

\* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian̄ osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauineji akon̄ oi siŋan̄ gaega. Pi oi ki mangoine ruaru bajibeneŋ rakaegayon̄, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ɲonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumboņ ɲeņeo ɲega iņore me furoineone roya.

<sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfuņgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. Niņigo gbagbataeņineji oņga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oņuineji goul popu yaņuņ puseko dimabuņ.

<sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iņi keku mibuņ,

“Goji fuņine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji niņigo furiyaņuņ baku ro yabemeņ.

Niņigo oi nemu apayaņunde so, buņo maru mimiyaņunde so, kubuyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so. Goji yoņoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biņe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoņoji Anuture biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonğa yabende qorumaņgore kiņ koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siņaņpuine fukegobi. Yoņoji Anutunoņunde gio baku goku moreņ so niņigo siņaņ yaberu go ropenimiņ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine oņu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuņ mimerereņ jareyaņuņ taoseņine taoseņine eru milyoņine milyoņine oi ɲone yaberu kiki fonuņaņuņ maneboņ. Yoņoji morumboņ ɲeņe bembengo dimaku nemu muraņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaņine yobu keku iņi kebuņ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņoji gbagbataeņine sari fukeko Anutuji usuņ suņsuņ eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maņgboroņ ropekiine eru usuņ sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeņine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebeneņ kuririquraņ biņe qame miteņ gagobeneņ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oņu kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yoņoji iņi kebi maneboņ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoņoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboņ. Sombuņgo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoņoji sosowo miyaņuņ godureru kiki iņi kebuņ,

“Morumboņ ɲeņeo ɲega eru Lama madeine niņoji ɲoko miteņ ɲapegobeneņ.

Mifia Rauine ņokore tinabiņe mi sogueegobeneņ. Daman so kuririquran ņatebeneņ usun Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oņu kebi nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuņ. Mibi Anutire minebobo yoņoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuņ. Oņu.\*

## 6

*Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Oņu maneru ya iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Lama madeineji quran poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunġaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo iņi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbunparandan kamasi oņuine sanaiņine yobu oņgako maneboņ.

<sup>2</sup> Oņu miko maneru oo akon kanenġkuku yagaiņine mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenġkuku ore paiineo ņi mo tebeineke ņeko goineji resoņ buresoņ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiņ eru goya, iņoji moke kanenġkuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbiņ eiņgo raya. Oņu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>4</sup> Oņu miko oo akon kanenġkuku mo sakiine boboroņ jiriņ boruņke fukeko ņoneboņ. ņi mo kanenġkuku ore paiineo ņeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko ņiņigo manyaņuņ ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oņu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo iņoji buņo iņi miko maneboņ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oņu miko oo akon kanenġkuku gogobu mo fukeko ņoneboņ. ņi mo kanenġkuku ore paiineo ņeya, iņoji mebare yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ņeya.

<sup>6</sup> Oņu ņeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine iņi maneboņ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baiņon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niņiņ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oņu.

\* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonuņine inĵi manebonĵ, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>8</sup> Onĵu miko oo akonĵ kanenĵkuku mo sakiine yoyonĵuņine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņonebonĵ. Kanenĵkuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inĵore manĵunĵo kome kae Rauineji onĵuakonĵ oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroinĵ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ņiņigoine oi siņanĵ yabenimi ore usunĵ oi Anutuĵi yateya. Usunĵ oi yateme usunĵyakunĵi morende ņiņigo mobeine oi inĵi bokome yabebu: Goineji siĵo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganĵine yonĵoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onĵu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonĵ Anuture ņiņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yonĵore iiru ņone yabebonĵ. Yonĵoji Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaņĵo dimabuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sananĵine inĵi onĵgabuņ, “O Ofonĵ usunĵ Rauine, goĵi poretiņ eru fori wombuņine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende ņiņigo osoe yaberu buņoyanĵuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoji go kiņanĵ qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņĵo kerisiende paiyanĵunĵo ropeiņ?”

<sup>11</sup> Onĵu mibuņyonĵ, mariku yaganĵine joroine oi moakonĵ moakonĵ yonĵore keyareru Anuture mimiti inĵi yajibi manebuņ, “ņonĵo jikigaru damaņ pomponĵine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopuņanĵunĵi jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ņonĵo oi onĵuakonĵ yabebi komenimiņ. Yonĵoji komebi jare ruabonĵ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaņ oo akonĵ yabebuņ, yonĵore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Onĵu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņonebonĵ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiņoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onĵuine (noniņ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayonĵ jiņoineji kerisieru oĵegu dari onĵuine fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onĵu fukeko bobuņ qonikiņĵo pegobi, yonĵoji moreņĵo wakibuņ. Noanĵeņ koruņ yonĵunĵaru ņekabi gbiņ sananĵineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunĵaru moreņĵo qiriquru wakibuņ.

<sup>14</sup> Onĵu wakibi qonikiņ ņoneegobeneņ, oiji jibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere



nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaņungone pipa perorieru gbog-bobaru mataebun.

<sup>15</sup> Oņu fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaņine siņaņine yoņoji kamieru useru sumuņgabun. ņiņigo jaijonjon biņeroroyaņunke, ņiņigo tobiriyaņunke oi sosowo perorieru sumuņgabun. Yoņoyaņere gioyaņun baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimboņ eru tukure koru kimboņine kimboņine baaru oo sumuņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

<sup>16</sup> Oo sumuņgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oņa yareru iņi karieru weu yarebun, “ņoņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, iņoji egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oņu karieru weu yarebun.

<sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyaķun totogo odugobire, ore damaņine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaņgaru dimaiņgo ore so mata. Oņu.\*

## 7

*Israel ņiņigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadiineo Sombun mimerereņ 4 ņone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yoņoji morende gbiņ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabeboņ. Gbiņji moreņ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiņ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiņ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaņunngo roru niņiņgaru dimabun.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombun mimerereņ 4 oi moreņ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuņ yareme moreņ guruyaņunngo dimabun. Oņu dimakabi ņone yabebe Sombun mimerereņ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ņoneboņ. Iņoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ņoņoruine siņaņ garu wareru Sombun mimerereņ 4 yoņore sanaņine yobu oņgaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oņgaru buņo iņi yajiya, “ņoņo moreņ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniņ eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayoņ, odigabi bonieru afaine akoņ Anutunoņunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoņore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneņ ņadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Oņu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ņiņigo goine yoņore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yoņore jareyaņun miko iņi manebon: Israel ņiņigo kubu 12 sosowo yoņoreone qodureru ņiņigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

<sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

<sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

<sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi godureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ŋone yabebŋ. Niŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo yoŋoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuturo minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfungo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so oŋu misanaŋgaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuturo minebobo yoŋoreone moji iŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme iŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akoŋ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo iŋoji iŋi najime manebŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuturo morumboŋ ŋeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuturo

\* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa, iŋoji kamban akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋu gokabi daman mogo uŋo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein.

<sup>17</sup> Yoore eru seŋŋinbaŋŋin gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinoino raegobi. Anutu inoyone jinoyanunŋone jinŋ obuyanun sosowo ketaniŋgame tariin.” Oŋu.\*

## 8

*Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anuture manfunŋo dimagobi, oi neŋe yabebe moji qeŋ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi neŋe yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuture onga wosibi iŋoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon neŋe manfunŋo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainŋo otebun.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuture niŋigo gbagbataenine yonore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuture jinŋ maio ropebun.

<sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbunbururun gaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanine damanine komen bayu. Oŋu.\*

*Mimereren yonŋoji qeŋ funine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qeŋyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonŋoji oi putenimnŋo jauebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfunŋaineji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenŋo qame

\* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 \* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

morende mobeine yokaamo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaamo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimererenŋ yokaine iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaamo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaamo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru oŋa sosowo qoko yokaamo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Mimererenŋ yokaomoineni pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaamo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

<sup>11</sup> Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabeŋ nombe mokiineke. Orabeŋ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaamo oi kerisieru mokiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyaŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererenŋ jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayonŋ jiriŋine yokore tata-mayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaamo oi qokobeme mobe akonŋ dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakoŋ bobuŋ mobeyaŋuŋ yokaamo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damanjinere mobeine yokaamoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakoŋ ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaamoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ŋoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ŋiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yokaamo yoŋoji jikigaru qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo puteniŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaamo ore fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaamo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.\*

## 9

*Sombuŋ mimererenŋ 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenŋ jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sererenŋ jaku ju pupueku pakereega,

\* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoine komonġaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya.

<sup>3</sup> Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuji usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yonore usun kamasi onuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inġi mitiga yareya, “Noņo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo onuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, nġigo maiyanunġo Anuture giri mogeyanun tomiri yonjo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Onu mitiga yareya.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usun yareme nġigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebun. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji nġi kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren onu manebunyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebun.

<sup>6</sup> Nġigo ki yabebun, yonjoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniminjon, kome oi so bofukeru komeņgo embimbinġanimin. Komeņgo maneru yaimain qaniminjon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi none yabebe yonjoji kanenkuku jigoqoqo ore kuriryanunke jauegobi, oi onuine fukebun. Qoruyanunġo ya yoweine goul onuine kebon, oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jinjo maiyanunġi nġigo jinjomai kamasi onuine fukebun.

<sup>8</sup> Putogisi yonore qoru sikiyannun oi yagan nġigo yonore godu siki onuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunġi laion jomare mi onuine fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro onuine fukeya. Toyannun qabi fonun fukeko manebon, oi inġi: Kanenkuku boakon yonjoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinjaru jigoo rabi gbinbururun qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanun oi omeqoqo onuine miyanunke fukebun. Yonjoji nġigo kain 5 ore so joisereren manenimin ore ki yabebun, ore usunineji oi putogisi yonore jiyanunġo peya.

<sup>11</sup> Putogisi yonore kin koitoyannun oi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore mimererene tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru bunoo Abadon eru Grik bunoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ onġabi yobin funfunġaine momokiine oi onu tariya. Manenin, ore nadiineo ‘Yei!’ onġabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukeniimi. Onu.\*

*Sombun mimereren 6:ineji qeņ funine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inġoji qeņ funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maņfunġo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone bunjo mo fukeme manebon.

\* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

<sup>14</sup> Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimereren jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayanuņ, kainyanuņ, unayanuņ eru aua damanyanuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damanyanuņ oi ware fukeme oo akonj ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damanyanunde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimereren 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akonj raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenjkuyanunke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanuņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohonj sasako oo ņi kanenjkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanuņ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboronj, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņunine salfa misi ko onuine. Kanenjkuku yoņore kamasiyanuņ ņone yabebe qoruyanun laion jomare qoru onuine fukebi mauyanun gone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

<sup>18-19</sup> Kanenjkuku yoņore mauyanun gone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenjkuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyanun go eru jiyanun go peya. Jiyanun oi kobenj ore so fukebi ji sisiyanun oi miineke. Ji sisiyanun miineke oiji ņiņigo ņoņoru onuine ņoru yabee-gobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyanunde meji ya baku ohoweyanuņ baku mitenj gabuņ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbonj ohoweyanuņ baku mitenj yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbonj goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbonj oiji ya ņoneru manein go me raru warein go embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Onuakonj ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo mu-naņqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kianj baku gobuņ. Ore eru manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Onu.\*

## 10

*Sombuņ mimererenj eru quranj poporinine mendaine*

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenɛ usuŋine ropekiine mo ɲonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruiine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegɛ jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakunɛke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qanqanŋine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunɲparandande gbɲbururuŋ 7 yonɔji kerisieru ɲiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuŋparandande gbɲbururuŋ 7 yonɔji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akoŋ papiago quraŋgaingo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaingo eboŋyon, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inɛi naɲiya, “Gbuŋparandande gbɲbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akoŋ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigoŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenɛ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunɔgo oderu dimako ɲoneboŋ, inɔji me furoine romaenɔgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo miinɔgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, inɔre tinao mimipaŋ buŋo inɛi miya, “Anutuɲi damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenɛ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yonɔre Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɲadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ɲeɲeineo moke buŋo miko inɛi maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimererenɛi koe eru moreŋ paiyakunɔgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weuboŋ. Weube inɛi naɲiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareiŋyon, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi inɔre meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inji manebon, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ injore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitingaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakon oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose.

<sup>2</sup> Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimin. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitingaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboron rauku) una damaŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde maŋfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitingaku miku gonimi.

<sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinjo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunzone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimin. Moji me moji yapeinjo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akon oiji qabire komein.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuaŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so kein. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo oŋuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimin. Oŋuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu niŋigo yabenimin.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buŋo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yon dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Komebire qongbunyakunji siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3



eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakuŋ Yesu oi oŋuakoŋ oo mariponŋo qabi komeya.

<sup>9</sup> Qoŋgbunyakunji kosa pebire ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yoŋgo yaŋga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyaŋuŋ bubu miegobi, yoŋo qoŋgbunyakunji oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ŋone yapebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoji ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbunyakunji ŋone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yaun fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoji ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Ŋoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakereru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akoŋ komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakoŋ) ore so bajiru qajaŋbajaŋgako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayoŋ, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akoŋ mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofon eru iŋore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usun oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋaŋyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.”

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

16 Oņu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiņo maio morumboņ ņeņejaņunņo ņegobi, yoņoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteņ gabuņ.

17 Miteņ garu iņi mibuņ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman yoo goge.

Goji usuņgo ropekiine roru fungaru moreņ sosowo siņan yaberu kiņ ofonjaņun fukeru gomiņ.

Ore eru niņoji miteņ guku danņe gajigobeneņ.

18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yoņo maņjaņun rigaņgame rosi egareku gobuņyoņ, gore rosi damanji muņanekeņ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman yoo komekiine yoņore buņo osoeru mitari yaremiņ eru gakere ņiņigopugo furi yaremiņ.

Kajeqouņ ņiņigo eru ņiņigo gbagbataeņine goine gore gio baku gobuņ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiņ ore kokoijaņun maneru gobuņ, oi furiyaņun yaremiņ.

Oņuakon goineji ņiņigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuņ, oi ketotie yabemiņ.” Oņu miteņ gabuņ.

19 Ore ņadio Sombunji aņgame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji aņgame ņonebe soriņ maņineo Anuture jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ņoņoneine peya\* Sombunji aņgame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandan gbijnbururun qako maneboņ. Fonuņine fonuņine oi manebe komeņ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruņ soguine soguine wakibuņ. Oņu.\*

## 12

*Ņigo eru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke*

1 Sombuņgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Ņigo mo wegi jiņoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaņgo tamaeko bobuņ 12 oi resoņ buresoņ oņuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenjaņunke ņebuņ.

2 Kuaineke goku made rononde damanineji bembengako yobiņgame goji kime joiserereņ maneru oņga jojoyaya.

3 Ore ņadio moge mo Sombuņgo iņi fukeko ņoneboņ: Jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroņ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juņeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoņ buresoņ 7 kebi ņeya.

4 Jewanaņ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiņ kepieru bobuņ yoņoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreņgo

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaņ buņo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diņiņineo quraņgaru katapa ore maņineo ruabi ņeko siņan eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo inoyone made roinŋo eya, inore maŋfunŋo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋonoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Ŋigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumbon neŋe keririŋgo ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ŋigoji inoyone akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goin ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewananaŋ sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewananaŋ sogo eru inore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinŋo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Embimbiŋgabi jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewananaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru inore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombuŋgone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inŋi fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkakerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega.

<sup>11</sup> Inoji mamesinŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminiyon, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋonoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pompoŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋigoji fururu qaruru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋaru roru niŋinŋ gainŋo maneru oŋu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gibuyayoŋ, morenŋi ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokuru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimi-panŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya.

<sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Oŋu.\*

## 13

*Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋoneboŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo tina igosiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ŋonebe inŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ neŋeine eru ŋinŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

<sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komeinŋo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ŋeya. Morende ŋinŋigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakoŋ baku miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru inŋoke qoqo ee einŋo sananŋana?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi Satanŋi joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananŋaru jauba-irinŋirinŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji aŋgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu gokame Satanji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋiŋigo ŋasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone funŋaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!

<sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainŋo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rainŋ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu komeiŋ.\* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariaru gbeŋ akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanay sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakon miku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Iŋoji waperu ogoine funfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya. Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunŋainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji ŋonebuŋ.

---

\* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyoŋe oi siqo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

14 Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuņ oteko joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere minebobo fukeru iņore jiņoo mosi qo-qowirie fuņne fuņne baku goya. Oiji morende niņigo eadu yabeme tiņtuņ eru jibugabuņ. Jibugabi iņi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Noņo joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araņ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fuņfuņgaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiņgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iņore sasako igodonġanimiņ.”

15 Oņu ebi Satanji usuņ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme fuņgaru rombuņ furugaya. Oņuakon joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere sasako qowirieme ni buņo miku niņigo bapakare yabeko iņi fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku mitenġ gabuņ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuņ.

16 Joma mimine jikiineji niņigo sosowo iņi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Noņo joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere giri moge oi jiņo mainaņuņgo me me furoņaņuņgo roru bakateinebi.” Oņu yajiko yoņoyaņunde gio baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņa mo qaegobi, niņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaņuņgo me maiyaņuņgo bakatebuņ.

17 Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaņuņgo so baru gobuņ, yoņo uqo munjaņ ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaeo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabuņ.

18 Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboron oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare os-eigon. Jareine oi moreņ niire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oņu.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufuņpuine 144,000.*

1 Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufuņpuine jareyaņuņ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyaņuņgo ququraņine peko ņone yabebon.

2 Oo akon manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgaega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeega ore so manebon.

3 Anutuji niņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyaņuņ baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumbon niene maņfuņgo waperu ofon muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio

dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji niŋigo fun mo fukeru go wapebun. So kejiŋaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋan eeku niŋigo yoŋoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi niŋigo botuyanun gone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋore miyanun gone bunjo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bunoyanun tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebun. Onu.\*

*Sombun mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji bunoyanun miku fururu qabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ndio Sombun mimerereŋ mo nonebe qonikiŋ peti-garu sowoo fururu qaya. Inoji Bobian Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. Niŋigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, bunjo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandunde so moreŋ sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya.

<sup>7</sup> Wareru sanaŋine akon jojoraku ini onŋaya, “Anutuji niŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru njoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombun, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongame iŋore ndio Sombun mimerereŋ ogoine mo funfunŋaine boyoberu wareru ini onŋaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon niŋigo biŋeroroineke inoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inoji wain obu onuine noninde yareme manyanun jibugame manjjibu fukeru gobun. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Onu ongako iŋore ndio Sombun mimerereŋ jare yokaomo inoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaŋine akon jojoraku ini onŋaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

<sup>10</sup> inoji onuakon Anuture yombeniine oi wain obu sanaŋine onuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so godureru wain sanaŋine yobu oi akon yombeniinere popugo keseme neŋa, inoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombun mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyanun go dimako

\* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* 14:6: Ofoŋ Sombun koito pepesanaŋ  
Rauinere Biŋe bunjo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekonŋo funŋaru tatariine tomiri pe ropein.

salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiņ, ore konduņineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiņ. Niņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu mison maneru gonimiņ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iņoji sakiineji usuraņgame yaimaiņ qaku ņema neiņgo embimbiņgaru goiņ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru niņigo gbagbataeņine Anuture mimipaņ buņo reņgaru boyobeegobi, ņonjoji yameņ keku yobiņ maneku karieru Yesu gbeņ akon manesiņ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe iņi najiya, “Go quraņ iņi quraņa: Niņigo Ofoņke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fuņgaru komenimiņ, yonjoji senģiņbaņģiņ fukenimiņ. Moro Tiriineji buņo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buņo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sanaiņine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaņunde fori fukeko Sombuņ Rauineji sunduyaņuņ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimiņ.” Onu.\*

*Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Onu najime piku kuaņ yaganine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriine onuine iņoji ņeya. Resoņ buresoņ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimereren moji mimiten soriņgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanaiņine yobu onģaya, “Moreņgo moriri foriine gumuņgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoņ.”

<sup>16</sup> Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore onu onģame siqoine kekesiineji moreņgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuņ mimereren moji Sombunde mimiten soriņgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji onuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuņ mimereren jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatare misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaiņine yobu onģaku Sombuņ mimereren siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoņ. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru ņegobi.”

\* 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10



<sup>19</sup> Oņu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreņgo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimņgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†

<sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironņgo waperu buron kamasu oņuine rambaņ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji foguņgaya. Dikiine oņu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oņu.\*

## 15

### *Sombuņ mimereren 7 eru yobiņ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio sombuņ maņineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ņoneru iņi waragaboņ: Sombuņ mimereren 7 oi yobiņ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuņ. Niņigo agiburanyaņuņ ore Anuture maņ rigaņgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeme manebi maņineji munanņako buņoyaņunji komeiņ. Ore eru oi yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oņgabuņ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ņoneru ya buruburuineke koe oņuine ņonebe misi boruņineke jijibu peya. Ore keririņineo Anuture niņigo dimabi ņone yabebon. Yoņoji gbiņ eru joma mimiinere buņo so reņgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaņuņgo so ro sabare eku gobuņ. Anutuji yoņo moakoņ moakoņ kulele yareme roru dimabuņ.

<sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ņi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreņ oi iņi kebuņ,

“O Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo gembibiineke baege.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiņ koito eyarende eebobogore fuņne oi poretiņ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuņ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretiņ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneņ.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoņoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten guegobi.

Goji gake akoņ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niņoji gore tinabiņe basaueru miten gaegobeneņ.”

† **14:19:** Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maņineji munanņa foreiņ. Barariņ 19.15 oi ņone. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiņgen 1.15; Bara 19.15

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadio piku ya inŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munan mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mimiteŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine gouligneke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako maneboŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineŋi bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimerereŋ jare yoyoka iŋoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŋi qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goŋi buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kinj 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

<sup>6</sup> Yoŋoji gore ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyaŋunŋo ruande paiyaŋunŋo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji oŋu miko bunjo mo alata korogone iŋi wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo bunjoyaŋun osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ jare 4 iŋoji popuinerere fori oi wegi jiuo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wegi jiuoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaŋun pupu-gaya. Anutuji yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaŋunŋo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Oŋu gobunyoŋ, Anutu miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋun so kerisiebuŋyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ jare 5 iŋoji popuinerere fori oi joma miminere morumboŋ neŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaŋ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋun rigaŋgame namanyaŋun miyaŋunji kitikabi tiŋaya.

<sup>11</sup> ŋiŋigoji joiserereŋ eru wi jokuyaŋunde joiserereŋ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iŋo mi qaiso eteku gobun. Oŋu gobunyoŋ, eeboboyaŋun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru maŋyaŋun so kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ jare 6 iŋoji popuinerere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoinine koitoinine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobun, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so qunŋabuŋyoŋ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋun gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋunŋone waperu wakibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo rorogaru kiŋ koitoyaŋun ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore maŋyaŋun bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere damaŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kianaŋ bobo oŋuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgagari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimiŋ ore saki komonine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eiŋ.”

16 Gemo kiņanqoqo yoņoji kiņ koitoinē koitoinē oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreņ rondiņine tinaine Hibru buņoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ. Oņu.

17 Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 7 iņoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitenј soriņ (tempel) maņinere morumbonј ņeņeineone fonuņ sogo mo fukeru buņo iņi wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega."

18 Oņu miko oo akonј kirabori eko gbuņparandaņ gbiņbururuņ qaku eko komenј miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaņgone fuņgaru moreņgo go wapebeņ, damaņ oo komenј oņuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

19 Oņu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuņ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore siti oi oņuakonј sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuņ. Anutuji siti biņeroroineke Babilon yoņore sembenyaņuņ so niga gako geoyaņuņ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombeniņeji popu puseru ņeya, oi kese yareme paiyaņuņgo ropeme wain obu oņuine nobuņ.

20 Koego nu sosowo pebuņ, oi perorieru kemagabuņ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuņ, oi oņuakonј jibugaru mataebuņ.

21 Oņu fukeko kombo koruņ yasogo yobiņyaņuņ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiņgone ņiņigo paiyaņuņgo wakiya. Yobiņ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruņ kamasi oņuine oiji waki ke yabeme ņiņigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuņ. Oņu.\*

## 17

*ņigo moji joma mimine paiineo ņeko ņoneboņ.*

1 Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuņ, yoņoreone moji wareru buņo iņi najiya, "Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ņigo tinabiņeineke obu kokoinere paio ņega, oi gadubemiņ. Anutuji buņoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga.

2 Morende kiņ koitoinē koitoinē yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Kufufuņyaņunji moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji oņuakonј ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakereme maņjijibu fukebuņ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuņgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuņ."

3 Oņu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko moreņ buroineo

\* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiņ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puŋeko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋigo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojun iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru niŋiŋ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji puŋekiine.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋigo iŋore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi iŋi quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋeroroinke, morende kadi sogo ŋiŋigo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo.”

<sup>6</sup> Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go uruŋure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ŋigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine barariŋga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 ŋigo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ barariŋgaru mifuke garebemiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiyonŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋboroŋine iŋi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ŋigoji tukuine 7:de paio nega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kiŋ koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pompoŋine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyonŋe kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiyonŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyonŋ, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru

joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņāņ yaberu go-nimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usunyanuņ iņo otebi goiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Usunyanuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qogo enimiņyon, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakinimiņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru rosoe nobeko iņoke daman so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokorian keinebenēj.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyanuņ eru apa ņasoyanunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyanuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyanuņ kamasu furuine furuine miegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usunyanuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgenine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

<sup>17</sup> “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore manyanuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko manmoakon eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usunyanuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņāņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, daman oo tariiņ.

<sup>18</sup> ņigo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņāņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.\*

## 18

*Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sananine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. ņiņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon tumangaru piyanuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanuņke eru mamagiyanuņke yoņoji akon oo tumangaru youyanuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesaure eru manyanuņ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture man rigangaya. Yombenine oi paiyanuņgo

\* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekesoņ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ņiņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ņiņigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi maneboņ, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. ņigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu kejiġaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakoņ joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> ņigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua foreġa.

Suronqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga ġaiņ.

1

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> ņigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņ ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyoņunde ņoņoruji ņorugaru yo kinji-jiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jiņgeņ keku beusembe ġoiņ. Iņoyoņunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa mieġa,

‘Nonji kwin ņigo koitore morumbon ņeņeineo ņego. Koje so fukego eru damaņ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

<sup>8</sup> Oņu kosa mieġa ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaņ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usunji ropekiine fukeġa.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ: Tifeineji komebi jiņgeņ keku roro ņeko iņoyoņe misigo ruabi ġaiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņunji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ.

Meboine kuririjaņņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu manein, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoku minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ painaņņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji goine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo painaņņgo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Kuririjaņuņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambanyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboroņ yojuņ iruine, boboroņ yobu eru kambaņ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņyaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririjaņuņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ, wowoyuņ, jinaņ eru kouine fukeiņ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Oņuakoņ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruņ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiņ. Bulmakao, lama, kanekuku eru kanekuku kereta oi so furiine banimiņ. Rone kiņaņqoqo ņiņigo furiyaņuņ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maņ mamanesuyaņuņji sembearu sibirigaya. Oņu so jikigaru eenimiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo yoņoji Babilon ņigo iņore iņi minimiņ, “Yo foriine noinde aņi maneru gomeņ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touņmoririgo eru mebo komoņgo kuririjaņņke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaņine goge. Oi damaņ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”

<sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ņiņigo mebo komoņyaņuņ oņu oņu furiine banimiņgo ore ruaru siti oone moneņ goul (juņe boreņ) poreru tinabiņyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiņ.



16 Kimagu keku iŋi minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambanyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaŋuŋ goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru niŋiŋ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋuŋji buruburuineke fukeya.

17 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduŋine oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogâ ŋiŋigo kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ.

18 Ŋigo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju konduŋine pakereiŋ, oi jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru iŋi minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

19 Oŋu miku rufe pujeke kome rauku oŋgaku jingiŋ keku woru kuyoku iŋi mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeaya. Ŋiŋigo ogâyaŋuŋke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore eru oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) boakoŋ porebi siti oiji biŋeroroineke fukeya. Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

20 Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko joiserereŋ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokoriaŋ keinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo jerieru saoreŋ qaku goinebi.

21 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maŋgaru koego bokeme rakame iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiŋ. Matae foreko jiki damaŋ mogo so bofukenimiŋ ore so fukeyiŋ.

22 Ŋoŋo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qeŋ puteru kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ damaŋ mogo moke so manenimiŋ. Babilon ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo mamane gioyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaŋi klak eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiŋ. Wit kurumbu koruŋ oŋgiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benoŋ baru peiŋ.

23 “Rone sitiyaŋunde piine sosowo oi doiyaŋuŋke tamaebuŋyoŋ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiŋ. Nire ŋadipuyaŋunji ŋigore boreŋ furiine kanerŋ koboru boruŋ mibi ŋigore daritifepuji kokoriaŋ baru jebe ruaru buŋo jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokoriaŋ oŋuinere fonuŋ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo oi moreŋ so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bojibugabi tiŋtuŋ qarū gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu miya.

24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataerŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.\*

## 19

*Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.*

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sanaŋine akonŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobenerŋ haleluya! Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobenerŋ. Anutunoŋunji usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabenerŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

2 Anutuji buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserererŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobenerŋ.”

3 Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobenerŋ, haleluya!”

4 Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 \* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

*Lama madeinere suanjen jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ɲeɲeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ɲiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ɲoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebon, oi yooe kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandaŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ɲigo biɲeineji suanjenjo maneru inoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ɲigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokoriaŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiɲeineji saueeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbagbataeɲine kuririquraɲineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeɲine oi ɲiŋigo gbagbataeɲine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najime manebon, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuji ɲiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ɲigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋu najime nonji oo akon inore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyon, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigon. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa ɲareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biɲe buŋo foriine barariŋga ɲareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misaebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigon.” Oŋu.\*

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenkuku yagaɲine mo ɲonebe wareya. Paiineo ɲeko wareya, inore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombuɲine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

<sup>12</sup> Jiņoineji misi boruņ oņuine jako qoruineo resoņ buresoņ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraņineke wareya. Tinaine iņoyoņe akon manegayoņ, moji mo oi so manega.

<sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buņo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari ņi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanenĳkukuyoņuņ yagaņine oga yaberu paiyaņuņgo ņeku marikuyoņuņ gbagbataeņine keru warebuņ.

<sup>15</sup> Mamari siņaņ qoduyoņunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyareiņ ore eru wareya. Iņoji siņaņyayabere aeņ toku ņoņoruineji kantri so qotiņgaru siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Iņoji Anutu usuņ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiņ. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maņgigainere kegoi fukega.\*

<sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraņgabi tambaraņineo iņi dimaya, “Kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito.” Oņu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe wegi jiņoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaņine oņgaku weboine weboine qonikiņ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oņga yareru iņi miya, “Ņoņo bio wareni-iņ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaņganiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Wareru tumaņgaru kiņ koito, mamari siņaņ eru mamari ņi yoņore fu noinebi. Kanenĳkuku eru kanenĳkuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyaņuņ noniņ. Ņiņigo sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ wareru noinebi. Ņiņigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyauņunde gio baegobi eru raupuyoņunde kiņaņyaņuņ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoņore fuyaņuņ noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ņadio joma mimiine eru moreņine moreņine yoņore kiņ koito yoņoji mamari kubuyoņuņ oga yaberu wareru tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ. Moji kanenĳkuku paio ņeku mamari kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiņ ore tumaņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oņuakoņ joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ņiņigo goine yo oņuine oi eadu eyareme tintuņ qaku gobuņ: Ņiņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakinere

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboroņ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonņgo roruņgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maņineo rakaega. Noņuņ maņnoņuņ so kerisiebeneņ Anuture maņ jikigaru rigaņgame Yesuji ore joiserereņ maneru yombenĳine odehyagako rakako Anuture manji munanņgako womo fukeiņ.

ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigij yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenweņ qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

<sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenjkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi weba sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.\*

## 20

*Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenē mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbēdi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

<sup>2</sup> Mimererenē oiji wakiru jewanā sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanā sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo kobē fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporaine keru sopu ruaru giri moģeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Onu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenēji iņi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ.” Onu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Onuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Onuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moģe oi maiyanuņgo me meyanuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyanū oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņā garu gobuņ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgaine ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbiņganimiņ.

\* 19:21: Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinġ gio siņaņpu fukenimiņ. Onjuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropenimiņ. Onju.\*

*Anutuġi Satande buņo mitarime wakiinġ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinġ.

<sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ŋinġigo kantri so eadu eyareinġ ore moren so roregainġ. Moren qaņaņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņaņaņ bosomeberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi onjuakoņ sagaru rainġ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyaņunġi koere magende so fukeinġ.

<sup>9</sup> Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moren saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yonore sa eru Anuture wombuņ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiņ. Onju ŋenimiņyon, Anutuġi misi boruņ ruame qonikiņgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinġ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinuņ ebuņ, mimerereņ yonjoji oi igoga tebi yon salfa kore misi boruņineġi jaku wenweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ŋi qaqaġibuine onjuakoņ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenġi ŋoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Onju.\*

*Anutuġi ŋinġigo komebuņ, yonore buņo mitariinġ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadio morumboņ ŋeņe yasogo yaganine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboņ. Ŋonebe qonikiņ morenġi inore jinjo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekiminġ ore so fukebu.

<sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ŋinġigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumboņ ŋeņe maņfunġo dimabi Anutuġi buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananinere tina buru buk oi onjuakoņ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋinġigo komiine yonore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binaņ buk papiago quraņgabi pega, injoji ore so oseru ŋinġigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineġi bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiġi bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonġ kaeo rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauġi bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuņ. Onju waperu fukebi Anutuġi buņoyaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonġ moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yon misi boruņ jaku wenweņ

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 \* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.\*

## 21

*Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoji oŋu mataeru mataebire koeji oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuturre kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone aŋiineke inŋi fukeya: Ŋigo suanjeninere mariku ŋone aŋiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku inŋi najiya, “None, Anuturre piji oi ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanunŋo gome inŋoke gobi inŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyanunŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyanunŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiŋgeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.”

<sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoineone obu oi yaunŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji inŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanunŋo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamesiŋyanunŋ bokebi maŋyanunŋi kejiŋgaga, yoŋore piyanunŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi\* boruŋineji weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore

\* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10      \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega.

jikigaru njiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakon oo rakaru gonimiņ: Njiņigo yabebe komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyanun baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumboņ njeņeineone buņo oņu wareko maneboņ. Oņu.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende njiņo Lama madeinere ņonun biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņoneboņ:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oņgiņ foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya.

<sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanungo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanungo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

<sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi oņgiņ otun qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

<sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oņuakon sogokon peya.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņji oņuakon siti saine oi moreņ jire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi oņgiņ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti iņoyoņe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraņineji sogo gbagbataeņine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

\* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.



19 Siti sainere otuņine oi oņģiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririjaņņke iņi fukebi ņone yabebon: Otuņ fuņfuņģaine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi oņģiņ buģe tinaine safaiā, yokaomoiņe oi oņģiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi oņģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

20 Otuņ jare 5 oi oņģiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi oņģiņ boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņģuine. Otuņine jare 8 oi oņģiņ buģebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņģiņ yonuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi oņģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņģiņ yayagaņ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi oņģiņ boboron yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist.

21 Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ ģembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji puģeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaņine oņģuine tamaeya.

22 Siti sosowo yonoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu maņyaņuņ kerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miteņ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņģaegobi. Sorin oi so ņonebon.

23 Anuture kuririģuranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņuņ fukeģa. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņģaegobi.

24 Iņoji doiyaņuņ fukeko kantriine kantriine yonoji iņore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yonoji biņeyaņuņ kuririjaņņke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

25 Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaņ mogo so kenimiņyon, jijiki robi dimaiņ.

26 Kantriine kantriine yonoji maņyaņuņ kerisieru kuririjaņunde biņeyaņunde ore erionģbarion eku tinabiņeyaņņke fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

27 Niņigo tinayaņuņ gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk mango quraņģabi pega, yonoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņaņ gaega. Moji maņine keģigaga me wuwunuņ aņģiņ mamagiineke eru buņo ikoine mieģa, iņoji oo ropeiņģo embimbiņģaiņ. Oņģu.\*

## 22

*Gogo sanaņinere obu fusiine ņonebon.*

\* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenŋ oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya.

<sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobe-mobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakoŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobianŋ bofukeniiminŋ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofoŋ Anutuŋi batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so em-bimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropeniiminŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenŋi iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋine noŋ sore nume fuke gareru gobonŋ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamananiŋ ŋiŋigopuineŋi oi maneniiminŋ ore oi fukeru gadubonŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineŋi buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋonebonŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenŋi iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku mitenŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonŋonŋ, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Noŋ matayonŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku mitenŋ gaeigonŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayonŋ, oi giri mogeŋi (sil) so qakatoigonŋ.

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

11 Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqam-beaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunūineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

12 Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furināņū roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņāņū eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furināņū moakon moakon ņarebemiņ.

13 “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

14 “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyaņū siņā gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņū siņā garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru seņģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

15 “Yoņoji seņģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniimiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohoweyaņū baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

16 “Yesu nonji mimerereņe sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņaiieņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

17 Moro Tiriine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakon iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yauņ roru sabareine. Oņu.\*

### *Siņā bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine*

18 Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņā bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miiņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ.

\* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

19 Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qo-mukuŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgabonjoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

20 Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

21 Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

---

\* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32